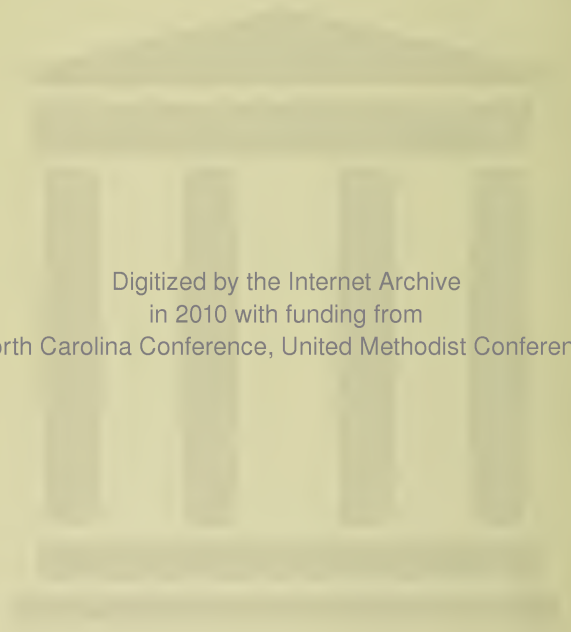


DUKE
UNIVERSITY



DIVINITY SCHOOL
LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

SEVENTEENTH SESSION
of the
NORTH CAROLINA
CONFERENCE
Southeastern Jurisdiction
of
THE METHODIST CHURCH



FAYETTEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA
June 27-30, 1955

Price \$1.25; by Mail \$1.35

Journal

//

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION

OF

The Methodist Church

*Methodist Church (United States)
Conferences, North Carolina*

Edited for the Conference by

W. CARLETON WILSON

Saint James Methodist Church

Tarboro, N. C.

HAY STREET METHODIST CHURCH

FAYETTEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

June 27-30, 1955



Front row, left to right: Rev. W. L. Clegg, Rev. C. F. Heath, Bishop Paul N. Garber, Rev. V. E. Queen. Back row, left to right: Rev. H. K. King, Rev. J. F. Herbert, Rev. A. P. Brantley, Rev. H. M. McLamb, Rev. R. G. Dawson, Rev. O. L. Hathaway.

Conference Cabinet

Bishop Paul N. Garber, 404 Methodist Building, Richmond, Va.

A. P. Brantley, 503 Tarleton St., Burlington, N. C.

W. L. Clegg, 1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C.

C. F. Heath, 713 West Church Street, Elizabeth City, N. C.

O. L. Hathaway, 1019 Hay Street, Fayetteville, N. C.

H. M. McLamb, Route 3, Goldsboro, N. C.

H. K. King, P.O. Box 187, New Bern, N. C.

R. G. Dawson, 1913 Reid Street, Raleigh, N. C.

J. F. Herbert, 803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount, N. C.

V. E. Queen, 1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.

CONTENTS

100
 320.1
 NB 173
 17 HB-21
 1955-1

SECTION I—

Conference Officers	4
Historical Statement and Record of Sessions of N. C. Conference ..	5
Rules of Order and Procedure	6

SECTION II—

Quadrennial Boards and Commissions	10
Committees for the Quadrennium	13
Committees for 1955 Conference	15
Other Committees and Organizations	15
District Boards of Church Buildings and Location	19
District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications	20
Classes in Courses of Study	21
Lay Delegates to Annual Conference	22
Classified Chronological Roll of the Conference	25
Conference Directory	33

SECTION III—

Conference Program	43
Journal of Proceedings (Day by Day minutes)	48
Condensed Minutes (The business of the Annual Conference)	70
Appointments for 1955-56	75
Changes in Appointments Between Sessions 1954-55	85
Changes in Charge and District Boundaries	85
Memoirs	88
Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members	98

SECTION IV—Reports: Parts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

District Superintendents	104
Boards, Commissions, and Committees	113
Quadrennial Committees	164
Other Committees and Conference Related Organizations	172
Amendments, Memorials, Motions, Resolutions	189

SECTION V—

Report of Conference Treasurer—Other Financial Exhibits	199
---	-----

SECTION VI—Statistical Exhibits	238
---------------------------------------	-----

Section I

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President

Bishop Paul Neff Garber

Secretary

W. Carleton Wilson

Assistant Secretaries

C. J. Andrews, C. W. Barbee, L. C. Vereen
Mrs. W. C. Wilson

Conference Statistician

D. D. Traynham

Assistant Statistician

M. R. Chambers

Conference Treasurer

Marvin J. Cowell, P.O. Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C.
Office: 2013 Clark St., Cameron Village

Conference Stenographers

Mrs. L. C. Vereen — Mrs. J. A. Auman

W. J. Smith, Bethel, N. C.	<i>Conference Lay Leader</i>
M. W. Lawrence	<i>Conference Missionary Secretary</i>
Thos. A. Collins	<i>Exec. Sec., Conference Board of Church Extension</i>
C. P. Morris	<i>Executive Secretary, Board of Education</i>
D. J. Reid	<i>Conference Secretary, Evangelism</i>
W. A. Tew	<i>Secretary, Town and Country Work</i>

HISTORICAL STATEMENT

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church was composed of the North Carolina Conference of the former M. E. Church, South, and parts of the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

(Since Unification in 1939)

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	143,724	98,650
Wilmington	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	143,432	96,710
Durham	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	144,839	96,451
Wilson	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	146,143	93,626
Rocky Mount ...	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	149,703	90,641
Raleigh	Nov. 1944	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	151,955	83,340
Goldsboro	Nov. 1945	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	154,081	86,622
Henderson	Nov. 1946	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	159,399	95,914
Elizabeth City ..	Nov. 1947	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	161,855	102,397
Greenville	Nov. 1948	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	163,748	105,785
Sanford	Nov. 1949	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	166,380	109,059
Kinston	Nov. 1950	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	168,629	113,983
Wilmington	Nov. 1951	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant ..	169,181	115,903
Burlington	Oct. 1952	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant ..	169,615	120,491
Duchan	Oct. 1953	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	171,377	124,870
Raleigh	Oct. 1954	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	172,550	125,614
Fayetteville	June 1955	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	174,407	132,294

Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not yet spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of a committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.
6. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by written ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
4. The Conference Stenographer: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographer.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all boards, commissions, and committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.

III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

1. All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written (typewritten if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the conference secretary before the report or resolution shall be read to the Conference for consideration.

- Any amendment offered to any paper, and all motions must be in writing and placed in the hands of the conference secretary immediately following its presentation.

IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

- Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conferences shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference at least forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
- Each district superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Annual Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session, and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in duplicate, to the conference secretary.
- Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made in written form provided by the conference secretary, and must be approved and signed by the district superintendent. Such substitute delegates may function only in the absence of the regular delegates.

V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: STATISTICS

- Each pastor shall complete Table I of his annual report to the Conference, and transmit the same to the conference statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening date of the Conference.
- Charge and church treasurers shall mail their final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on the second Monday preceding the opening date of the Annual Conference, and each pastor shall complete and mail Table II to the conference statistician immediately thereafter.
- Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
- Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.

- Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the conference statistician from the pastors' reports.

VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

- Editor: The conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
- One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: The Conference Claimants, the General Boards, the Publishing House, lay members of the Conference Boards, lay delegates to the Annual Conference, the Educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other educational institutions as he may deem advisable. Six copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.25 each, or single copies by mail at \$1.35 each. Monies accruing from the sale of Journal shall be deposited with the conference treasurer and credited to the Journal account.

VII. DISTRICTS

- The number of districts shall be nine.
- A district conference shall be held annually in each district.
- Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the district conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex officio members.
- The district and associate district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the conference lay leader.
- The district superintendent of each district shall be required to furnish to the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician, as early in the year as

possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference. Two of these official copies are to be sent to the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

6. Each district superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician with a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the district superintendent to the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.
7. We call attention of the district superintendents to Paragraph 432 (1) 1952 Discipline, and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation, before the appointments are to be read, could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference session.

IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

W. CARLETON WILSON, Conference Secretary

Section II

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1956

Minneapolis, Minnesota

April 25-May 8

CLERICAL

W. C. Wilson
W. L. Clegg
V. E. Queen
O. L. Hathaway
G. S. Eubank
C. W. Robbins

LAY

W. J. Smith
Mrs. H. I. Glass
B. G. Childs
S. B. Underwood, Jr.
Terry Sanford
J. N. Gibson, Jr.

DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE OF 1956

Lake Junaluska, North Carolina

July 11-16

W. C. Wilson
W. L. Clegg
V. E. Queen
O. L. Hathaway
G. S. Eubank
C. W. Robbins
C. D. Barclift
M. W. Lawrence
R. G. Dawson
H. P. Powell
H. M. McLamb
A. J. Walton
H. G. Ruark

W. J. Smith
Mrs. H. I. Glass
B. G. Childs
S. B. Underwood, Jr.
Terry Sanford
J. N. Gibson, Jr.
W. F. Anderson
A. Hollis Edens
A. C. Edwards
W. C. Chadwick
Mrs. J. H. Cutchin
C. A. Dillon
B. M. Madison

RESERVE DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE OF 1956

Lake Junaluska, North Carolina

July 11-16

C. P. Morris
R. W. Bradshaw
A. P. Brantley
Key W. Taylor

H. L. Swain
C. E. Jordon
J. L. Rogers
L. W. Hill

NOTE: The delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, who are not delegates to the General Conference, are reserves to the General Conference in the order of their election.

Commissions, Boards and Committees

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

(The paragraph numbers which appear by the several Boards, Commissions and Committees refer to the paragraph of the 1952 Discipline.)

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS ¶1613

President	J. A. Staton
Vice-President	J. M. Dozier
Secretary	W. R. Stevens

Term expires in 1956—H. E. Mvers; D. J. Reid; J. H. Miller; J. M. Dozier, Durham; Dan E. Williams, Elizabeth City; J. A. Staton, Bethel; J. D. Young.

Term expires in 1960—W. R. Stevens; I. J. Strawbridge; E. R. Shuler; A. M. Hubbard, Sanford; R. L. Cox, Mt. Olive; C. G. Credle, Tarboro; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands.

DEACONESS BOARD ¶1254

Chairman	Miss Mamiej Chandler
Vice-Chairman	Miss Alta Nye
Secretary-Treasurer	Miss Ethelynde Ballance

Members—All active deaconesses serving within the bounds of the Conference: Miss Mamiej Chandler, Greenville; Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Rt. 3, Rockingham; Miss Alta Nye, Milton; Miss Sarah McCracken, Durham (on leave); Ministers of local churches employing deaconesses: W. M. Howard, Jr., C. K. Wright, W. F. Meacham; Members of the Cabinet: Bishop Paul N. Garber, A. P. Brantley, W. L. Clegg, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, H. K. King, R. G. Dawson, J. F. Herbert, V. E. Queen; Four representatives of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. J. M. Jerome, Rose Hill; Mrs. C. M. Allen, Bahama; Mrs. C. D. Barclift, Durham; Mrs. J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; One representative, not a deaconess, from the local board of managers or committee of each project within the Conference where deaconesses live or are employed: Mrs. W. H. Taft, Greenville; Mrs. Cecil Terry, Rockingham; Harvery Barker, Milton; One representative from the Commission on Christian Vocations: J. E. Sponenberg. Retired Deaconesses: Miss Elizabeth R. Davis, Rocky Mount; Miss Jennie Congleton, Greenville.

BOARD OF EDUCATION ¶1443

President	Edgar B. Fisher
Vice-President	J. H. Rose
Secretary	O. Kelly Ingram
Executive Secretary	C. P. Morris
Director of Children's Work	Miss Elizabeth Johnson
Director of Youth Work	Herman Winberry
Director of Adult Work	John M. Meares
Camp Director and State Director, Methodist Student Work	J. R. Regan, Jr.
Office Manager and Secretary	Miss Kathleen Cox

Executive Committee—E. B. Fisher, J. H. Rose, M. E. Cunningham, J. W. Page, O. Kelly Ingram, Walter C. Ball.

Clerical—R. L. Jerome, D. L. Fouts, J. W. Page, F. R. Dail, A. J. Hobbs, D. D. Holt, H. C. Smith, E. B. Fisher, W. S. Potter, C. H. Mercer, W B. Cotton, A. D. L. Gray, T. J. Whitehead, O. Kelly Ingram, M. Earl Cunningham, Walter C. Ball, Cecil W. Robbins, W. L. Freeman, W. C. Walton, Jr.

Lay—A. Hollis Edens, Durham; W. M. Manning, Williamston; L. R. Foreman, Eliabeth City; Mrs. H. R. Odum, Gibson; J. H. Rose, Greenville; J. D. Messick, Greenville; C. D. Douglas, Raleigh; S. M. Holton, Louisburg; I. E. Ready, Roanoke Rapids; Ray Bandy, Rocky Mount; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; Bill Price, Burlington; C. W. Twiford, Goldsboro; Wayne G. Starnes, Durham; O. P. Johnson, Kenansville; Mrs. N. P. Edens, Parkton; Mrs. M. Leigh Sheep, Elizabeth City; Mrs. H. B. Mixon, Henderson; B. M. Madison, Raleigh; J. O. Talley, Jr., Fayetteville.

Youth Members—Bill Baum, President of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship, Norlina; Miss Margaret Beattie, Raleigh; James Long, Blanch.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM ¶1478

President	M. C. Dunn
Vice-President	Mrs. J. C. Burwell
Secretary	C. J. Andrews
Conference Secretary of Evangelism	D. J. Reid

Clerical—M. C. Dunn, R. T. Commander, J. A. Auman, W. R. Crowder, H. P. Powell, C. J. Andrews, Paul Carruth.

Lay—A. R. Wilson, Durham; Frank M. Harris, Elizabeth City; Mrs. Colon Spencer, Sr., Carthage; James Godwin, Havelock; B. M. Madison, Raleigh; T. R. Westbrook, Richlands; N. B. Dozier, Rocky Mount;

Youth Member—Miss Jean Edwards.

Members ex officio—District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, W. L. Clegg, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, H. K. King, R. G. Dawson, J. F. Herbert, V. E. Queen; the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, D. J. Reid; District Secretaries of Evangelism: W. A. Seawell, J. M. Cline, E. G. Purcell, Jr., W. E. Howard, J. V. Early, J. H. Miller, Jr., H. P. Powell, L. L. Parrish, B. D. Critcher; the Chairman of the Christian Witness Commission of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship, Sarah Hill, Duke University; Members of the Jurisdictional Board of Evangelism residing within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference; H. H. Hodgkin, Wilmington, and B. D. Critcher; the Conference Secretary of Spiritual Life of the W.S.C.S., Mrs. J. C. Burwell, Warrenton.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES ¶1571

Chairman	A. L. Thompson
Vice-Chairman	I. S. Richmond
Secretary	Sidney Boone

Clerical—I. S. Richmond, G. C. Kinlaw, C. M. Mitchell, G. S. Eubank, S. G. Boone, A. L. Thompson, J. K. Ormond.

Lay—E. W. Dunham, Durham; Clarence Sanders, Elizabeth City; Marcel Wren, Siler City; Mrs. J. E. Peterson, Vanceboro; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; Walter Dunn, Elm City; W. Carlton Floyd, Fairmont.

Ex officio—F. D. Hedden, J. F. Coble, Ross Porter, Duke Hospital, Durham.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES, 1955-1956 ¶1503

Chairman	W. J. Smith, Bethel
Vice-Chairman	Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville
Secretary	L. S. Weaver, Durham
Treasurer	B. M. Madison
Conference Lay Leader	W. J. Smith, Bethel
Associate Conference Lay Leader	Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville
Honorary Associate Conference Lay Leader	B. G. Childs, Durham

Executive Committee—W. J. Smith, Sam B. Underwood, Jr., L. S. Weaver, H. L. Swain, and J. F. Herbert.

Members—B. G. Childs, Durham; L. S. Weaver, Durham; J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove; R. E. Long, Roxboro; B. F. Harrison, Old Trap; H. L. Swain, Williamston; John S. Jenkins, Aulander; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; J. N. Gibson, Jr., Gibson; W. B. Sabiston, Carthage; M. F. Grantham, Rockingham; Wade Cranford, Troy; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; N. F. Eure, Beaufort; W. V. Westmoreland, Goldsboro; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City; E. A. Clement, Raleigh; J. W. Hollowell, Wake Forest; R. E. Prince, Fuquay Springs; M. M. Person, Louisburg; J. A. Glover, Nashville; Everett Blake, Wilson; B. S. Gay, Jackson; C. W. Everett, Bethel; W. J. Smith, Bethel; H. H. Hodgkin, Wilmington; J. C. Willis, Elizabethtown; M. A. Waddell, Fair Bluff; J. R. Rand, Richlands, J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; W. B. Terrell, Warrenton.

Members ex officio—The District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, W. L. Clegg, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, H. K. King, R. G. Dawson, J. F. Herbert, V. E. Queen.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS ¶639

Chairman	J. A. Russell
Registrar	W. M. Howard, Jr.

W. M. Howard, Jr., E. B. Edwards, A. L. Chaplain, R. S. Harrison, W. N. McDonald, B. F. Musser, L. L. Parrish, G. W. Crutchfield, H. S. Baum, W. B. Petteway, J. A. Russell, R. E. Cushman, Leon Russell.

BOARD OF MISSIONS ¶1295

President J. E. Garlington
 Vice-President A. S. Parker
 Secretary S. J. Starnes
 Conference Missionary Secretary M. W. Lawrence

Executive Committee—J. E. Garlington, A. S. Parker, S. J. Starnes, M. W. Lawrence, A. J. Walton, President Woman's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. H. I. Glass.

Clerical—J. L. Joyce, Key W. Taylor, A. S. Parker, Leon Couch, S. J. Starnes, R. W. Bradshaw.

Lay—Reid Maynard, Burlington; J. A. Hackney, Washington; Vernon Hogan, Norman; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Troy Ferguson, Raleigh; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; S. N. Welch, Clinton.

Members at Large—E. L. Hillman, A. J. Walton, M. W. Lawrence, J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers.

Youth Members—Miss Virginia Tarlington, Dunn; Buie Costen, Catesville; Peggy Howard, Newport; Alexander Watson, Route 2, New Bern.

Members ex officio—Conference Missionary Secretary, M. W. Lawrence; Conference Lay Leader, W. J. Smith, Bethel; President of Conference W.S.C.S., Mrs. H. I. Glass; Chairman of Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Members of General Board of Missions residing within bounds of North Carolina Conference, J. E. Garlington, N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; and the District Missionary Secretaries: T. M. Vick, Jr., R. S. Harrison, H. A. Bizzell, Jr., C. G. McCarver, L. C. Vereen, C. M. Fogleman, Jr., J. W. Lineberger, R. L. Jerome, W. R. Stevens.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE ¶1541

President Cale K. Burgess
 Vice-President D. W. Charlton
 Secretary E. G. Purcell, Jr.

Clerical—K. B. Sexton, D. M. Lewis, M. R. Chambers, C. B. Long, H. L. Davis, R. E. Moser, D. W. Charlton, E. G. Purcell, Jr., C. B. Harris.

Lay—W. E. Whitford, Durham; Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, Elizabeth City; Younger Snead, Raeford; Mrs. Darden Eure, Morehead City; Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; Mrs. J. R. Bennett, Rocky Mount; C. E. Quinn, Kenansville.

Youth Member—Allen Norris.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK ¶1231

Chairman Key W. Taylor
 Vice-Chairman R. E. Walston
 Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work W. A. Tew

Clerical—H. B. Lewis, R. E. Walston, R. I. Epps, C. W. Goldston, M. W. Warren, H. F. Surratt, W. A. Crow, J. D. A. Autry, D. C. Boone.

Lay—J. S. Compton, Cedar Grove; G. P. Kittrell, Corapeake; Robert Burns, Rowland; C. T. Hicks, Walstonburg; W. J. Cotton, Kipling; M. A. Sillery, Littleton; Lexie Gooden, Elizabethtown; James Peacock, Goldsboro.

Members ex officio—Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Route 3, Rockingham; Miss Alta Nye, Milton.

Representatives elected by the following agencies—Board of Missions, Key W. Taylor; Board of Education; Woman's Society of Christian Service; Mrs. G. P. Hood, Raleigh; Board of Lay Activities, A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; Board of Evangelism, R. T. Commander, J. R. Westbrook, Richlands; Conference Youth Fellowship, Miss Linda Jenkins, R.F.D., Franklinton.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶1478

Chairman C. A. Dillon
 Vice-Chairman L. C. Larkin
 Secretary H. I. Glass

Assistant Secretary J. F. Coble
 Treasurer C. E. Jordan

Term expires in 1956—R. H. Sales; C. P. Womack; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount.

Term expires in 1957—L. C. Larkin, C. E. Jordan, Durham; W. B. Cooper, Wilmington.

Term expires in 1958—D. A. Clarke; C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; J. F. Coble.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶791

President Gurney P. Hood
 Vice-President J. H. Waldrop
 Secretary C. D. Barclift

Clerical—C. D. Barclift, J. H. Lanning, J. V. Early, C. S. Hubbard, W. J. Neese.

Lay—Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; G. S. Garriss, Troy; J. H. Waldrop, Greenville; George W. Jackson, Hertford; M. Carr Gibson, Lumberton; N. B. Dozier Jr., Rocky Mount.

COMMITTEES FOR THE QUADRENNIUM

ADVANCE COMMITTEE

Chairman Walter C. Ball
 Vice-Chairman E. L. Hillman
 Secretary C. D. Brown

Members—Bishop Paul N. Garber; the District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, W. L. Clegg, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, H. K. King, R. G. Dawson, J. F. Herbert, V. E. Queen; The Conference Missionary Secretary: M. W. Lawrence; President of the Conference Board of Missions: J. E. Garlington; Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Evangelism: D. J. Reid; President of Conference Board of Evangelism: M. C. Dunn; President of Conference Board of Lay Activities: W. J. Smith, Bethel; Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: J. A. Russell; President of Conference Board of Education: E. B. Fisher; Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; President of Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes: A. L. Thompson; Six other laymen: Mrs. H. A. Davis, Raleigh; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham; M. F. King, Weldon; Joe Stowe, Hamlet; H. B. Frink, Clarendon.

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Chairman E. R. Clegg
 Vice-Chairman J. Paul Frizzelle
 Secretary Brooks Patten

Members—J. Paul Frizzelle, Snow Hill; Carl Barrington, Fayetteville; Clifton Moore, Burgaw; E. H. Measamer; E. R. Clegg; Brooks Patten; N. W. Grant.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

Chairman M. W. Maness
 Secretary C. P. Morris

Members—C. P. Morris; M. W. Maness; E. C. Chesson, Durham.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Chairman A. J. Hobbs
 Vice-Chairman T. R. Jenkins
 Secretary-Treasurer A. D. L. Gray

Members—K. W. Cobb, Greenville; Harold Makepeace, Sanford; A. D. L. Gray; A. J. Hobbs; T. R. Jenkins.

INTER-BOARD COUNCIL

Membership—Bishop Paul N. Garber; Conference Secretary: W. C. Wilson; Secretary of Cabinet: V. E. Queen; District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, W. L. Clegg, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, H. K. King, R. G. Dawson, J. F. Herbert, V. E. Queen; Three Members from Board of Missions: J. E. Garlington, S. J. Starnes, M. W. Lawrence; Three Members from Board of Education: O. K. Ingram, J. W. Page, E. B. Fisher; Two Members from Board of Evangelism: J. A. Auman, James Godwin,

Havelock; Two Members from Board of Lay Activities: Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; Two Members from Board of Conference Claimants J. A. Staton, W. R. Stevens; Two Members from Board of Hospitals and Homes: Walter Dunn, Elm City; One Member each from: Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, W. M. Howard; Board of Temperance; Commission on Town and Country Work, C. Wade Goldston; Committee on World Peace, J. R. Poe; Conference Youth Fellowship, Catherine Wike, New Bern; Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. B. B. Slaughter; and six members at large—three ministerial and three lay—nominated by Inter-Board Council and elected by the Annual Conference.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. C. Wilson, Chairman; A. P. Brantley, W. L. Clegg, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, H. K. King, R. G. Dawson, J. F. Herbert, V. E. Queen.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

The resident Bishop, Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendent of the District in which the Conference is held; Secretary of the Conference, W. C. Wilson; Pastor host of the Conference; Conference Lay Leader, W. J. Smith, Bethel.

RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION ¶1591

Chairman Thomas A. Collins
Secretary W. C. Walton, Jr.

Members—L. A. Sawyer, Durham; Mrs. E. R. Meekins, Columbia; B. L. Davidson; Paul R. Maness; W. C. Walton, Jr.; Thomas A. Collins, N. H. Jones.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS ¶638

Chairman C. W. Barbee
Vice-Chairman John Cline
Secretary Henry B. Lewis

Term expires in 1956—P. F. Newton, C. B. Long, J. R. Poe.

Term expires in 1957—C. W. Barbee, W. G. Farrar, H. B. Lewis.

Term expires in 1958—J. M. Cline, H. L. Davis, T. B. Hough.

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Chairman John T. Maides
Vice-Chairman P. F. Newton
Secretary E. C. Denton

Clerical—Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., Carl Newton, C. J. Tilley, C. M. Fogleman, J. T. Maides, P. F. Newton, H. F. Leatherman.

Lay—M. A. Briggs, Durham; J. A. Lindsay, Washington; Carl Barrington, Fayetteville; Paul Crayton, New Bern; L. J. Jordan, Apex; E. C. Denton, Whitakers; R. F. Brendle, Jacksonville.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

W. C. Wilson; C. J. Andrews, Clyde Boggs, M. T. Spears, Durham; J. D. Langston, Goldsboro.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Chairman G. S. Eubank
Vice-Chairman C. P. Morris
Secretary J. C. P. Brown

Members: O. L. Hathaway, C. P. Morris, J. A. Russell, Mrs. H. R. Odum, G. S. Eubank, J. L. Joyce, Terry Sanford, W. R. Crowder, W. D. Caviness, Miss Shirley McKinney, R. L. Bame, J. E. Sponenberg, E. R. Clegg, K. R. Wheeler, M. R. Gardner, J. C. P. Brown, H. R. Ashmore, H. S. Winberry, W. K. Babington.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE ¶1551

Chairman L. A. Watts
Vice-Chairman W. D. Caviness
Secretary J. Paul Edwards

Clerical—R. Z. Newton, H. A. Bizzell, Jr., N. P. Edens, W. D. Caviness, L. A. Watts, W. M. Wells, Jr., J. Paul Edwards.

Lay—R. B. House, Chapel Hill; J. A. Holmes, Edenton; R. L. Diggs, Rockingham; J. W. McGee, Cary; J. L. Farmer, Wilson; H. S. McGirt, Wilmington.

COMMITTEES FOR 1955 CONFERENCE

COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

C. F. Heath, Convener; O. L. Hathaway, G. S. Eubank, C. S. Boggs.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

W. L. Clegg, Convener; T. J. Whitehead, W. A. Wentz, Jr., K. R. Wheeler, J. K. Bostick, R. F. McKee, H. L. Watson, W. N. McDonald, C. B. Long, B. D. Critcher.

INVESTIGATION

Principals: George Blount, Chairman; C. E. Vale, Vice-Chairman; L. A. Tilley, Secretary; J. P. Pegg, J. M. Cline.

Alternates: R. Z. Newton, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.

ON MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1956

A. P. Brantley, Convener; Clerical: W. S. Potter, C. D. Barclift, J. H. Miller, J. V. Early, chairman; Leon Couch, J. W. Lineberger, R. L. Jerome, secretary; Paul Carruth, N. W. Grant.

Lay: C. E. Jordan, J. A. Holmes, Terry Sanford, Ralph Jeanette, W. C. Chadwick, J. W. McGee, J. A. Glover, Leslie Thompson, Yank Coble.

MINUTES

R. W. Bradshaw, E. G. Purcell, Jr., J. D. Young.

RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

Clerical—E. L. Hillman, O. K. Ingram, A. J. Hobbs, M. L. Husted, W. R. Garrard. Convener: O. L. Hathaway.

Lay—B. I. Satterfield, J. N. Gibson, Hugh Ragsdale, Mrs. George Randolph.

OTHER COMMITTEES AND ORGANIZATIONS

INTER-BOARD COMMITTEE ON ALCOHOL EDUCATION AND CHRISTIAN ACTION

Chairman E. G. Purcell, Jr.
Vice-Chairman
Secretary Mrs. J. A. Warren

Members from the Board of Temperance: Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; D. W. Charlton, Fayetteville; E. G. Purcell, Jr., Ahoskie.

Members from the Board of Education: F. R. Dail, O. Kelly Ingram, D. L. Fouts.

Members from the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham, Mrs. C. D. Barclift, Durham; Mrs. J. A. Warren, Chapel Hill.

Members from the Board of Lay Activities: H. H. Hodgkin, Wilmington; M. F. Grantham, Rockingham; R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove.

Executive Secretary of the Board of Education: C. P. Morris, Durham.

President of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Belton Joyner, Siler City.

Chairman of the Board of Social and Economic Relations: J. T. Maides, Jr., Wilmington.

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President C. Freeman Heath
Lay Vice-President C. S. Meekins
Ministerial Vice-President L. L. Parrish
Secretary-Treasurer H. F. Surratt

CAMP DON-LEE, INCORPORATED

President L. R. Foreman
Vice-President F. L. Blount
Secretary C. P. Morris

Term expires in 1955—F. L. Blount, Bethel; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; F. D. Hedden.

Term expires in 1956—T. J. Collier, Bayboro; J. Paul Frizzelle, Snow Hill; C. P. Morris.

Term expires in 1957—J. E. Garlington, J. H. Rose, Greenville; J. T. Whitehead.

COLLEGE BOARD OF VISITORS

Chairman H. G. Ruark
 Vice-Chairman J. W. Page
 Secretary Mrs. L. M. Hall
 Members—E. B. Fisher, Mrs. L. M. Hall, Red Springs; Mrs. D. L. Fouts, Mt. Olive; R. W. Bradshaw; M. C. Dunn; Key W. Taylor; A. R. Wilson, Durham; Jesse W. Hollowell, Wake Forest; L. S. Weaver, Durham; Jack Page; Leon Couch.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS, 1955-1956

President R. L. Bame
 Vice-President E. G. Purcell, Jr.
 Second Vice-President Brooks Patten

Executive Committee: E. G. Purcell, Jr., C. H. Mercer, W. D. Edwards.

Board of Managers: W. D. Caviness, W. A. Crow, J. Paul Edwards, R. L. Crossno.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HIGH POINT COLLEGE ALUMNI OFFICERS, 1955-1956

President T. J. Whitehead
 Vice-President J. D. Aycock
 Secretary Robert S. Gibson

HISTORICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS, 1955-1956

President Paul Cartuth
 First Vice-President R. E. Walston
 Second Vice-President H. S. Winberry
 Third Vice-President D. L. Fouts
 Secretary-Treasurer C. D. Barclift

THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED

Officers—Edwin L. Jones, Chairman, Charlotte; Marshall T. Spears, President, Durham; C. W. Robbins, Secretary, Louisburg; J. C. Cowan, Jr., Vice-President, Greensboro; James G. Hanes, Vice-President, Winston-Salem; Richard G. Stockton, Vice-President, Winston-Salem; Gurney P. Hood, Vice-President and Treasurer, Raleigh.

Board of Trustees—James G. Hanes, Chairman, Winston-Salem; W. Bryan Moore, Wadesboro; Allen P. Brantley, Burlington; C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; George M. Ivey, Charlotte; W. Arthur Kale, Durham; M. G. Mann, Raleigh; Reid A. Maynard, Burlington; W. Y. Preyer, Greensboro; W. Frank Taylor, Goldsboro; Raymond Smith, Mount Airy.

Executive Director—D. D. Holt.

Durham District: B. G. Childs, Durham; Charles E. Jordan, Duke University, Durham; J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; H. J. Herring, Duke University, Durham; Eugene Thompson, Roxboro.

Elizabeth City District: Frank Harris, Elizabeth City; W. F. Veasey, Washington; John A. Holmes, Edenton; John R. Jenkins, Aulander; C. S. Meekins, Manteo.

Fayetteville District: J. P. Wallace, Troy; L. D. Isenhour, Sanford; M. F. Grantham, Rockingham; Dr. Walter McRae, Red Springs; Robert Burns, Rowland.

New Bern District: J. H. Rose, Greenville; T. W. Brunson, New Bern; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City; Carl T. Hicks, Walstonburg; Robert Booth, Ayden.

Raleigh District: Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; John O. Evans, Raleigh; R. E. Prince, Fuquay Springs; Fred Royster, Henderson; E. H. Malone, Louisburg.

Rocky Mount District: W. J. Smith, Bethel; J. A. Glover, Nashville; Guy E. Barnes, Jr., Rocky Mount; J. I. Morgan, Jr., Farmville; I. E. Ready, Roanoke Rapids.

Wilmington District: Knox Andrews, Lumberton; J. C. Willis, Elizabethtown; S. M. Yarborough, Wilmington; Dr. M. A. Waddell, Fair Bluff; H. A. Register, Clinton.

**Woman's Society of Christian Service Membership
on the Methodist College Foundation of N. C., Inc.**

Durham District—Mrs. John O. Gunn, Yanceyville; Miss Alyse Smith, Burlington; Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Siler City; Mrs. D. B. Nooe, Pittsboro; Mrs. Burke Mewborn, Roxboro.

Elizabeth City District—Mrs. L. S. Thompson, Plymouth; Mrs. C. T. Skinner, Hertford; Mrs. E. R. Meekins, Columbia; Mrs. Noah Burfoot, Culpepper St., Elizabeth City; Mrs. Jack Oden, Washington.

Fayetteville District—Mrs. W. H. Entwistle, Rockingham; Mrs. W. A. Sanders, 337-A Dick St., Fayetteville; Mrs. Scott Russ, Fayetteville; Mrs. Lynn Perry, Sanford; Mrs. W. Z. Pate, Rowland.

New Bern District—Mrs. Darden Eure, Evans St., Morehead City; Mrs. Sam. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; Mrs. Robert Johnson, Goldsboro; Mrs. Guy Rouse, Kinston; Miss Eleanor Sutton, New Bern.

Raleigh District—Mrs. Ralph Johnson, Fuquay Springs; Mrs. H. O. Lineberger, 1104 Cowper Drive, Raleigh; Mrs. T. R. Smith, Route 4, Henderson; Mrs. Ralph Parker, Erwin; Mrs. L. C. Larkin, Mount Gilead.

Rocky Mount District—Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; Mrs. Harold A. Braswell, Whitakers; Mrs. Everett Blake, W. Nash St., Wilson; Mrs. N. B. Dozier, Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount; Mrs. Henry W. Maddrey, Severn.

Wilmington District—Miss Elizabeth Clarke, 15 N. 15th St., Wilmington; Mrs. C. D. Barclift, Durham; Mrs. John C. Fuller, Lumberton; Mrs. J. M. Jerome, Rose Hill; Mrs. Melvin Cording, Wallace.

Ex officio members—Bishop Paul N. Garber and the District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, W. L. Clegg, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, R. G. Dawson, H. K. King, J. F. Herbert, and V. E. Queen; Mrs. Marshall T. Spears, Durham; W. V. McRae; Marvin Fowler, Durham; Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham.

THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE

Superintendent Forrest D. Hedden
Administrative Assistant B. Paul Hammack

Orphanage Trustees—President, C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; Vice-President, E. L. Hillman; Secretary, C. R. Philpot, Raleigh; Members: Mrs. G. G. Allen, Scarsdale, N. Y.; Guy E. Barnes, Rocky Mount; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; Reynolds May, Greenville; Charles H. Young, Raleigh; Wesley Foreman, Elizabeth City; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. Homer Lyon, Whiteville; W. R. Zimmerman, Burlington; Leon Russell; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; D. L. Cozart, Raleigh; John W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; L. S. Massey; P. D. Snipes, Raleigh; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; Mrs. E. Y. Speed, Kinston; J. C. Biggs, Raleigh; Sam T. Pearce, Jr., Henderson; Marshall T. Spears, Durham.

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INCORPORATED

President A. J. Hobbs
Secretary T. C. Hoyle, Sr.
O. K. Ingram, C. E. Jordan, N. E. Edgerton, W. B. Hall, J. N. Hackney, W. O. Weldon, H. G. Allen, and L. W. Routh.

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

Chairman of Board of Trustees J. H. Rose, Greenville
Chairman, Board of Directors M. G. Mann, Raleigh
Superintendent J. F. Coble

Ex officio members—Bishop Paul N. Garber and the District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, W. L. Clegg, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, R. G. Dawson, H. K. King, J. F. Herbert, and V. E. Queen.

Trustees—Term expires 1957: Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; A. S. Parker; Mrs. Marshall T. Spears, Durham; W. V. McRae; Marvin Fowler, Durham; B. T. Ferguson, Raleigh; R. S. Barbre, Kinston.

Term expires 1959: O. W. Dowd; Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham; J. H. Rose, Greenville; A. L. Thompson; M. G. Mann, Raleigh; Reid Maynard, Burlington; Mrs. J. H. Seamans, Durham; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City.

Term expires 1961: E. R. Clegg, M. C. Dunn, C. F. Heath; H. C. Smith; J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount.

Directors—M. G. Mann, Raleigh; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; Mrs. M. T. Spears, Durham; M. M. Fowler, Durham; H. C. Smith, O. W. Dowd; Mrs. J. H. Seamans, Durham; Reid A. Maynard, Burlington; B. Troy Ferguson, Raleigh; Ray S. Barbre, Kinston; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City.

METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

President Bill Baum
Vice-President W. Baker Morgan
Secretary Jenny Elder
Treasurer Earl Fisher

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Term expires in 1956—E. L. Hillman, W. L. Clegg, C. P. Morris, W. J. Smith, Bethel; F. W. Hanft, Chapel Hill; Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, Weeksville; V. E. Queen, D. E. Earnhardt.

Term expires in 1958—T. J. Whitehead, J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Siler City; R. C. Parker, Durham; C. W. Robbins; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; R. W. Bradshaw.

NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL (BOARD OF MANAGERS)

Chairman Wilson O. Weldon
Vice-Chairman C. P. Bowles
Secretary Edgar B. Fisher
Treasurer R. W. Bradshaw
Dean W. A. Kale
Member Executive Committee H. C. Smith

Members from the North Carolina Conference—E. B. Fisher, C. E. Jordan, F. S. Love, A. J. Hobbs, H. E. Spence, R. W. Bradshaw, R. G. Dawson, Leon Russell, H. C. Smith.

Members from the Western North Carolina Conference—Mark Depp, W. Harold Groce, W. J. Miller, C. P. Bowles, G. T. Rowe, Carl H. King, M. T. Hipps, Wilson O. Weldon, W. A. Kale.

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

Chairman W. A. Kale, Durham
Vice-Chairman Allen P. Brantley, Burlington
Secretary-Treasurer C. P. Morris, College Station, Durham
State Director J. Robert Regan, Jr., Durham

Members from the Western North Carolina Conference: H. C. Wilkinson, Lexington; Charles W. McCrary, Asheboro; Philip Weaver, Greensboro; W. A. Kale, Durham; C. H. King, Salisbury; James Murr, Davidson College and Thomasville; and Mrs. D. D. Holt, Greensboro.

Members from the North Carolina Conference: Allen P. Brantley, Burlington; E. B. Fisher, Durham; R. G. Dawson, Raleigh; C. P. Morris, Durham; John Myers, Oxford; Mrs. J. H. Rose, Greenville; Mrs. W. S. Potter, Sanford; Ed Yancey, State College and Graham.

CONFERENCE LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

Chairman C. W. Robbins
Vice-Chairman C. D. Barclift
Secretary K. W. Taylor

Other members of Executive Committee: Mrs. H. I. Glass, W. J. Smith, W. L. Clegg, C. D. Barclift, Durham; Mrs. J. H. Cutchins, Whitakers; A. J. Hobbs, Goldsboro; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; C. E. Jordan, Durham; W. C. Ball, Burlington; V. E. Queen, Wilmington; C. W. Robbins, Louisburg; Leon Russell, Rocky Mount; W. J. Smith, Bethel; K. W. Taylor, South Mills; W. A. Tew, Aberdeen; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern.

CONFERENCE CHURCH EXTENSION SURVEY COMMITTEE

Chairman C. W. Robbins
 Vice-Chairman W. L. Clegg
 Secretary Thomas Collins

Executive Committee: C. W. Robbins, W. L. Clegg, Thomas A. Collins, J. E. Garlington, Russell S. Harrison, Key W. Taylor, W. A. Tew, R. E. Walston, B. B. Slaughter, D. J. Reid, E. B. Fisher, C. P. Morris, O. L. Hathaway, A. J. Walton, M. W. Lawrence, Roy Turnage, H. I. Glass, W. J. Smith.

Other Members: T. M. Vick, J. W. Lineberger, LaFon C. Vereen, R. L. Jerome, Henry Bizzell, Jr., C. G. Carver, W. R. Stevens, C. M. Fogleman, Jr., Walter F. Anderson.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE (OFFICERS)

President Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham
 Vice-President Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon
 Recording Secretary Mrs. C. D. Barclift, Durham
 Treasurer Mrs. Hubert A. Davis, Raleigh

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE YOUTH EMPHASIS COMMITTEE

Chairman J. A. Auman
 Vice-Chairman H. S. Winberry
 Secretary J. R. Regan, Jr.

Allen P. Brantley, Burlington; Henry Bizzell, Jr., Gatesville; J. V. Early, Smithfield; G. S. Eubank, Fayetteville; H. S. Winberry, Durham; O. L. Hathaway, Fayetteville; F. R. Dail, New York; J. R. Regan, Jr., Durham; J. A. Auman, Fayetteville; J. F. Herbert Rocky Mount; R. L. Jerome, Roanoke Rapids; Belton Joyner, Siler City; Miss Maxine McLohon, Morehead City; John M. Meares, Raleigh; C. P. Morris, Durham; Miss Mable Nance, Burlington; V. E. Queen, Wilmington; Ed Spann, Durham; Key W. Taylor, South Mills; L. Stacy Weaver, Durham.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH BUILDING AND LOCATION**Burlington District**

Clerical: The District Superintendents, W. C. Ball, E. L. Hillman, W. S. Potter, and C. J. Andrews.
Lay: A. M. Hubbard, C. G. Somers, E. V. Wood, and J. O. Gunn.

Durham District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, A. L. Chaplain, W. B. Petteway, and K. R. Wheeler.
Lay: J. C. Dailey, W. B. Gunter, and Sterling Nicholson.

Elizabeth City

Clerical: The District Superintendent, O. K. Ingram, R. T. Commander, W. Hoyt Cheek, and L. A. Green.
Lay: L. R. Foreman, Archie Shannonhouse, and C. S. Meekins.

Fayetteville District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, J. A. Auman, J. H. Miller, and C. S. Boggs.
Lay: Joe Stowe, Crawford Thomas and F. A. Dawson.

Goldsboro District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, D. L. Fouts, J. L. Joyce, and D. A. Petty.
Lay: J. P. Rogers, Robert Rose, and Jesse Sumner.

New Bern District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, T. B. Hough, W. M. Howard, Jr., and H. L. Watson.
Lay: W. B. Chalk, Paul Crayton, and Julian Quinn.

Raleigh District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, G. W. Blount, S. J. Starnes, and J. K. Ormond.
Lay: B. Troy Ferguson, J. W. McGee, and J. W. Hollowell.

Rocky Mount District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, H. F. Surratt, Leon Russell, Carl Barbee, and J. T. Smith.
Lay: Ray Bandy, D. P. McCain, and R. G. Willie.

Wilmington District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, A. L. Thompson, G. W. Crutchfield, and J. T. Maides.
Lay: Lennox G. Cooper, W. D. Russell, and R. I. Mintz.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS**Burlington District**

The District Superintendent and W. C. Ball, T. R. Jenkins, R. L. Nicks, T. J. Whitehead, M. D. Tyson.

Durham District

The District Superintendent and C. D. Barclift, E. B. Fisher, John Cline, J. C. Chaffin, C. H. Dunn.

Elizabeth City District

The District Superintendent and O. K. Ingram, R. T. Commander, Key W. Taylor, I. S. Richmond, D. J. Reid.

Fayetteville District

The District Superintendent and A. D. Byrd, Jr., D. W. Charlton, C. S. Boggs, N. P. Edens, Graham S. Eubank.

Goldsboro District

The District Superintendent and D. E. Earnhardt, J. V. Early, A. J. Hobbs, R. H. Lewis, L. C. Vereen.

New Bern District

The District Superintendent and John A. Russell, Wm. M. Howard, Jr., M. W. Lawrence, J. D. Young, Robert F. Moore.

Raleigh District

The District Superintendent and H. P. Powell, H. C. Smith, J. W. Page, J. K. Ormond, F. D. Hedden.

Rocky Mount District

The District Superintendent and J. P. Pegg, R. L. Jerome, W. L. Maness, C. P. Womack.

Wilmington District

The District Superintendent and M. C. Dunn, B. D. Critcher, A. L. Thompson, Ernest H. Smotherman.

CLASSES IN COURSE OF STUDY

First Year

Rene Orville Bideaux
 Paul Grayson Bunn
 Donald Edward Collins
 Horace Stanford Garris
 Lawrence Amon Green
 Holland Luther Hale
 James Elpherson Hodges
 William Franklin Meacham
 Charles Hall Mewborn

John Thomas Smith
 Edward Amos Stevens
 Neil Howard Thompson
 Aaron Grandison Tyson
 Joseph Allen Wagnon
 Franklin Odell Walker
 James Graham White, Jr.
 Paul Harris Wragg
 William Kellon Quick

Second Year

Simeon Foster Cummings
 Paul Doran Houston
 Auburn William Lore
 Earl Ray Meekins

John Henry Parrish
 Jesse Cloman Staton
 John Hardy Sutton, Jr.
 Frank Wier

Third Year

James David Andrews
 Ellis Jennings Bedsworth
 Erman Fay Bennett
 William Warren Bishop
 William Hoyt Cheek*
 William Andrew Cheyene
 James Richard Couchman
 John Hammond Crum
 Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr.
 Edwin Lee Earnhardt
 Wallace Martin Ellis*
 Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr.
 Albert Nottly Gore
 Charles Franklin Grill, Jr.
 Noah Bright Hill, Jr.
 Julius Oscar Jernigan

Harvey Bynum Johnson
 Robert Norman Knight*
 Wilson Sharpe Lambert
 Samuel Earl Landers*
 John Sanders Pearsall
 Charles Donald Roettger
 William Albright Seawell
 Robin Jerome Scroggs
 James Braxton Speight
 William Brantley Starnes
 Walter Eugene Tisdale
 Earl Summerall Tyson
 Grady Herman Whicker
 Charles Wesley Wooten
 Pernecie Cooper Yelverton

Fourth Year

Claude Lillen Barrett, Jr.
 John Robert Blue
 James Lawrence Bridges*
 Robert Stewart Brodie
 Albert Dewitt Byrd
 Charles Clayton Caudill
 Wilfong Waldron Clark, Jr.
 Lewis Albert Dillman*
 Walter Clarence Feltman
 Albert Fleet Fisher
 Ladell Jefferson Futch
 James William Goodwin
 James Russell Hailey*
 James Winfred Hamilton

Earl Erwin Henley, Jr.
 Alton Pugh Hill*
 Albert Ray Knotts, Jr.
 John William Pfister
 Alonzo Lee Reynolds*
 James Perry Rickards
 Richard Norris Robertson
 Harmon Lee Smith, Jr.
 Rufus Haywood Stark, II
 Arthur Louis Green Stephenson
 Amos Henry Stone
 Robert Wallace
 Edgar Earl Whitley

LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1955

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Bethel	Hubert White*
Bonlee	C. J. Hackney*
Broadway	D. H. McLeod*
Burlington: Davis Street	Yank Coble*
Front Street	Carlyle Isley
Glen Raven	Mrs. Gladys Barbee*
Fountain Place	Mrs. Wyona Allen*
Trinity	Herbert Wilson
Webb Avenue	Franklin Overman*
W. Burlington	Mrs. Louis Campbell*
Burlington Ct.	Mrs. Lonnie Underwood
Carthage	E. J. Burnes
Center	H. L. Perry*
Fairview	Frank Troxler*
Friendship	Fred Ingle
Glendon	J. S. Philipps
Goldston	M. F. Blackwelder*
Graham	Mrs. A. R. Wilson*
Haw River	H. O. Brannon
Leasburg	James Winslow
Mehane	J. W. Bell
Milton	Harvey Barker
Moncure	Lewis Petty
Mt. Herman	Lee Mann
Pittsboro	T. L. Reeves
Pittsboro Ct.	H. C. Clegg*
Robbins	C. L. Williams
Robbins Ct.	Harold Rickman*
Salem-Chapel	Dwight Burke
Saxapahaw	Ben Bulla
Sanford:	
Jonesboro Heights	E. S. Cox
Steele Street	Harold Makepeace
Siler City	Mrs. Junius Wrenn
Siler City Ct.	Lester Murray
Silk Hope	Grant Tinnin*
Sweepsonville	Walter Hinshaw
Whitney Cross	Neal Hargrove
Yanceyville	Eugene Aldridge

DURHAM DISTRICT

Andrews-Fletcher	Ralph Jones*
Bahama	H. L. Umstead
Brooksdale	J. F. Wilson*
Butner	Hughie Gooch
Bynum	Mrs. G. E. Moore
Carrboro	Bryan Hackney
Cedar Grove	Everette Kennedy
Chapel Hill	Dr. R. E. Richardson*
Chapel Hill Ct.	V. A. Hoyle
Creedmoor	Ed Randell
Durham:	
Asbury	C. C. Durham
Bethany	Elmer Johnson
Branson	Claude Incoe
Calvary	George Tyson
Carr	E. M. Morris
Duke Chapel	E. B. Goodwin*
Duke Memorial	C. E. Jordan
Epworth	W. W. Hopkins
Lakewood	Mrs. A. L. Chaplin
Maybrook-Massey	D. D. Wheelers
St. Johns	Paul Waldrop*
St. Pauls	Arthur L. Cash
Trinity	B. G. Childs
Durham Ct.	Ed W. Umstead*
Eno	Isaac Brown
Gray Rock	Claude Renn
Hillsboro	E. C. Liner
Merritts-Ebenezer	Mrs. J. J. Boone
Mt. Sylvan	W. A. Smith
Mt. Tirzah	B. I. Satterfield
Orange	S. N. Hayes
Oxford	J. J. Medford
Oxford Ct.	R. Edwin Burroughs*
Person	L. P. Stigall
Rougemont	W. W. Fitzpatrick*

Roxboro-Ca-Vel	Jack Clayton
Long Memorial	Ralph Lewis
Roxboro Ct.	Mrs. Gracie Owen
Stem-Bullocks	L. F. Cotton*
Tar River	Mrs. Willie Hawkins

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie	Fred W. Ritter
Bath	A. M. Sparrow*
Belhaven	W. H. Calfee*
Chowan	Mrs. R. C. Baker
Columbia	Mrs. E. R. Meekins
Creswell	Clyde Woodley
Currituck	E. B. Caffee
Edenton	J. A. Holmes
Elizabeth City: City Road	Raymond Collier
First Church	L. R. Foreman
Riverside	Mrs. R. T. Commander
Gatesville	Ray Shirlen*
Harrellsville	Mrs. T. W. Sears*
Hatteras	Mrs. Eliza Peale
Hertford	J. R. Jarvis
Kennakeet	A. H. Gray, Sr.
Kitty Hawk	Carlos Dowdy
Manteo	J. D. O'Neal
Mattamuskeet	Mrs. W. W. Watson*
Moynock	Mrs. R. N. Knight
Murfreesboro	E. Stanley Britt*
North Gates	H. C. Furr
Pasquotank	Frank Jennings*
Perquimans	Bryan Miller
Plymouth	Leland S. Thompson
Roper	N. G. Chesson
South Camden	B. F. Harrison
South Mills	Elwood Sawyer
Stumpy Point	Tom Sutton
Swan Quarter	Roy M. Spencer*
Union	Mrs. Hoyt Cheek
Wanchese	V. G. Williams, Sr.
Washington	W. F. Veasey*
Washington Ct.	Mayhugh Alligood

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Aberdeen	H. W. Doub*
Biscoe	R. C. Fields
Caledonia	Mrs. Nathan Ransom
Camp Ground	W. W. Bryant
Cordova	S. A. Lampley*
Cumberland-St. Andrews	B. A. McKinnon*
Ellerbe	W. P. Lowdermilk
Fayetteville:	
Calvary-Victory	K. C. Lancaster
Eastover	Millard McLaurin
Gardners	Mrs. W. E. Smith
Haymount	J. W. Hensdale
Hay Street	E. Lee Houser
Northmount	Russell Wheelless
Persson Street	Mrs. I. N. Riddle
Christ Church	T. D. Taylor
Hope Mills	L. A. Priest
Hamlet:	
Fellowship	Henry E. Gibbons
First	A. G. Powers
Laurel Hill	T. O. Gentry
Laurinburg	R. F. McCoy
Love Joy-Macedonia	Ivey Blake
Maxton	Tracy W. Watson
Mt. Gilead	Clay Bruton
Mt. Gilead Ct.	Mrs. B. E. Johnson
Old Hundred	Gordon Travis*
Parkton	David Jones
Pinebluff	Mrs. Luke Gibson
Rae ford	R. B. Lewis
Red Springs	Dr. W. L. McRae
Roberdell	W. A. Reynolds*
Rockingham:	
Community	Mrs. Murphy Smith*
E. Rockingham	Burl Sutton

W. Rockingham	John W. Smith
First Church	M. F. Grantham
Glenwood-Trinity	Robert L. Diggs
St. Pauls	J. T. King
St. John-Gibson	J. G. Pate, Jr.
South River	Randall Autry
Southern Pines	J. A. Loudermilk
Spring Lake	Archie L. Disher
Stedman	A. C. Harris
Troy	E. T. Reynolds
Troy Ct.	Freeman Lucas*
Vass	A. M. Cameron
West End	A. J. Hanner
West End Ct.	Kermit Copeland*

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Bladen	C. P. Asheley
Clinton	J. T. Doughtie*
Grace	Gordon L. Daughtry
Clinton Ct.	Plato Merritt
Duplin	Mrs. W. M. Ingram
Eureka-Yelverton	James Taylor
Faison	Robert Minturn*
Falling Creek-Providence	Ralph Jeanette*
Farmville	T. E. Joyner
Four Oaks	Wiley Narrow
Fremont	John B. Mayo
Garland	D. B. Oliver*
Goldsboro: Daniels Mem.	Mildred Maso
St. Luke	W. D. Edwards
St. Paul	H. Bruce Ellis
Goshen-Keener	N. L. Daughtry
Hookerton-Rainbow	C. E. Vause
Institute	Miss Annie Barwich*
Kenly	Griffin Edgerton
LaGrange	Mrs. M. D. Harper*
Maury-Mt. Herman	Roy Vandiford
Mount Olive	R. L. Cox
Mt. Olive Ct.	C. C. Ivey, Sr.
Newton Grove	R. D. Weeks
Pikeville	G. C. Garriss
Pine Forest	Mrs. H. Milford Hollowell
Pink Hill	Lewis Westbrook
Princeton	Victor M. Rains
Roseboro	Fred Pierce
Rose Hill	D. W. Ramsey
Salem	Ralph Bridges
Selma	W. H. Call
Seven Springs	Mrs. Lloyd Sutton*
Smithfield	J. T. Stallings
Snow Hill	John Grant*
Stantonsburg	E. D. Dickens*
Wallace	N. M. Johnson
Walstonburg	Carl T. Hicks*
Warsaw	J. E. Blanchard
Wayne Ct.	J. N. May*
Wesley	Miss Nina Honeycutt

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic	Joseph E. Reilly
Aurora	Mrs. C. T. Allen*
Ayden	W. L. Stroud
Beaufort-Ann Street	Harry I. Saunders
Beaufort Ct.	Dave Dickerson
Beech Grove	J. T. Ipock
Bridgeton Ct.	Carrie Hardison
Camp Glenn Ct.	Mrs. Mel Mansfield*
Dover	H. C. Ipock
Greenville: Jarvis Mem.	Sam B. Underwood
St. James	H. F. Steinbeck
Grifton	Sam E. Nelson
Grimesland	Mrs. Robert Wilson
Harlowe-Oak Grove	J. R. Ball*
Havelock	Cecil Hodges
Kingsville	C. W. Conkling, Sr.
Kinston: Queen Street	Ray Barbre
St. Mark	Chas. Pattison*
Westminster	Abe Norman
Kinston Ct.	Hugh Hyman
Marshallberg	Fernie Willis
Maysville	R. L. Mattocks
Morehead City: First Church	W. S. Morris
Franklin	Lawrence Brown*

New Bern: Centenary	W. C. Chadwick
Riverside	John Dixon
Trinity	W. T. Moore
Newport	Milton Warren
Ocracoke	J. F. O'Neill
Oriental	Mrs. S. S. Allen*
Pollocksville	Elma L. Morton
Richlands	H. A. Ragsdale, Sr.
Shady Grove	Hilton Moore
Straits	Mrs. Lessie Pake
Stonewall	James Tingle
Swansboro	R. T. Riggs
Trenton	J. C. West, Jr.
Vanceboro	Seth Henderson
Vanceboro Ct.	B. L. Witherington*
Woodington-Webbs	Mrs. Walton Bass

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Angier	J. E. Williams
Apex-Holly Springs	T. B. Johnson*
Bailey	W. G. Farmer*
Benson	K. V. Stephenson
Cary	Miss Irma Ellis
Clayton	A. P. Cavenaugh
Coats	Owen Bennett*
Dunn	Frank Wilson, Sr.
Erwin	B. B. Hudson
Franklinton	P. H. Cheatham
Fuquay Springs	C. M. Matthews
Garner	G. A. Jones*
Garner Ct.	Mrs. D. S. Fogleman
Henderson: City Road	J. L. Pridgen
First Church	J. C. Stabler
White Memorial	Mrs. Lois Wilder
Kipling-Cokesbury	W. J. Cotton
Knightdale-Ebenezer	J. T. Tunstall
Lillington	Mrs. Ed Moore
Louisburg	M. M. Person, Jr.
Louisburg Ct.	W. H. Ferrell
Macedonia	Mrs. Cary B. Jones
Mamers	Baxter Mason
Middleburg	James Cobb*
Millbrook	W. N. H. Jones
Mount Pleasant	Hubert Simpson
Norlina	Macon Moseley*
Pleasant Grove	Norman H. Kelly*
Raleigh: Edenton Street	R. Shelton White
Fairmont	J. W. McGee
Hayes Barton	W. M. Pickens
Highland	Samuel H. Dodson
Jenkins Memorial	H. R. Pearce*
Longview Gardens	C. C. Montjoy*
Trinity	Mrs. H. R. Williamson
Wesley Memorial	J. R. Boulware*
Westover	James Mitchell
Vance	C. G. Short
Wake Forest-Youngsville	Mrs. W. S. Preddy
Warren	J. K. Pinnell
Warrenton	R. L. Yancey
Zebulon-Wendell	Mrs. A. O. Bridges

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Aulander	Mrs. G. M. Holley*
Battleboro	H. N. Davenport*
Bethel	J. A. Staton
Conway	Mrs. Pete Stevenson
Elm City	Mrs. W. L. Maness
Enfield	Mrs. G. H. Randolph
Evansdale-Black Creek	Collins Yelverton*
Gaston	Mrs. R. C. Hodges
Halifax	T. S. Dickens
Hobgood	C. L. Lewis*
Jamesville	L. R. Long
Littleton	M. A. Sillery
Littleton-Tabor	John W. Heptinstall, Jr.
Nash Circuit	J. K. Woodard*
Nashville	J. A. Glover*
Northampton	Ballard S. Gay
Pinetops	W. L. Dunn, Jr.
Red Oak-Yorks	Mrs. D. H. Edwards
Rich Square	W. W. Carter*
Roanoke Ct.	J. Edward Allen*
Roanoke Rapids	Dale Haverstock*

Robersonville	J. R. Smith
Rosemary	Carl Thompson
Rocky Mount: First	Julian Aldridge
Clark Street	W. S. Hood
Englewood	Mrs. Paul E. Mallison
Marvin	Herman Allen
St. Paul	J. B. Overby
Scotland Neck	Mrs. W. L. Harris
Sandy Cross	G. L. Bone*
Seaboard	A. E. Taylor
Spring Church-Garysburg	W. A. Robinson
Spring Hope	Allen Barbee
Stokes	M. O. Warren*
Tarboro	L. W. Hill
Weldon	W. B. Joyner*
Wesley Memorial	Henry C. Tyson
West Halifax	Mrs. N. B. Whitley
Whitakers	D. E. Cutchin
Williamston	H. L. Swain
Wilson: First	Everett Blake
Winstead	J. H. Rosser
Windsor	J. L. Williford

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Ashpole	Mrs. Bertie Campbell
Bethesda	M. F. Ivey
Burgaw	E. M. Thompson, Jr.*
Carolina Beach	H. C. Hewett
Carvers Creek	Paul Savage
Chadbourn	S. G. Koonce*
Council	E. L. Smith

Dublin	J. C. Willis
Elizabethtown	Edward Clark*
Fair Bluff	C. A. Scott
Fair Bluff Ct.	Weldon Harrington
Fairmont	G. H. Floyd
Fairview-Hickory Grove	Luther Hunt*
Federal Point	M. O. Davis*
Hallsboro	Elwood Martin
Lumberton: Chestnut Street	Knox Andrews
Lumberton Ct.	J. W. Wilson*
Pembroke-First	I. P. Lowry
Pembroke Ct.	N. H. Beddell
Pleasant Grove	Albert Stewart
Prospect	Lester Bullard
Rocky Point	E. M. Fennell
Rowland	J. L. Ammons
Sandy Plains	Huron G. Braboy*
Scotts Hill	W. R. King*
Shallotte-Camp	Mrs. Paul Groomes
Shallotte Ct.	Floyd Kirby
Southport	Ray Walton
Tabor City	S. T. Rogers
Town Creek	William H. Knox
Waccamaw	Lloyd Hinson*
Whiteville	J. A. Maulsby, Sr.
Whiteville Ct.	Hubert Thompson*
Wilmington: Epworth	Mrs. J. R. Chasten
Fifth Avenue	Robert F. Rankin
Grace	P. M. Camak
Sunset Park	Wade Pierce
Trinity	H. H. Hodgkin
Wesley Memorial	W. D. Russell

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

Honorary Member, Bishop Paul N. Garber

Honorary Member, Bishop W. W. Peele

R—Retired

Sy—Supernumerary

E—Effective

*Not present at this session of the Conference

†Orders recognized

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Effective Service	Not Including A. S. Years
1	Massey, Lucius S.*		R	Greenville	1891	1891	1895	36	
2	Barnes, Albert S.*		R	Kinston	1896	1897	1900	49	
3	Parsons, Williams A.*		R	Tallapoosa, Ga.	1897	1898	1901	47	
4	Starling, George B.		R	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902	46	
5	Woodall, Preston D.*		R	Washington	1899	1901	1903	40	
6	Bradley, James W.*		R	Concord	1899	1901	1904	45	
7	Elliott, William F.		R	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904	45	
8	Brown, William H.		R	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906	34	
9	Royall, William R.*		R	Goldsboro	1903	1903	1907	35	
10	Hoyle, John W., Sr.		R	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900	24	
11	Noblitt, Frank B.*		R	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908	31	
12	Thrift, Charles T.*		R	Danville, Va.	1905	1907	1909	43	
13	Ewing, Henry C.*		R	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909	29	
14	Rogers, Charles T.		R	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	46	
15	Dowd, Orren W.		R	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	1907	1910	41	
16	Spence, Hersey E.*		R	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	45	
17	Lance, Hicks E.*		R	New Bern	1907	1906	1912	28	
18	Martin, W. Christian		R	New Bern	1907	1909	1911	42	
19	Boone, J. Joshua		R	New Bern	1907	1910	1913	46	
20	Love, Franklin S.		R	New Bern	1907	1910	1912	46	
21	Phipps, William T.		R	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911	43	
22	Harmon, John C.		R	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	36	
23	McRae, William V.*	4	R	Durham	1908	1914	1915	35	
24	Self, Marvin Y.		R	Asheville	1908	1906	1912	45	
25	Duval, Kirby F.*		R	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914	40	
26	Culbreth, Frank*		R	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913	28	
27	Hayman, Louis D.*		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	40	
28	Hurley, Bernard T.		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	44	
29	Frank, John W.*		R	Elizabeth City	1910		1910†	33	
30	Edwards, Robert G. L.		R	Kinston	1911	1913	1915	43	
31	Strickland, Nathan B.		R	Kinston	1911	1913	1916	38	
32	Hendricks, Harris L.*		R	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915	43	
33	Fletcher, Maynard O.		R	Maryville, Tenn.	1911	1913	1915	37	
34	Lee, Thomas W.*		R	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916	35	
35	Miller, J. Herbert		E	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	43	
36	Slaughter, Baxter B.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	43	
37	Smith, Harry C.		E	Fayetteville	1912	1911	1916	43	
38	Dodd, E. David	3	R	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916	36	
39	Tanaka, Isawo*		E	Kobe, Japan	1912	1914	1926	26	
40	Porter, Hubbard B.*		R	Oxford	1913	1914	1917	41	
41	Durham, Ernest C.		R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	31	
42	Cade, William A.		R	Oxford	1913	1913	1917	39	
43	Lane, Daniel*		R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	40	
44	Lowry, Doctor F.		R	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	40	
45	Glass, Henry I.		R	Washington	1914	1914	1919	40	
46	Hill, Ethelbert L.*		R	Washington	1914	1916	1916	31	
47	Parker, Albea S.		E	Washington	1914	1916	1918	41	
48	Munns, R. Floyd		R	Washington	1914	1916	1919	37	
49	Lowe, William G.*		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	39	
50	Russell, John A.		E	Washington	1914	1916	1918	41	
51	Tharpe, John A.*		R	Washington	1914		1914†	23	
52	Myers, Hiram E.		E	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	40	
53	Maness, William L.		E	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	40	
54	Benson, Walter C.*		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	32	
55	Poole, Ivey T.		E	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919	40	
56	Boone, Benjamin F.	1	E	Durham	1916	1918	1920	39	
57	Hall, Leon M.		E	Durham	1916	1918	1918	39	
58	Earnhardt, D. Edwin	3	E	Durham	1916	1918	1920	39	
59	Smith, Jackson L.		R	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918	32	
60	Loy, W. Lawrence		E	Durham	1916	1918	1920	33	

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Effective Service Not Including A. S. Years
61	Williams, Benjamin M.		R	Winston-Salem	1916		1917†	18
62	Walton, A. J.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1916	1918	1920	39
63	Hurley, J. Bascom	1	E	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	38
64	Merritt, Benjamin O.		E	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	38
65	Maness, Eli C.		R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	37
66	Fraser, Harry C.*		E	Coopertown, N. Y.	1917	1917	1917	37
67	Clarke, David A.		E	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	38
68	Lanning, Jesse H.		E	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	34
69	Cline, John*		R	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	33
70	Surratt, H. Freo		E	Mebane	1917		1918†	37
71	Petty, Dwight A.		E	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	38
72	Larkin, Leon C.		E	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	37
73	Dimmette, Joel W.		E	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	37
74	Hall, Edgar M.*		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	28
75	Richmond, Isaac S.		E	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928	30
76	Brantley, Allen P.		E	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	37
77	Hethcox, Robert L.		E	Thomasville	1918		1932†	37
78	Hillman, Edgar L.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1918	1916	1924	35
79	Wellons, Ralph D.		E	Mosadabad, India	1918	1920	1929	37
80	Brothers, Lloyd C.	1	E	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	36
81	Clegg, Ernest R.		E	Wilson	1919	1922	1924	35
82	Farrar, Walter G.		E	Wilson	1919	1921	1923	36
83	King, Hiram K.		E	Wilson	1919	1921	1921	36
84	Guthrie, Charlie W.		R	Troy	1919	1921	1923	35
85	Lowry, French R.		R	Troy	1919	1901	1921	7
86	Chambers, Martin R.		E	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921	35
87	Long, John O.		R	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	33
88	Hobbs, A. Jarvis		E	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	35
89	Sharpe, Daniel M.		R	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	33
90	Cowan, Ernest G.		E	Burlington	1921		1925†	34
91	Dawson, Walter L.*		R	High Point	1921	1924	1926	17
92	Davis, Harvey L.		E	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	33
93	Brown, Adrian E.		E	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	33
94	Vaughan, W. Norman*		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	27
95	Downum, Edgar W.*		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	31
96	Bartak, Joseph P.*		E	Prague, Czecho.	1922		1922†	33
97	Watts, Lawrence A.		E	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	32
98	McLamb, McDonald	3	E	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	32
99	Starnes, Shirley J.	2	E	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	32
100	Jolliff, J. Marvin*		R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	28
101	Husted, Morris L.		E	Wheeling, W. Va.	1923	1925	1931	32
102	Clegg, W. Lemuel		E	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	31
103	Ball, Walter C.		E	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	31
104	Potter, W. Stanley		E	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	31
105	Powell, Howard P.		E	Greensboro	1924	1925	1928	31
106	Ashmore, Hubert R.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	30
107	Barcliff, Chancie D.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	30
108	Underwood, William J.	5	R	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929	28
109	Lee, Percy O.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	30
110	Jerome, Robert L.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	30
111	Crawford, Eugene C.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	30
112	Critcher, B. Duke		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	30
113	Cranford, John D.		R	Greensboro	1925		1929†	28
114	Edens, Nelson P.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	30
115	Shuller, Edgar R.		E	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	30
116	Henderson, Marion C.		E	High Point	1925		1928†	30
117	Newton, Phly F.		E	Bonne Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	30
118	Jones, Horace C.		E	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930	20
119	Stott, J. Doane		E	Durham	1926	1926	1930	29
120	Wilson, W. Carleton		E	Durham	1926	1928	1930	29
121	Caudill, Russell H.		E	Durham	1926	1931	1933	18
122	Cash, Howard H.		E	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	29
123	Fields, Paul H.		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	23
124	Dawson, R. Grady		E	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	28
125	Baum, Herman B.		E	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931	28
126	Brandenburg, F. Bardin	1	E	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	28
127	Pegg, J. Paul		E	Asheboro	1927		1931†	28
128	Whitehead, Talton J.		E	Ashbeoro	1927		1930†	27
129	Melton, Omer C.		R	Raleigh	1927	1927	1929	29
130	Fisher, Edgar B.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	27

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Effective Service	Not Including A. S. Years
131	Thompson, Arthur L.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932		27
132	Vickery, Robert L.*		R	Winston-Salem	1928		1932+		13
133	Herbert, J. Furman		E	Wilson	1928	1928	1932		27
134	Heath, C. Freeman		E	Wilson	1928		1928+		27
135	Hedden, Forrest D.		E	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933		23
136	Pollock, Henry F.		E	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930		27
137	Garland, Roger E.		E	Worcester, Mass.	1928	1928	1930		27
138	Lawrence, Marquis W.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933		26
139	Tilley, Lester A.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933		26
140	Hough, Thomas B.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933		26
141	Barbee, Carl W.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1932	1934		26
142	Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1928	1934		26
143	Hathaway, Offie L.		E	Kinston	1929	1933	1935		26
144	Lewis, Ralph H.		E	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936		17
145	Measamer, Elwin H.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934		25
146	Russell, Leon	1	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934		25
147	Howard, William M., Jr.		E	Albemarle	1930		1936+		23
148	Womack, Carlos P.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934		23
149	Williams, A. Morris		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935		24
150	Traynham, David D.		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935		24
151	Cunningham, M. Earl		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1936		22
152	Holt, D. Dillon		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934		23
153	Edwards, Earl B.		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934		25
154	Harris, H. LeRoy		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934		23
155	Maness, Paul R.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935		25
156	Jones, Foster L.		E	Parkersb'g, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935		22
157	Bradshaw, Robert W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935		24
158	Andrews, Chester J.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935		24
159	Warren, Millard W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935		24
160	Blount, George W.		E	Rocky Mount	1932		1932+		23
161	Jenkins, Theodore R.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936		23
162	Ruark, Henry G.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936		23
163	Robbins, Cecil W.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936		23
164	Morris, Clarence P.		E	Burlington	1932		1938+		23
165	Garlington, J. Ezell		E	Chatham, La.	1932		1936+		23
166	Lee, Allen C.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936		23
167	Goldston, C. Wade		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937		20
168	Joyce, Johnnie L.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937		22
169	Lewis, Vance A.	1	E	Walkertown	1932	1936	1939		15
170	Lewis, Louis A.		E	Blue Ridge	1932	1936	1954		
171	Lineberger, James W.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937		22
172	Vale, Charles E.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937		22
173	Maness, Madison W.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937		22
174	Tew, W. Alton		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937		22
175	Young, J. Doyme	1	E	Durham	1933	1932	1937		22
176	Fitts, Robert N.		R	Durham	1933	1922	1938		20
177	Dunn, Millard C.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		21
178	Long, Charles B.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		21
179	Stephenson, Marion O.*		E	Washington	1934	1934	1938		21
180	Walston, Robert E.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		21
181	Harrison, Russell S.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		21
182	Early, Joyce V.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		21
183	Moser, R. E. Lee		E	Greensboro	1934		1938+		21
184	Boggs, Clyde S.		E	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938		21
185	Fouts, Dwight L.		E	Washington	1934	1932	1939		21
186	Wright, Carl K.		E	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936		21
187	Anderson, Wilbur K.		E	Blackwell, Okla.	1934	1934	1936		21
188	Elkins, Ollie V.		E	Bluefield, W. Va.	1934	1937	1939		21
189	McLamb, Howard M.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939		20
190	Eubank, Graham S.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939		20
191	Cotton, Worth B.	1	E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940		19
192	Stevens, Willis R.		E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940		20
193	Pritchard, Ralph W.		E	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1935	1937		20
194	Greene, John T.*		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		19
195	Poe, John R.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		20
196	Meacham, Benjamin F.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		19
197	Crow, William A.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		19
198	Crossno, R. Leon		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		19
199	Grant, Nicholas W.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		19
200	Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.*		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		19

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Effective Service Not Including A. S. Years
201	Coble, Joseph F.		E	Albemarle	1936		1937+	19
202	Nelson, Claude D.		E	New Bern	1936	1939	1941	18
203	Gardner, Matt R.	1	E	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	17
204	Newton, R. Zenos	1	E	Raleigh	1937		1937+	34
205	Parrish, Leslie L.	4	E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	18
206	Ormond, J. Kern		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	18
207	Barrs, William K.		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	18
208	Lewis, Henry B.		E	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	17
209	Overton, James H., Jr.		E	Raleigh	1937	1941	1943	15
210	Patterson, Floyd M.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	17
211	Page, Jack W.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943	17
212	Vick, Thomas M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	17
213	Hubbard, Charles S.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	17
214	Queen, Vergil E.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	16
215	Harrell, Haywood L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	16
216	Rogers, Harry L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943	15
217	Cushman, Robert E.*		E	Genesee Conf.	1939	1938	1940	16
218	Bradley, David Gilbert		E	Long Beach, Cal.	1939	1941	1948	10
219	Chaplain, Alfred L.		E	Wilmington	1940		1940+	15
220	Neese, W. Junius		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	15
221	Harris, Cecil Bryon		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	15
222	Wheeler, Kermit		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	15
223	Taylor, Key W.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	15
224	Autory, John D. A.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	15
225	Howard, W. Elmer	2	E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	15
226	Ingram, O. Kelly		E	Tusculumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	14
227	Boone, Sidney G.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1945	14
228	Gray, Alan D. L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1944	14
229	Dicks, Russell L.*		E	Dallas, Tex.	1941		1933+	14
230	Freeman, William L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1943	11
231	House, Thomas H.		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	14
232	Regan, James R.	5	E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	13
233	Kinlaw, Grover C.*		E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	13
234	Mercer, Charles H.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	13
235	Carruth, Paul		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	13
236	Rogers, James E.		E	Bishopville, S. C.	1942	1943	1943	9
237	Mooney, Robert C., Jr.		E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	12
238	Caviness, Woodrow W.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1943	12
239	Crutchfield, Gilbert W.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	12
240	Vereen, LaFon C.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	12
241	Couch, Leon V.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1947	12
242	Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	12
243	Chaffin, J. Claude		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	12
244	Mitchell, Charles M.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	12
245	Sponenberg, James E.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	12
246	Boone, Daniel C.*	6	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	12
247	Musser, Benjamin F.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	12
248	Bame, Robert L.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	12
249	Petteway, Warren B.	2	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	12
250	Edens, Allen C., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	11
251	Patten, Brooks		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	11
252	Gregory, Walter B.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	10
253	Waggoner, Brooks M.*		E	Lafayette, La.	1943	1944	1945	9
254	Charlton, David W.		E	Raleigh	1944		1944+	11
255	Collins, Thomas A.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	11
256	Johnson, Carl A.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	11
257	McCarver, Clyde G.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	11
258	Cuthrell, Harold G.*		R	Raleigh	1944	1946	1948	7
259	McCoy, Charles S.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1945	10
260	Jones, Barney L.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1944	1944	1944	11
261	Still, Frederick E.		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1944	1946	1946	10
262	Dail, Francis R.*		E	Goldsboro	1945		1945	10
263	Sales, Reames H.*		E	Goldsboro	1945	1945	1947	10
264	Bostick, Joseph K.		E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	10
265	Stephenson, Arthur L. G.	4	E	Goldsboro	1945	1953		8
266	Nicks, Robert L.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	9
267	Smith, Edward F.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	9
268	Barrett, Troy J.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	8
269	Edwards, J. Paul		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	9
270	Cline, John M.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	9

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Effective Service Not Including A. S. Years
271	Maldes, John T., Jr.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	3
272	Rudin, John J.*		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	3
273	Reid, Dermott J.		E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947†	3
274	Hirschi, Carlton F.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	3
275	Wells, William M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	3
276	Aycock, Johnnie D.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	3
277	Winberry, Herman S.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	3
278	Bingham, Buel E.		E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947†	3
279	Auman, James Albert	1	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	8
280	Jackson, L. P.		E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	3
281	Lewis, David M.		E	Greenville	1948	1949	1950	7
282	Epps, Ralph I.		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	7
283	Tilley, Charles J.		E	Greenville	1948	1949	1951	7
284	Huston, Hollis W.*		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	7
285	Lancaster, Alton S.	3	E	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	7
286	Crowder, William R.	2	E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	6
287	Fowlkes, Ralph E.		E	Charleston, W.Va.	1948	1952	1953	5
288	Beale, Carroll H.		E	Norfolk, Va.	1948			
289	Dawsey, Cyrus B., Jr.*		E	Sanford	1949	1951	1951	6
290	Fogleman, Clarence M., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	6
291	Newton, Carl R.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	6
292	Davidson, Barney L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	6
293	Kinley, Grady L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	6
294	Miller, J. Herbert, Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	6
295	Walton, William C., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	6
296	Jones, Norwood L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	6
297	Kinlaw, Dennis F.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	6
298	Glover, Murrell K.		E	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	6
299	Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	6
300	Babington, Wallace K.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	6
301	Whitley, Edgar Earl		E	Sanford	1949	1952		6
302	Whicker, Grady Herman		E	Sanford	1949	1952		6
303	Jamieson, Herbert M.		E	Sanford	1949	1953		6
304	Hill, Alton P., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950		1950†	5
305	Reynolds, Alonza Lee		E	Kinston	1950		1950†	5
306	Gatlin, Curtis R.*		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1954	5
307	Feltman, Walter C.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	5
308	Commander, Richard T.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	5
309	Nickens, C. Graham	3	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	4
310	Megill, George C.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	5
311	Brogan, Wesley G.		E	Kinston	1951	1952	1953	5
312	Garrison, John W.*		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	5
313	Leatherman, Harold F.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	5
314	McDonald, Walter N.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	5
315	Little, Brooks, B.*		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	5
316	Richardson, John E.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	5
317	Brown, James C. P.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	5
318	Watson, Harvey L.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	5
319	Moore, Robert F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	5
320	Tyson, Marvin D.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	5
321	Byrd, Albert D., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950	1953		5
322	Eason, Robert H.		E	Groveton, N. H.	1950	1950	1953	5
323	Seawell, William Albright		E	Kinston	1950	1950		5
324	Davis, Herman F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	5
325	Minor, Harold D.		E	Davenport, Iowa	1950	1950	1952	4
326	Bridges, Lawrence J.		E	Wilmington	1951		1951†	4
327	Dunn, Clyde H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	4
328	Desrosiers, Norman A.*		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	4
329	Atwater, Warren E., Jr.*		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	4
330	Johnson, Walter R.	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	4
331	Bizzell, Henry A., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	4
332	Barefield, Robert S.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1954	4
333	Clark, Wilfong, W., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1954		4
334	Beane, Kenneth E.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	4
335	Lambert, Wilson S.		E	Wilmington	1951	1953		4
336	Tyson, Tommy	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	4
337	Warren, Clarence L.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	4
338	Jordan, Robert H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	4
339	Waldrop, J. Herbert, Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	4
340	Brown, Chester D.		E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	4

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Effective Service	Not Including A. S. Years
341	Smotherman, Ernest H.		E	Nashville, Tenn.	1951	1952	1953		4
342	Goodwin, James W.		E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1951	1953			4
343	Cameron, Angus M.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1951	1951	1953		4
344	Hailey, James R.		E	Burlington	1952		1952†		3
345	Kirby, Wallace H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954		3
346	Starnes, William B.		E	Burlington	1952	1954			3
347	Brodie, Robert S.	1	E	Burlington	1952	1954			3
348	White, Christian	4	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1954		3
349	Earnhardt, Edwin L.		E	Burlington	1952	1954			3
350	Tyson, George H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1955		3
351	Gibson, Robert S.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		3
352	Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		3
353	Aitken, Louis Allen	1	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1955		3
354	Aitken, Paul Wesley		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1953	1955		3
355	Sexton, Kenneth B.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		3
356	Owen J. Malloy III		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954		3
357	Savell, Joel M.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		3
358	Wentz, Walter A., Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954		3
359	Regan, James R., Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		3
360	Dodson, Samuel G.	1	E	Burlington	1952	1955			3
361	McKee, Robert F.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		3
362	Wegwart, Wayne G.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1954	1955		3
363	Steele, Thomas Fant, Jr.		E	Greenville, S. C.	1952	1954	1955		3
364	Garrard, William R.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1952	1953	1954		3
365	Couchman, James R.		E	Morehead, Ky.	1952	1952			3
366	Osborn, Robert T.		E	Seattle, Wash.	1952	1954	1955		3
367	Blue, John Robert		E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955			3
368	Shoaf, Early C.		E	Charlotte, N. C.	1952	1952	1954		3
369	Pfister, John William		E	Kansas City, Kan.	1952	1954			3
370	Gore, Albert N., Jr.		E	Starksville, Miss.	1952	1954			3
371	Dillman, Lewis A.		E	Durham	1953	1953†			2
372	Roettger, Chas. Donald		E	Richmond, Ky.	1953	1954			2
373	Crawford, Van T.		E	Durham	1953		1953†		2
374	Stone, Amos Henry		E	Durham	1953	1953			2
375	Knight, Robert N.		E	Durham	1953		1953†		2
376	Johnson, Harvey Bynum		E	Durham	1953	1955			2
377	Bass, Walter N., Sr.	2	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		2
378	Allen, Joseph Land		E	Durham	1953	1952	1955		2
379	Cahow, Clarke R.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		2
380	Glover, Robert Keith		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		2
381	Hill, Noah B., Jr.	1	E	Durham	1953	1954			2
382	Pate, Robert Bruce, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		2
383	McKenzie, George Robert, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		2
384	Rogers, Edwin Wm., Sr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		2
385	Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		2
386	Meekins, Earl Ray	9	E	Durham	1953	1950	1952		2
387	Robertson, Richard N.		E	Durham	1953	1954			2
388	Grill, Charles F., Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953			2
389	Hamilton, James W.		E	Durham	1953	1953			2
390	Wallace, Robert		E	Durham	1953	1954			2
391	Yelverton, Pernecie C.		E	Durham	1953	1955			2
392	Cheek, William H.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954†		1
393	Duplissey, Frederick J.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954†		1
394	Ellis, Wallace M.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954			1
395	Landers, Samuel E.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954†		1
396	McClung, Ardell F.		E	Fayetteville	1955		1955†		
397	Montgomery, Wm. Herbert		E	Fayetteville	1955		1955†		

Preachers on Trial

Name	A. S. Years of Service	Class	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Years Effective Service not incl. A. S. Years
Tyson, Aaron Grandison		First Year	Burlington	1952	3
Stevens, Edward Amos*		First Year	Burlington	1952	3
White, James Graham, Jr.		First Year	Burlington	1952	3
Mewborn, Charles Hall	2	First Year	Durham	1953	2
Green, Lawrence A.		First Year	Raleigh	1954	1
Hale, Holland Luther		First Year	Raleigh	1954	1
Meacham, William F.	7	First Year	Raleigh	1954	1
Wooten, Charles W.	3	First Year	Raleigh	1954	1
Cheyne, William A.		First Year	Fayetteville	1955	
Garris, Horace S.		First Year	Fayetteville	1955	
Smith, John Thomas	3	First Year	Fayetteville	1955	
Thompson, Neil H.		First Year	Fayetteville	1955	
McLeod, Halcombe G.		First Year	Fayetteville	1955	
Wagnon, Joseph A.		First Year	Fayetteville	1955	
Wier, Frank E.		First Year	Bristol, Tenn.	1954	1
Lore, Auburn		First Year	High Point	1953	2
Quick, William K.		First Year	Virginia		
Bedsworth, E. J.		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	
Bideaux, Rene O.		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	
Bunn, Paul Grayson		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	
Glass, Joseph Conrad		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	
Jernigan, Julius O.		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	
Scroggs, Robin Jerome		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	
Tisdale, Walter Eugene		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	
Tyson, Earl S.		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	
Walker, Franklin O.		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	
Wragg, Paul Harris		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	
Pearsall, John S.		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	
Pingle, G. E., Jr.		Second Year	Norfolk, Va.	1952	
Brandenburg, Arthur		Second Year	Florida		
Smith, Harmon L., Jr.		Second Year	Greenville, Miss.	1952	3
Houston, Paul D.		Second Year	Charleston, W. Va.	1954	1
Owens, Charles Edward*		Second Year	Durham	1953	2
Couch, Robert Emory		Second Year	Richmond, Va.	1954	1
Layfield, Pearce L., Jr.		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	1
Fisher, Albert F.		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	1
Cummings, Simeon F.		Second Year	Durham	1953	2
Andrews, John David		Second Year	Kinston	1950	5
Bennett, Erman Fay*		Second Year	Burlington	1952	3
McAllister, James L., Jr.*		Second Year	Burlington	1952	3
Hodges, James E.*		Second Year	Richmond, Va.	1954	1
Collins, Donald E.		Second Year	Montgomery, Ala.	1953	2
Crum, John H.		Second Year	Durham	1953	2
Parrish, John Henry	8	Second Year	Raleigh	1954	1
Staton, Jesse Cloman		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	1
Barrett, Claude L., Jr.		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	1
Bishop, W. Warren		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	1
Caudill, C. C.*		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	1
Futch, Ladell Jefferson		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	1
Henley, Earle Erwin, Jr.		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	1
Rickards, James Perry		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	1
Speight, James Braxton		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	1
Stark, Rufus H., II*		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	1
Sutton, John Hardy, Jr.		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	1

Record of Service, Approved Supply Pastors

Name	Licensed to Preach	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years of Service
Allen, Gordon E., Jr.	—	—	—	2
Alridge, Blain Coolidge	—	—	—	
Bailey, William Ray	—	—	—	1
Bissett, Lester Cefare	—	—	—	
Blankenhorn, Richard R.	—	—	—	1
Brady, W. H.	—	—	—	9

Name	Licensed to Preach	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years of Service
Browning, P. C.				1
Bullard, J. P.				1
Byrd, Douglas L.				
Carroll, J. M.				11
Conner, William O.				4
Cooper, John A.				6
Cowan, Z. V.				13
Crawley, Hyder F.				1
Davenport, W. S.				2
Dunn, E. V.				1
Eason, W. E.				1
Eskridge, James				
Fisher, J. T.				8
Foster, R. G.				2
Fulford, W. Nelson				
Gibat, Henry Edward				
Giles, Woodrow A.				
Gradeless, R. M.				5
Grimes, J. J.				1
Groseclose, Henry				
Guthrie, Douglas O.				1
Hale, W. R.				1
Hamilton, R. C., Jr.				1
Harrell, J. W.				
Harris, Donald Lee				1
Hastings, R. C.				
Hicks, Henry Thomas				
Irwin, Robert L.				1
Jones, H. B.				1
Jones, Vassar W.				1
Kelley, G. M.				3
King, Arnold Kimsey				
Locklear, Jakie				1
Locklear, Nash				
Long, John D.				2
Lugar, Lawrence E.				
Mayo, Leonard Edward				
Meadows, Dan E.				
Moore, Sam S.				
McCord, William Keith				
McCullen, B. R.				1
Nichols, Aldew Wesley				
Owen, Travis W.				
Pearce, H. W.				
Phillips, Henry Arthur, Jr.				
Pope, Thomas Arnold				2
Porter, P. M.				8
Pouk, Robert N.				2
Reed, John Edward				
Regan, A. C.				1
Richardson, Max B.				1
Ricks, Dennis R., Jr.				1
Sain, Daniel				
Shaw, W. C.				9
Shelton, Wayne				
Sherman, W. W.				
Smith, J. W.				2
Smith, J. W. III				
Smith, Walter E.				1
Spence, Russell G.				
Simonton, Allison				
Teachey, W. C.				
Truitt, Donald Lee				
Tyson, D. M.				2
Tyson, Vernon				1
Varnum, Tracy				
Vause, Charles E.				
Vickery, Robert Lee, Jr.				4
Ward, Herman N.				4
Wiggins, Durwood F.				
Williamson, Ernest Ray				
Wilson, L. T.				2
Wise, Wilford D.				2
Wood, John E.				2

Note: This record will be completed when full information is obtained.

CLASSIFIED CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

Presiding Bishop

Garber, Paul N.—404 Methodist Building, Richmond, Virginia
Office Telephone 3-6976, Home Telephone 84-5929

Peele, Bishop W. W., Honorary Member, Laurinburg, N. C.

I. Traveling Preachers

(1) TRAVELING PREACHERS: EFFECTIVE

Name and Address—Appointment	Telephone No. S. Study, H. Home
Aitken, L. A., Manteo—Manteo	S. 9-J, H. 9-W
Aitken, P. W., Roper—Roper	Plymouth-5644
Allen, J. L., Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn., Student	
Anderson, W. K., Chaplain U. S. Army	
Andrews, C. J., Robbins—Robbins	3425
Andrews, J. D., Greensboro, Secretary, Peace Education, American Friends Committee	
Ashmore, H. R., Box 85, St. Pauls—St. Pauls	2656
Atwater, W. E., Jr., University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., Student	
Auman, J. A., Rt. 3, Box 35-B, Fayetteville—Camp Ground	32453
Autry, J. D. A., Richlands—Richlands	2306
Aycock, J. D., Box 566, Lumberton—Lumberton Circuit	7162
Babington, W. K., 2524 Banner St., Durham—St. Paul	9-4420
Ball, Walter C., 333 W. Front St., Burlington—Front Street	S. 60620, H. 60638
Bame, R. L., P. O. Box 1135, Southern Pines—Southern Pines	2-7314
Barbee, C. W., Enfield—Enfield	233-1
Barclift, C. D., 1014 Monmouth Ave., Durham—Trinity	S. 4-8671, H. 6-2401
Barfield, R. S., 220 Devane St., Fayetteville—Christ Church	2-7542
Barrett, Claude, Rt. 1, Box 154, Morehead City—Camp Glenn	6-4665
Barrett, T. J., Zebulon—Zebulon	5381
Barrs, W. K., V. A. Hospital, 42nd Ave. & Clement St., San Francisco 21, Calif., Chaplain	
Bartak, J. P., Wien, XVIII, Colloredoogasse 22/1, Austria, Europe, Missionary	
Bass, Walton N., Sr., Route 4, Kinston—Woodington-Webbs	
Baum, H. B., Norlina—Norlina	2506
Beale, C. H., Eureka—Eureka-Yelverton	
Beane, K. E., Chaplain, U. S. Army	
Bedsworth, Ellis J., Greenville, Student, Duke University Divinity School	
Bennett, E. F., Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J., Student	
Bidaux, Rene O., Box 344, Aberdeen—Sandhill Circuit	8821
Bingham, B. E., Goldston—Goldston	3292
Bishop, Warren, 1006 W. Knox St., Durham, Student—Duke Divinity School	8-5551
Bizzell, H. A., Jr., Gatesville—Gatesville	2216
Blount, G. W., Louisburg—Louisburg	4791
Blue, John R., c/o L. D. Wall, Rt. 2, Ayden—Vanceboro Circuit	
Boggs, C. S., 311 Pearl St., Fayetteville—Haymount	S. 2-4914, H. 2-5992
Boone, B. F., Pikeville—Pikeville	2651
Boone, D. C., Bladen—White Oak	
Boone, S. G., Wendell—Wendell	2506
Bostick, J. K., 1051 Stamper Rd., Fayetteville—Eutaw	33440
Bradley, D. G., 707 Hudson St., Durham—Professor, Duke Univ. Divinity Sch.	4-6063
Bradshaw, R. W., P. O. Box 1423, Wilson—First Church	S. 3728, H. 2046
Brandenburg, Arthur, 818 Sixth St., Durham—Chaplain, Methodist Students, Duke University	S. 9011-Ext. 2-2313, H. 8-5793
Brandenburg, F. B., Box 152, Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead Circuit	3601
Brantley, A. P., 503 Tarleton St., Burlington—District Supt.	S. 66068, H. 9502
Bridges, L. J., Princeton—Princeton	3831
Brodie, R. S., Spring Hope—Spring Hope	3551
Brogan, W. G., Swepsonville—Swepsonville	67386
Brothers, L. C., 131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount—Marvin	6-5787
Brown, A. E., Gaston—Gaston	Roanoke Rapids 7-8541
Brown, C. D., 601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham—Branson	3-4042
Brown, J. C. P., Pittsboro—Pittsboro	3601
Bunn, Paul G., Box 248, Troy—Troy Circuit	4761
Byrd, A. D., Jr., 509 Person St., Fayetteville—Person Street	30402
Cahow, C. R., Greensboro College, Greensboro—Director, Public Relations	
Cameron, A. M., Lake Landing—Mattamuskeet	Englehard-150
Carruth, Paul, Tabor City—Tabor City	S. 4041, H. 2751
Cash, H. H., Marshallberg—Marshallberg	422
Caudill, C. C., GMC, Duke Station, Durham—Student, Duke University Divinity School	
Caudill, R. H., Clayton—Clayton	4461
Caviness, W. D., Wallace—Wallace	3786
Chaffin, J. C., Rt. 5, Box 4, Durham—Duke Chapel	2-1867
Chaplin, A. L., 1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham—Lakewood	7-2216

Name and Address—Appointment	Telephone No.	
	S. Study,	H. Home
Charlton, D. W., 301 Sherman Drive, Fayetteville—Northmount		2-4340
Chambers, M. R., Rowland—Rowland	S. 3335, H.	3321
Cheek, W. Hoyt, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City—Union		4020
Clarke, D. A., Yanceyville—Yanceyville		2643
Clarke, W. W., Jr., Rt. 6, Box 78, Durham—Fletcher's Chapel		5-3798
Clegg, E. R., Pittsboro—Silk Hope		4082
Clegg, W. L., 1002 W. Knox St., Durham—District Superintendent		8-1174
Cline, J. M., 2205 Guess Rd., Durham—Bethany		8-4441
Coble, J. F., Methodist Retirement Homes, Erwin Rd., Durham—Supt., Meth. Ret. Homes		70254
Collins, D. E., 610 Larkspur Rd., Kinston—Kinston: St Mark		31253
Collins, T. A., 920 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh—Exec. Sec. Conf. Board of Missions		5947
Commander, R. T., 1103 W. Williams Circle, Elizabeth City—Riverside		563
Cotton, W. B., Snow Hill—Snow Hill		6-4055
Couch, Leon, 712 Bridges St., Morehead City—First Church		347
Couch, R. E., Bath—Bath		6354
Couchman, J. R., W. Main Extended, Elizabeth City—Grace-Trinity		522
Cowan, E. G., Bonlee—Bonlee		5252
Crawford, E. C., East Rockingham—East Rockingham		211-1
Crawford, Van T., Murfreesboro—Murfreesboro		7003
Critcher, B. D., 405 S. Fifth Ave., Wilmington—Fifth Ave.	S. 3-2621, H.	330-1
Crossno, R. L., Havelock—Havelock: Cherry Point		2243
Crow, W. A., Warrenton—Warrenton	S. 330-7, H.	6221
Crowder, W. R., Hookerton—Hookerton		2-8158
Crum, J. H., 107 Shepherd St., Raleigh—Pleasant Grove	S. 2-8866, H.	2-8158
Crutchfield, G. W., 2712 Adams St., Wilmington—Sunset Park		
Cummings, S. F., Pembroke—Prospect		
Cunningham, M. E. Nashville, Tenn.—Director, Leadership Educ., Gen. Bd. of Educ.		
Cushman, R. E., 130 Pinecrest Rd., Durham—Professor, Duke Univ. Divinity Sch.		4-6063
Dail, F. R., Columbia University, New York, N. Y.—Student, Columbia University		
Davidson, B. L., Cary—Cary	S. 3361, H.	2211
Davis, H. F., Fair Bluff—Fair Bluff		61
Davis, H. L., Elizabethtown—Elizabethtown		3461
Dawsey, C. B., Jr., Missionary to Brazil		
Dawson, R. G., 1913 Reid St., Raleigh—District Superintendent		26988
Desrosiers, N. A., Butner—Chaplain, N. C. State Hospital		
Dicks, R. L., 2308 Prince St., Durham—Professor, Duke Univ. Div. Sch.		7-2275
Dillman, L. A., Trenton—Trenton		2291
Dimmette, J. W., Pine Level—Pine Level		
Dodson, S. G., Jr., Radford College, 1022 Downey St., Radford, Va.—Chaplain		
Dunn, C. H., 889 Louise Circle, Durham—St. John	S. 8-0148, H.	8-0091
Dunn, M. C., 1915 Market St., Wilmington—Trinity	S. 5727, H.	7709
Duplissey, F. J., Gates—North Gates		Gatesville 3262
Early, J. V., Smithfield—Centenary	S. 2333, H.	3597
Earnhardt, E. L., 318 E. 12th St., Washington—Washington Circuit		1114J
Earnhardt, D. E., Clinton—Clinton: First		2710
Eason, R. H., Columbia—Columbia		2731
Edens, A. C., Jr., Chaplain, U. S. Army		
Edens, N. P., Parkton—Parkton		24
Edwards, E. B., LaGrange—LaGrange	S. 3951, H.	3956
Edwards, J. Paul, Carrboro—Carrboro	S. 33631, H.	97733
Elkins, O. V., Rt. 3, Goldsboro—Daniels Memorial		2107-M
Ellis, W. M., 1215 Thurston Dr., Wilson—Winstead		
Eppe, R. I., Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill	S. 3655, H.	2215
Eubank, G. S., Box 1225, Fayetteville—Hay Street	S. 2-2343, H.	2-2025
Farrar, W. G., Creedmoor—Creedmoor		2181
Feltman, W. C., Erwin—Erwin		3345
Fisher, A. F., Saxapahaw—Saxapahaw		6-9987
Fisher, E. B., 2000 Cedar St., Durham—Duke Memorial	S. 4-1091, H.	7-2210
Fitzgerald, F. O., Jr., Box 1225, Fayetteville—Associate, Hay Street		24441
Fleming, Ralph, L., Jr., Rt. 2, New Bern—Beech Grove		9116
Fogleman, C. M., Jr., Box 335, Ayden—Ayden		4306
Fouts, D. L., Mt. Olive—Mt. Olive	S. 3169, H.	2637
Fowlkes, R. E., Hope Mills—Hope Mills		3-2442
Freeman, W. L., Scotland Neck—Scotland Neck		2791
Futch, L. J., Rt. 2, Durham—Mt. Sylvan		3-8013
Gardner, M. R., 213 W. Littleton Road, Roanoke Rapids—Roanoke Ct.		7-27911
Garland, R. E., Pembroke—Pembroke: First Church		2741
Garlington, J. E., Roxboro—Long Memorial		3451
Garrard, W. R., Rt. 1, Council—Carvers Creek		
Garris, H. S., Apex—Apex-Holly Springs		3911
Garrison, J. W., Caixa Postal, 15, Campinas Est. de Sao, Paulo, Brazil, S. A., Missionary		
Gatlin, C. R., 113 Bay St., New York, N. Y.—Student, Union Theological Seminary		
Gibbons, Robert N., Duke University Divinity School, Durham, Student		
Gibson, R. S., Box 147, Laurinburg—Caledonia		688
Glass, J. C., Jr., MGC, Duke Station, Durham, Student, Duke Univ. Divinity School		
Glover, M. K., Pink Hill, Chaplain to National Guard of the U. S.		
Glover, R. K., Box 483, Maxton—Maxton		103
Goldston, C. W., Louisburg College, Louisburg, Professor, Louisburg College		8876

Name and Address—Appointment	Telephone No. S. Study, H. Home
Goodwin, J. W., Haw River—Haw River	4085
Gore, A. N., Jr., Rt. 4, Raleigh—Macedonia	
Grant, N. W., Washington—Washington	S. 329, H. 520
Gray, A. D. L., Oxford Orphanage, Oxford, Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage	7158
Green, L. A., 209 Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City—Pasquotank	
Greene, J. T., Boston University, Boston, Mass., Professor, Boston University	2651
Gregory, W. B., Kitty Hawk—Kitty Hawk	3363
Grill, C. F., Box 604, Hillsboro—Eno	Hillsboro
Hailey, J. R., 121 N. Main, Roxboro—Person	5131
Hale, Holland, 1710 Camden Rd., Fayetteville—Calvary-Victory	2-3692
Hall, L. M., Red Springs—Red Springs	S. 512-1, H. 533-1
Hamilton, J. W., Box 74, Pinebluff—Pinebluff	272
Harrell, H. L., Rt. 2, Autryville—South River	
Harris, C. B., Biscoe—Biscoe	2726
Harris, H. L., Rt. 4, Rockingham—West Rockingham	4516
Harrison, R. S., Oxford—Oxford: First Church	S. 3723, H. 3374
Hathaway, O. L., P. O. Box 3246, Fayetteville—District Superintendent	2-4934
Heath, C. F., 713 W. Church St., Elizabeth City—District Superintendent	2415
Hedden, F. D., 1101 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, Supt. Methodist Home for Children, Inc.	S. 32824, H. 7501
Henderson, M. C., Carthage—Carthage	2946
Henley, E. E., Jr., Angier—Angier	4311
Herbert, J. F., 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount—District Superintendent	2-3022
Hethcox, R. L., Box 354, Oriental—Oriental	261
Hill, A. P., Jr., 1111 Meadows St., New Bern—New Bern: Trinity	3076
Hill, N. B., Jr., Rt. 1, Goldsboro—Falling Creek-Providence	S. 2562, H. W30
Hillman, E. L., Siler City—First Church	S. 200, H. 11
Hirschi, C. F., Benson—Benson	447-1
Hix, C. E., Jr., Central College, Fayette, Mo., Professor, Central College	
Hobbs, A. J., Walnut Street, Goldsboro—St. Paul	S. 206, H. 1333
Hodges, J. E., Selma—Selma	S. 3042, H. 2054
Holt, D. D., 2122 Wright Ave., Greensboro, Exec. Dir. Methodist College Foundation	7547
Hough, T. B., Box 444, Jacksonville—Jacksonville	Henderson 6925
House, T. H., Kittrell—Tar River	42170
Houston, P. D., 307 Carolina Avenue, Raleigh—Westover	30764
Howard, W. E., Rt. 1, Fayetteville—Eastover	2649
Howard, W. M., Jr., 605 E. 10th St., Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	S. 6286, H. 3374
Hubbard, C. S., University Methodist Church, Chapel Hill—Chapel Hill	3771
Hurley, J. Bascom, Robersonville—Robersonville	5088
Husted, M. L., 124 Parker St., Henderson—City Road	
Huston, H. W., Oxford University, England, Student	
Ingram, O. K., 301 E. Church St., Elizabeth City—First Church	S. 6284, H. 7292
Jackson, L. P., 210 Paul St., Rocky Mount—St. Paul	2-4018
Jamieson, H. M., 710 Devereaux St., Raleigh—Jenkins Memorial	S. 2-1133, H. 2-4726
Jenkins, T. R., 600 E. Davis St., Burlington—Davis St.	S. 6-4457, H. 6-6663
Jernigan, J. O., Hobgood—Hobgood	
Jerome, R. L., Roanoke Rapids—First Church	7-4621
Johnson, C. A., Cordova—Cordova	5330
Johnson, H. B., Siler City—Siler City Circuit	268-R
Johnson, W. R., Swansboro—Swansboro	
Jones, Barney Lee, 804 Third St., Durham, Chaplain, Duke University	S. 9011 Ext. 2-2220, H. 8-6852
Jones, Foster L., 1410 National Ave., New Bern—Riverside	4732
Jones, H. C., 308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh—Millbrook	4-1938
Jones, N. L., Rt. 5, Clinton—Goshen-Keener	
Jordan, R. H., Southport—Southport	2931
Joyce, J. L., Four Oaks—Four Oaks	277-1
Kinley, G. L., Box 178, Burgaw—Burgaw	185
King, H. K., Box 187, New Bern—District Superintendent	3751
Kinlaw, D. F., University of Edinburgh, Student	
Kinlaw, G. C., Moncure—Moncure	3559
Kirby, W. H., Fremont—Fremont	2286
Knight, R. N., Moyock—Moyock	331
Lambert, W. S., Pelham—Cobb Ct.	
Lancaster, A. S., Rt. 5, Goldsboro—Pine Forest	149-J
Landers, S. E., Rt. 1, Dunn—Wesley Circuit	
Lanning, J. H., Plymouth—Plymouth	S. 5806, H. 6811
Larkin, L. C., Mount Gilead—Mount Gilead	4781
Lawrence, M. W., 411 West Lenoir St., Kinston—Queen Street	2441
Layfield, P. H., Jr., West End—West End	2621
Leatherman, H. F., Rt. 2, Raleigh—Ebenezer	33488
Lee, A. C., Hamlet—Hamlet	S. 112, H. 934
Lee, P. O., Weldon—Weldon	9-5461
Lewis, D. M., Stonewall—Stonewall	Bayboro 2658
Lewis, H. B., 111 North Driver Ave., Durham—Carr	S. 3-1954, H. 3-3671
Lewis, L. A., Atlantic—Atlantic	16-7
Lewis, R. H., 1605 E. Pine St., Goldsboro—St. Luke	S. 1608, H. 725

Name and Address—Appointment		Telephone No.
		S. Study, H. Home
Lewis, Vance, Pinetops—Pinetops		212-6
Lineberger, J. W., 410 Divine St., Dunn—Divine Street		S. 2339, H. 2386
Little, B. B., 908 Grand Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn., Associate Editor	Upper Room	
Long, C. B., Garysburg—Spring Church—Garysburg	Weldon	95988
Lore, Auburn, Rt. 1, Graham—Mt. Hermon	Burlington	6-5867
Loy, J. C., Vanceboro—Vanceboro		586
Loy, W. L., Rt. 1, Kittrell—Granville Ct.		Henderson 6978
Maides, J. T., Jr., 205 S. 46th St., Wilmington—Wesley Memorial	S. 3-3273, H. 2-3562	
Maness, M. W., 1120 Webb Avenue, Burlington—Webb Avenue		6-6233
Maness, P. R., Mt. Olive—Mt. Olive Ct.		3891
Maness, W. L., Elm City—Elm City		5986
McAllister, J. L., Duke Station, Durham, Student, Duke University Divinity School		
McCarver, C. G., Box 246, Troy—Troy	S. 4186, H. 4181	
McClung, A. F., Clinton—Grace, Clinton		
McCoy, C. S., Jr., Gainesville, Florida, Professor, University of Florida		
McDonald, W. N., Franklinton—Franklinton		4301
McKee, R. F., Chadburn—Chadburn		3201
McKenzie, G. R., Jr.—Jarvis Memorial, Greenville, Associate		4527
McLamb, H. M., Rt. 3, Goldsboro—District Superintendent		2172
McLamb, McD., Broadway—Broadway		8-1473
McLeod, H. G., Rt. 1, Box 252, Sneads Ferry—Sneads Ferry—Verona		
Meacham, E. F., 148 Concord Rd., Biloxi, Miss., Chaplain U. S. Air Force		
Meacham, W. F., Milton—Milton		
Measamer, E. H., Kenly—Kenly		2316
Meekins, E. R., Winfall—Perquimans—Hertford		3744
Megill, G. C., 1200 McDonald Ave., Hamlet—Fellowship		834
Mercer, C. H., Box 414, Fairmont—Fairmont		4341
Merritt, B. O., Bailey—Bailey		2-306
Mewborn, C. H., Windsor—Windsor		201-1
Miller, J. H., Raeford—Raeford	S. 2111, H. 746	
Miller, J. H., Jr., 1407 Howard St., Kinston—Westminster		2854
Minor, Harold D., Faison—Faison		2216
Mitchell, C. M., Aulander—Aulander		2366
Montgomery, W. H., Garland—Garland		202
Mooney, R. C., Jr., Grifton—Grifton		3686
Moore, R. F., Maysville—Maysville	Pollocksville	179
Morris, C. P., Box 6667, College Sta., Durham, Exec. Secretary, Conf. Board of Education	S. 9-7746, H. 8-3852	
Moser, R. E. L., Garner—Garner		2211
Musser, B. F., Seaboard—Seaboard		526
Myers, H. E., 141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham Professor, Duke Univ. Div. School		7-7671
Neese, W. J., Sanford—Jonesboro Heights		2-2586
Nelson, C. D., 297 Fourth Ave., New York 10, N. Y., Exec. Director, Dept. of Religious Liberty, National Council of Churches of Christ		
Newton, Carl, Clarkton—Clarkton Circuit		
Newton, P. F., Whiteville—Whiteville		3775
Newton, R. Z., Cedar Grove—Cedar Grove	Effland	5-2292
Nickens, C. G., Kenansville—Duplin		2182
Nicks, R. L., 256 Cobb St., Burlington—Trinity		8291
Ormond, J. K., 730 N. Blount St., Raleigh—Trinity	S. 2-1390, H. 3-7466	
Osborn, R. T., 922 Ward St., Durham, Professor, Duke University		7-7671
Overton, J. H., Jr., 5408 Western Blvd., Raleigh, Wesley Foun., State College		3-1861
Owen, J. M. III, 413 E. 4th St., Greenville—St. James		4173
Owens, C. E., El Jergel, Angola, Chile, Missionary to Chile		
Page, J. W., 117 Brooks Ave., Raleigh—Fairmont	S. 2-3316, H. 2-2403	
Parker, A. S., 114 Church St., Henderson—First Church	S. 4527, H. 4162	
Parrish, J. H., Robbins—Robbins Ct.		
Parrish, L. L., Roanoke Rapids—Rosemary		3902
Pate, R. Bruce, Bridgeton—Bridgeton		4897
Patten, Brooks, 1500 Banbury Rd., Raleigh—Highland		4-1887
Patterson, F. M., Chaplain, U. S. Air Force		
Pearsall, J. S., Student, University of Southern California Graduate School		
Pegg, J. P., Nashville—Nashville	S. 3601, H. 3251	
Petteway, W. B., 806 Sixth St., Durham—Asbury	S. 8-7151, H. 8-5687	
Petty, D. A., Statonsburg—Statonsburg		2366
Pfister, J. W., Pittsboro—Pittsboro Circuit		
Pingle, G. E., Jr., Box 13, Rocky Point—Rocky Point		
Poe, J. R., 909 Askew St., Burlington—West Burlington		3993
Pollock, Henry F., Maury—Maury—Mt. Herman	Snow Hill	2165
Poole, I. T., Warsaw—Warsaw		365
Potter, W. S., Sanford—Steele St.	S. 3-4271, H. 3-1361	
Powell, H. P., 1543 Iredell Drive, Raleigh—Edenton Street	S. 2-0160, H. 2-0634	
Pritchard, R. W., Rich Square—Rich Square		47
Purcell, E. G., Jr., Ahoskie—Ahoskie	S. 2203, H. 2569	
Queen, V. E., 1516 Market St., Wilmington—District Superintendent		3-4835
Quick, W. K., Bahama—Bahama		2-2934
Reid, D. J., 503 N. Broad St., Elizabeth City—City Road	S. 2658, H. 2515	

Name and Address—Appointment	Telephone No. S. Study, H. Home
Regan, J. R., Pink Hill—Pink Hill	2756
Regan, J. R., Jr., Box 6667, College Sta., Durham, Conference Camp Director and and State Director, Methodist Student Work	9-7746
Reynolds, A. L., Orrum—Bethesda	5169
Richardson, J. E., Edenton—Edenton	65-W
Richmond, I. S., Hertford—Hertford	3246
Rickards, J. P., Clinton—Clinton Circuit	2892
Robbins, C. W., Louisburg College, Louisburg, President, Louisburg College	
Robertson, R. N., Bynum—Bynum	Pittsboro 3414
Roettger, C. D., Rt. 2, Box 69, Chapel Hill—Chapel Hill Circuit	
Rogers, E. W., Rt. 3, Raleigh—Garner Circuit	4-6776
Rogers, H. L., 1809 Pugh St., Fayetteville—Cumberland-St. Andrews	2-8628
Rogers, J. E., Veterans Administration Hospital, Atlanta, Ga., Chaplain	
Ruark, H. G., Laurinburg—Laurinburg	S. 465 H. 127
Rudin, J. J., 1019 Rosehill Ave., Durham, Professor Duke Univ. Div. Sch.	8-3079
Russell, J. A., 1406 National Ave., New Bern—Centenary	3282
Russell, Leon, 1304 Western Ave., Rocky Mount—First Church	S. 6-4331, H. 4517
Sales, R. H., 2800 University Dr., Durham, Professor, Duke University	7-9356
Savell, J. M., Student, University of Chicago	
Scroggs, R. J., Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, Ohio, Student	
Seawell, W. A., Rt. 2, Graham—Salem—Chapel	Burlington 9697
Sexton, K. B., Box 51, Longhurst—Roxboro Ct.	Roxboro 4448
Shoaf, E. C., Lillington—Lillington	4396
Shuller, E. R., Conway—Conway	3081
Smith, E. F., Southern Congo, Missionary to Africa	
Smith, H. C., 2011 Stone St., Raleigh—Hayes Barton	S. 6435, H. 3-3141
Smith, H. L., Jr., 2107 N. Ashland, Burlington—Grace	
Smith, J. T., Halifax—Halifax	246
Smotherman, E. H., 2425 Monroe St., Wilmington—Epworth	3-5943
Speight, J. B., Rt. 1, Trenton—Shady Grove	
Sporenberg, J. E., 3002 Anderson Dr., Raleigh—Wesley Memorial	3-5487
Stark, Rufas, Leasburg—Leasburg	7368
Starnes, S. J., Fuquay Springs—Fuquay Springs	S. 272, H. 151
Starnes, W. B., Lemon Springs—Center	Sanford-Sp. 2-3897
Staton, J. C., Aurora—Aurora	451
Steele, T. Fant, Jr., Spring Lake—Spring Lake	7-0479
Stephenson, A. L. G., Stumpy Point—Stumpy Point	
Stephenson, M. O., NATTC, Jacksonville, Fla. Chaplain U. S. Navy	
Stevens, W. R., 209 E. 7th St., Lumberton—Chestnut Street	S. 3304, H. 4531
Still, F. E., 904 Nash St., Rocky Mount—Englewood	2-6345
Stone, A. H., Swan Quarter—Swan Quarter	221
Stott, J. D., Knightdale—Knightdale	3-8712
Strawbridge, I. J., Kipling—Kipling-Cokesbury	462R2
Surratt, H. F., 735 Clark St., Rocky Mount—Clark Street	6-5410
Sutton, J. H., Jr., Duke University, Durham, Student, Duke Univ. Divinity School	
Tanaka Isawa, 2511 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham, Staff Library, Duke Univ. Div. Sch.	7-7248
Taylor, Key W., South Mills—South Mills	8435
Tew, W. A., Box 695, Aberdeen—Aberdeen	9931
Thompson, A. L., 221 N. 4th St., Wilmington—Grace	6409
Thompson, Neil, Lake Waccamaw—Lake Waccamaw	3371
Tilley, C. J., Box 184, Goldsboro—Wayne Circuit	2851W
Tilley, L. A., Box 208, Rockingham—First Church	S. 2181, H. 2151
Tisdale, Eugene, Saxapahaw—Rock Creek	Burlington 6-6542
Traynham, D. D., Jackson—Northampton	3256
Tyson, A. G., Avon—Kennakeet	
Tyson, Earl, Seven Springs—Seven Springs	394
Tyson, G. H., Rt. 2, Rockingham—Glenwood-Trinity	5075
Tyson, M. D., Rt. 1, Elon College—Fairview	Burlington 6-9703
Tyson, Tommy, John St., Goldsboro—Conference Evangelist	
Vale, C. E., Rose Hill—Rose Hill	3511
Vereen, L. C., Farmville—Farmville	S. 3448, H. 3820
Vick, T. M., Jr., Mebane—Mebane	S. 3-4305, H. 3-4301
Waggoner, B. M., 506 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, Staff, Public Relations, Duke University	3-9775
Wagnon, J. A., Box 244, Ellerbe—Ellerbe	2571
Waldrop, J. H., Jr., Newport—Newport	222-6
Walker, F. Odell, Box 248, Troy—Love Joy-Macedonia	
Wallace, Robert, Rt. 6, Burlington—Friendship	7733
Walston, R. E., Williamston—Williamston	2802
Walton, A. J., 803 Second St., Durham, Professor, Duke Univ. Div. School,	8-7721
Walton, W. C., Jr., 523 Parnell St., Raleigh—Longview Gardens	S. 4-7554, H. 3-5841
Warren, C. L., Leland—Town Creek	co. 4505
Warren, M. W., Gibson—Gibson	2731
Watson, H. L., 324 Miller Blvd., Havelock—Havelock: First Church	3763
Watts, L. A., Stedman—Stedman	
Wegwart, W. G., CaVel—CaVel	6096
Wellons, R. D., Pembroke, President, Pembroke State College	3701
Wells, W. M., Jr., Carolina Beach—Carolina Beach	2372

Name and Address—Appointment	Telephone No. S. Study, H. Home
Wentz, W. A., Jr., Belhaven—Belhaven	6831
Wheeler, K. R., 508 Everette Place, Durham—Calvary	S. 9-7626 H. 9-3115
Whicker, G. H., High Point College, High Point, Director Public Relations	
White, Christian, 1727 W. Davis, Burlington—Glen Raven	2878
White, J. G., Jr., Smithfield—South Smithfield	
Whitehead, T. J., Graham—Graham	6-6305
Whitley, E. E., Roseboro—Roseboro	2461
Wier, Frank, 512 Atwater, Burlington—Grove Park-Fountain Place	9905
Williams, A. M., Hillsboro—Hillsboro	4704
Wilson, K. J., Jr., Littleton—Littleton	4411
Wilson, W. C., Tarboro—St. James	S. 3783, H. 2795
Winberry, H. S., Box 6667, College Sta., Durham, Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education	S. 9-7746, H. 8-5357
Womack, C. P., Bethel—Bethel	S. 4312, H. 4311
Wooten, C. W., Rt. 3, Wilson—Evansdale-Black Creek	Wilson-7-1914
Wragg, Paul, 1214 Oxford Rd., Roxboro—Brooksedale-Brookland	7274
Wright, C. K., Rt. 3, Rockingham—Roberdell	S. 6110, H. 3746
Yelverton, P. C., Box 95, Maysville—Pollocksville	
Young, J. D., 109 Chestnut Dr., Beaufort—Beaufort: Ann St.	2-8911

(2) TRAVELING PREACHERS: RETIRED

Barnes, A. S., 3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh	2-7629
Benson, W. C., Wallace	3086
Bradley, J. W., Route 1, Cary	Raleigh-3-3639
Brown, W. H., Jackson Springs	
Cade, W. A., 1609 Iredell Drive, Raleigh	3-9830
Cline, John, Carthage	
Cranford, J. D., Burlington	
Culbreth, Frank, Route 3, Fayetteville	
Cuthrell, H. G., Maxton	
Dawson, W. L., RFD, Laurinburg	
Dodd, E. D., Fuquay Springs	
Dowd, O. W., 2107 Fairview Road, Raleigh	3-3515
Downum, Edgar W., 102 Circle Dr., Beaufort	
Durham, E. C., 1316 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh	9542
Duvall, K. F., 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham	8-7402
Elliott, W. F., Murphy	
Ewing, H. C., Rockingham	
Fields, P. H., 1415 N. Duke St., Durham	8-5469
Fletcher, M. O., Washington	
Frank, J. W., Mt. Airy	
Hall, E. M., 415 Morrison St., Raleigh	6401
Harmon, J. C., 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh	
Hayman, L. D., Southport	
Hendricks, H. L., 1104 St. David St., Tarboro	2268
Hill, E. L., Mt. Olive	
Hoyle, J. W., Sr., 2347 Huron, Durham	7-7882
Jolliff, J. M., Gatesville	
Lance, H. E., 2308 Guess Rd., Durham	8-3386
Lane, Daniel, Lake Junaluska	
Lee, T. W., 811 Third St., Durham	8-5958
Long, J. O., Apex	
Love, F. S., Lake Junaluska	
Lowe, William G., Aurora	
Lowry, D. F., Pembroke	5411
Lowry, F. R., Pembroke	
Martin, W. C., Clayton	
Massey, L. S., 2821 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	7-4211
McRae, W. V., Lake Junaluska	
Melton, O. C., Clinton	
Noblitt, F. B., Route 2, Marion	
Parsons, W. A., Pinebluff	
Porter, H. B., 1810 Avondale Dr., Durham	2-5014
Rogers, C. T., 917 St. David St., Tarboro	2696
Royall, W. R., Hendersonville	
Self, M. Y., Littleton	241-1
Smith, J. L., Hillsboro	
Spence, H. E., 3629 Hope Valley Rd., Durham	7-5257
Starling, G. B., Kenly	
Strickland, N. B., Lumberton	
Tharpe, J. A., P. O. Box, Salisbury	
Thrift, C. T., 406 Bon Air Ave., Durham	3-3365
Underwood, W. J., Bonlee	
Vaughan, W. N., Mount Gilead	
Vickery, R. L., Sr., Route 7, Box 43, Hamlet	
Williams, B. N., Efland	
Woodall, P. D., 1510 Chestnut St., Wilmington	3-1392

Name and Address—Appointment

Telephone No.
S. Study, H. Home

(3) TRAVELING PREACHERS: RETIRED, SERVING CHARGES

Boone, J. J., 923 Eighth St., Durham—Merritts-Ebenezer	8-2022
Chambers, Edmund E., Vanceboro—Vanceboro	586
Edwards, R. G. L., P. O. Box 333, Garner—Carolina Pines	3781
Fitts, R. N., 110 High St., Oxford—Oxford Circuit	3440
Fraser, H. C., 1032 Wiladonna Dr., LaCanada, Cal., Chaplain, U. S. Army	
Glass, H. I., 813 Second St., Durham—Aldersgate	8-9141
Guthrie, C. W., Wanchese—Wanchese	248-W3
Hurley, B. T., Box 652, Red Springs—Shannon	4966
Maness, E. C., Walstonburg—Walstonburg-Tabernacle	2192
Maness, T. E., Shiloh—South Camden	5051
Munns, R. F., 2104 Pelham Rd., Raleigh—Coats	2-1289
Phipps, W. T., Pittsboro, Associate, Merritts-Ebenezer	
Sharpe, D. M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham—Epworth	8-2134
Slaughter, B. B., 1715 Cole Mill Rd., Durham—Durham Circuit	8-3286

II. Supernumerary Preachers

Stevens, E. A., Chapel Hill

III. Approved Supply Pastors

(1) APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: SERVING CHARGES

Allen, G. E., Jr., Louisburg College, Louisburg—Nash	6347
Bissette, L. C., Battleboro—Battleboro	6-8960
Blankenhorn, R. R., Rt. 2, Newport—Harlowe-Oak Grove	
Brady, W. H., Aberdeen—Old Hundred	
Browning, P. C., Rt. 1, Elon College—Burlington Circuit	6-9704
Burnett, Marshall, Rt. 1, Graham—Bethel	Burlington-5644
Byrd, Douglas L., 4013 Wilshire Blvd., Wilmington—Federal Point	2-1148
Carroll, J. M., Clarendon—Waccamaw	
Conner, W. O., Warrenton—Warren	3766
Cooper, J. A., Newton Grove—Newton Grove	
Cowan, Z. V., Box 254, Littleton—Littleton: Tabor	2696
Crawley, H. F., Bell Arthur—Wesley Memorial	
Davenport, W. S., Plymouth—Jamesville	S. 3926, H. 5846
Duncan, F. A., E. 16 Oleander Apts., Wilmington—Devon Park	3-5771
Dunn, E. V., Pembroke—Pembroke Circuit	2971
Eason, W. E., Creswell—Creswell	3766
Fisher, J. T., Salter Path—Salter Path	
Foster, R. G., Rt. 2, Box 230, Kinston—Kinston Circuit	9331
Fulford, W. N., Hart Mills, Tarboro—Advance	
Gibat, Henry A., Straits—Straits	
Gradeless, R. M., Red Oak—Red Oak-Yorks	
Grimes, J. J., Grimesland—Grimesland	Greenville-6594
Guthrie, D. O., Grandy—Currituck	Colinjock-3963
Hale, W. R., Ocracoke—Ocracoke	
Hamilton, R. C., Jr., Rt. 1, Wilmington—Scotts Hill	3-1424
Harris, D. L., Nashville—Sandy Cross	300-1
Hastings, R. C., 2347 Huron St., Durham—Wake Forest-Youngsville	7-7882
Hicks, H. T. III, Sanford—Trinity	4-2156
Irwin, R. L., 996 Maple St., Henderson—White Memorial-Wesley	6096
Jones, H. B., Dover—Dover	9223
Jones, Vasser, Harrellsville—Harrellsville	Colerain-2196
Kelley, G. M., Rt. 3, Whiteville—Whiteville Circuit	
King, A. Kinsey, 137 Hamilton Rd., Glen Lennox, Chapel Hill—Glen Lennox	9-6509
Locklear, Jackie, Rt. 3, Maxton—Ashpole-Sandy Plains	
Long, J. D., Rt. 3, Enfield—West Halifax	
Mayo, Leonard, 1506 Mimosa St., Goldsboro—Beston-Bethel	
McCord, W. Keith, RFD, Mebane—Orange	
McCullen, B. R., LaGrange—Institute	
Meadows, Dan E., Hatteras—Hatteras	
Moore, Samuel S., 1211 Arendell St., Morehead City—Morehead City: Franklin	6-6553
Owen, Travis, Shallotte—Shallotte Circuit	
Phillips, H. A., Rt. 2, Roxboro—Allensville-Trinity	
Pope, Arnold, Stokes—Stokes	
Porter, P. M., Tyner—Chowan	Center Hill-131
Poulk, Robert M., Rt. 2, Newport—Beaufort Circuit	
Reed, John, 905 Exum St., Durham—Andrews-Soapstone	
Richardson, Max B., E. Rockingham, Box 2177—Rockingham: Community	3367
Ricks, R. D., Jr., Shallotte—Shallotte: Camp	
Sain, Daniel, Rt. 2, Graham—Whitney Cross	8798
Schuyler, P. T., Hallsboro—Hallsboro	2691
Shaw, W. C., Manners—Manners	Lillington-2123
Smith, J. W., Pembroke—Fairview-Hickory Grove	

Name and Address—Appointment	Telephone No. S. Study, H. Home
Smith, Walter C., Vass—Vass	2171
Smith, Walter E., 1500 Ashford Ave., Fayetteville—Gardners	2-4581
Teachey, W. C., Rt. 2, Chadbourn—Cerro Gordo—Olivet	
Tyson, D. M., Williston—Williston	
Tyson, Vernon C., Stem—Stem—Bullocks	
Varnum, Tracy, 102 N. Orion St., Kinston—St. John	3061
Vause, C. E., Hookerton—Sarecta	
Ward, H. N., Council—Council	
Wiggins, Durwood, 602 Pineview St., Goldsboro—Airboro	
Williamson, Ray, Rt. 2, Richlands—Richlands Circuit	
Wilson, L. T., Rt. 5, Goldsboro—Salem	3035-M
Wise, Wilford, Middleburg—Middleburg	Henderson-6342
Wood, J. E., Bunn—Louisburg Circuit	

(2) APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: NOT SERVING CHARGES

Bailey, William Ray, Duke University, Durham
 Bunn, Sills, Nashville
 Eskeridge, James B., Duke University, Durham
 Regan, A. C., Waccamaw
 Shuler, T. W., Jr., Duke University, Durham
 Spence, Russell Glenwood, Rt. 3, Goldsboro
 Tillett, Don, Nashville
 Vickery, R. L., Jr., Jackson Springs

(3) APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: RETIRED

Freeman, W. J., Elizabethtown
 Worthington, J. K., 1601 Castle St., Wilmington 4763

IV. Other Preachers Used As Supplies

Braunstein, Richard, Whitakers—Whitakers 2621
 Bullard, J. P., Rt. 3, Maxton—Pleasant Grove
 Giles, Woodrow Timberlake—Mt. Tirzah Roxboro-4198
 Kellum, E. Owen, 806 West Club Blvd., Durham—Maybrook-Massey 8-8265
 Locklear, Nash, Pembroke—Associate, Pleasant Grove
 Lugar, L. E., Rt. 1, Bailey—Mount Pleasant 2750
 Mullins, Stanley, Dublin—Dublin
 Nichols, A. W., Macon—Macon 261
 Pearce, H. W., Efland—Efland-Lebanon 5-2346
 Shelton, Garry J., 304 Coleman St., Oxford—Gray Rock 3047
 Sherman, W. W., Jr., 727 N. Garnett St., Henderson—Vance Circuit 3360
 Simonton, Allison, Rougemont—Rougemont
 Smith, J. Weldon, III, Butner—Butner 3803
 Townsend, Kenneth, High Falls—Glendon

V. Local Preachers

“D” stands for Deacon, “E” for Elder, “L” for Licensed

Name and Address

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Bell, E. B., Robbins
 Bell, James, Jr., Mebane
 Bingham, Lois (Mrs.), Goldston
 Chester, M. A., Burlington
 Hodges, R. F., Burlington
 Holt, K. G.
 Howell, Oliver B., Sanford
 Johnson, George W., Burlington
 Joyner, Belton, Siler City
 Loftis, Thomas, Mebane
 Lutterlough, L. M., Siler City
 Mann, John L., High Point College
 Marshall, Lacy H., Burlington
 Parrish, H. P., Robbins
 Stafford, James C., Elon College
 Shore, J. C., Graham
 Wachs, W. R., Pittsboro
 Yarbrough, Dewey L., Sanford

DURHAM DISTRICT

Barbour, Marvin Lindsey (L), Carrboro
 Baum, William Oscar (L), Chapel Hill
 Cooke, George Waylon (L), Durham
 Carr, Gabriel Paul (L), Hillsboro

Name and Address

Elkins, Frederick Brown, Durham
 Glass, Laura Ellen (L), Durham
 Loftin, F. F. (D), Durham
 Penberthy, Robert John (L), Durham
 Phillips, Robert Eugene (L), Durham
 Robbins, Lonnie Enos (L), Durham
 Sanders, Vernon (L), Durham
 Smith, John Thomas (L), Carrboro
 Thomas, William Allen (L), Durham
 Tynan, James Francis, Sr. (L), Durham
 Underwood, Joel C. (L), Durham
 Warren, James Ivey (L), Roxboro
 Witter, Hamilton Clarke (L), Durham

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Berry, Marlin Scheneck (L),
 Swan Quarter
 Jolliff, J. R. (L), Belvedere
 Nicholson, W. S. (D), P. O. Box 201,
 Guilford College
 Rhodes, Robert Everett (L),
 Elizabeth City
 Saunders, Mrs. Charles (L), Rt. 4,
 Elizabeth City
 Woodley, W. C. (L), Creswell

Name and Address

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Armstrong, Edward P. (L), Fayetteville
 Ballance, Miss Ethelynde (L), Rt. 3,
 Rockingham
 Bowen, Gary O'Brien (L), Guilford
 College, Guilford College
 Chandler, George Patterson (L), Elon
 College, Elon College
 Ellington, Budd (L), Jackson Springs
 Gantt, John Tyra (L), Fayetteville
 Hutchinson, Charles (L), Pfeiffer College,
 Misenheimer
 Lewis, William Carson (L), Rt. 2,
 Rockingham
 Lowdermilk, William P. (L), Emory
 University, Atlanta, Ga.
 McLean, Thomas (L), High Point College,
 High Point
 Osteen, Edward Powell (L), Wofford
 College, Spartanburg, S. C.
 Piner, C. G. (L), Rt. 6, Fayetteville
 Sessoms, Jessie Thomas (L), Fayetteville
 Short, Millard (L), 602 McPherson Ave.,
 Fayetteville
 Yates, Herbert S. (L), Union Seminary,
 New York

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Baker, Eugene J. (L), Four Oaks
 Bryant, James H. (L), Magnolia
 Colie, James Henry (L), LaGrange
 Crady, Luther, Jr. (L), Goldsboro
 Creech, Wilbur L., Jr. (L), Goldsboro
 Fouts, Mrs. D. L. (D), Mt. Olive
 Garriss, Harold S. (L), Goldsboro
 Juren, Jerry (L), Wallace
 Petty, Bernard (L), Stantonsburg
 Petty, John Albert (L), Garland
 Ridge, Otis (L), Kenansville
 Smith, Royce Eugene (L), Rt. 3, Goldsboro
 Sparks, Charles (L), Clinton

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Alexander, Joseph Culbreth, Jr. (L),
 Greenville
 Bray, Lloyd Jones (L), Greenville
 Edwards, Hal, Jr. (L), Ayden
 Edwards, Ormond Kemp (L), Ayden
 Epperson, J. Sidney (L), New Bern
 Gibbons, Robert H. (L), Greenville
 Harris, Robert Gentry, Jr. (L), Ayden
 Jackson, Wilbur Ivan (L), Ayden
 Johnson, C. A. (D), Harkers Island
 Lewis, George Starling (L), Harkers
 Island

Name and Address

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Best, Lee James, Jr. (L), Dunn
 Daniels, F. D. R. (L), High Point College,
 High Point
 Edwards, Frazier McLean (L),
 2705 Bedford Ave., Raleigh, 33419
 House, Mrs. Marrietta Tyson (L).
 Kittrell, Henderson-6925
 Lewis, Johnnie Murrell (L), 320 Main St.,
 Henderson
 Matthews, Thomas H. (L), Route 5,
 Henderson, 3941
 McAdams, Charles C. (L), 2223 Shannon
 St., Raleigh, 42088
 O'Connell, Kermit D. (L), 212 E. Aycock
 St., Raleigh, 35304
 Schwartz, Philip (E), 2222 Creston Rd.,
 Raleigh, 27301
 Stott, Elbert Russell (L), Knightdale,
 Raleigh-38712
 White, Beaman T. (L), 709 W. Morgan
 St., Raleigh, 8481
 Wood, Robert Dean (L), Asbury College,
 Wilmore, Kentucky

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Aldridge, Blain Coolidge (L), State
 Sanatorium, Black Mountain
 Barrett, Thedro Jefferson (L), Garysburg
 Flythe, Joseph Johnson (L), Conway
 Harrell, J. W. (L), Pinetops
 Jobe, John Turner (L), Rt. 1,
 Rocky Mount
 Matthews, Thomas Herbert (L),
 Henderson
 Pope, Henry Davis (L), Enfield
 Ricks, Robert Dennis (L), Conway
 Richardson, William Bryan (L), Kenly

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bullard, J. P. (L), Rt. 3, Maxton
 Byrd, Douglas L. (L), 4013 Wilshire Blvd.,
 Wilmington
 Byrd, Nathan H. (L), 4013 Wilshire Blvd.,
 Wilmington
 Crow, Earl P. (L), Wilmington
 Hodgin, Hubert Howard (L), Wilmington
 Howell, Charles S. (L), Bolton
 King, W. R. (L), Sneads Ferry
 Lewis, E. J. (D), Sneads Ferry
 Locklear, Nash (L), Pembroke
 McMillan, S. D. (L), Wilmington
 Thompson, E. M., Jr. (L), Burgaw
 Thompson, Leo C. (L), Wilmington
 Ward, W. B. (L), Clarendon
 Webster, G. B. (L), Wilmington
 White, Thomas L. (L), Lumberton



RECEIVED INTO FULL CONNECTION

Front row (left to right): Walton N. Bass, Charles F. Grill, John R. Blue, Paul W. Aitken, Robert Wallace, Amos H. Stone. Second row (left to right): George R. McKenzie, Jr., Noah B. Hill, Jr., James R. Couchman, Joseph L. Allen, P. C. Yelverton. Third row (left to right): T. F. Steele, Jr., James W. Hamilton, Ralph L. Fleming, Clark R. Cahow, S. G. Dodson, Jr. Fourth row (left to right): Earl R. Meekins, Robert D. Glover, Robert B. Pate, Edwin W. Rogers. Fifth row (left to right): Richard N. Robertson, Henry B. Johnson, Charles D. Roettger, John W. Pfister, and Ernest McD. Regan, Jr., not present for picture.

Section III

Minutes of Special Session, Program, Proceedings, Minutes,
Appointments, Memoirs

PROGRAM

Monday Afternoon, June 27

- 2:00 P.M. The Prelude: "Prelude" Rogers
 Call to Worship Bishop Paul N. Garber
 Hymn 402—"And Are We Yet Alive?" Dennis
 The Apostles' Creed
 Prayer The Reverend O. L. Hathaway
 Organ Interlude
 Special Music: "How Lovely Are The Messengers" Mendelssohn
 Business Session
 Organization of Conference
 Admission of Class into Full Connection
 Address to Class—"Our Homiletical Heritage" Bishop Garber
 Hymn 287—"A Charge to Keep I Have" Boylston
 First Ballot for Delegates to General Conference
 Reports
 District Superintendent and District Lay Leaders
 Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications
 Benediction
 Postlude: "Larghetto" Handel

Monday Evening, June 27

- 7:30 P.M. The Prelude: "Adagio—Sonata No. 1" Mendelssohn
 Call to Worship
 Hymn 533—"O God Our Help in Ages Past" St. Anne
 Prayer Reverend Graham S. Eubank
 Anthem "Send Out Thy Light" Gounod
 Conference Choir
 Greetings from Woman's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. H. I. Glass
 Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities
 Presiding Mr. W. Jasper Smith
 Report of Board of Lay Activities
 Address The Honorable Luther H. Hodges
 Governor of North Carolina
 Reports
 Deaconess Board
 Methodist Board of Publications
 Commission on Christian Vocations
 Board of Managers of North Carolina Pastors' School
 Benediction

Tuesday Morning, June 28

- 8:30 A.M. The Sacraments of the Lord's Supper
 9:15 A.M. Welcome—Mr. Gilbert Ray, City Manager
 Response and Introductions
 Mr. Terry Sanford, Chairman Official Board, Hay St. Church
 Fraternal Greetings from Virginia Conference Dr. C. C. Bell
 District Superintendent
 Lynchburg District
 Greetings from Methodist Publishing House Mr. A. R. White
 Richmond, Va.

- 10:30 A.M. Anniversary of Board of Missions
 Presiding Dr. J. E. Garlington
 Hymn 249—"I Love to Tell the Story" Hankey
 Prayer The Reverend A. S. Parker
 High-Lights from Home The Reverend J. V. Early
 Englewood Methodist Church The Reverend Frederick Still
 Southern Pines Methodist Church The Reverend Robert Bame
 Consider How They Grow Mr. Walter F. Anderson
 The Reverend Thomas A. Collins
 Unto The Ends of the Earth The Reverend M. W. Lawrence
 Enlarging our Conference Outreach Dr. J. E. Garlington
 Report of Board of Missions The Reverend S. J. Starnes
 Prayer Dr. A. J. Walton
- 12:00 Noon Anniversary of Board of Conference Claimants
 Presiding Mr. John A. Staton
 Address "Ambassador Extraordinary" Dr. J. H. Aembrust
 Myrtle Beach, S. C.
- 1:00 P.M. Veteran's Dinner
 Address Bishop W. W. Peele

Tuesday Afternoon, June 28

- 2:30 P.M. Annual Meeting of Conference Brotherhood
 Presiding The Reverend C. Freeman Heath
 Report of Secretary-Treasurer The Reverend H. Freo Surratt
- 3:00 P.M. Memorial Service
 Presiding Bishop Paul N. Garber
 Organ Prelude—"Out of The Depths" Demorest
 Hymn 529—"On Jordan's Stormy Banks" G. F. Root
 Prayer The Reverend O. W. Dowd
 Solo—"He Shall Feed His Flock" (From the Messiah) G. F. Handel
 Mrs. Thomas Tharrington, Director of Music
 Saint James Methodist Church, Tarboro, N. C.
 Roll Call of Ministers Who Have Died During the Year
 Memorial Address—"Memories that Inspire" Dr. C. D. Barclift
 Hymn 531—"Ten Thousand Times Ten Thousand" J. B. Dykes
- 4:00 P.M. Reports
 Conference Long Range Planning Committee
 Conference Church Extension Survey Committee
 Committee on Conference Entertainment
 College Board of Visitors
- 5:30 P.M. Duke University Banquet—First Baptist Church
 Presiding The Reverend B. F. Musser

Tuesday Evening, June 28

- 7:30 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Evangelism
 Presiding The Reverend B. B. Slaughter
 Prelude "Night" Jenkins
 Call to Worship
 Hymn 4—"O Worship the King, All Glorious Above"
 Responsive Reading, Page 571-1—"A Prayer of Penitence"
 Prayer The Reverend L. L. Parrish
 Anthem—"Consider The Lilies" Topliff
 Conference Choir
 Report of Board of Evangelism The Reverend C. J. Andrews
 Sermon The Reverend Paul Rees
 Church of the Covenant
 Minneapolis, Minnesota
- 9:00 P.M. Reports
 Radio and Film Commission
 "Pilot Film of the Methodist Television Ministry—The Way"

Committee on World Peace
Advance Committee

Wednesday Morning, June 29

- 8:30 A.M. Prelude "Meditation" Bubeck
Call to Worship
Hymn 31—"When Morning Gilds the Skies"
Prayer The Reverend Earl B. Edwards
Sermon The Reverend Paul Rees
- 10:00 A.M. Fraternal Greetings from N. C. Conference of the Central Jurisdiction
The Reverend Marshall McCallum
St. Peter's Methodist Church
Hamlet, N. C.
- 10:30 A.M. Reports
Commission on World Service and Finance
Treasurer
Board of Trustees
- 12:00 Noon Anniversary of Board of Temperance
Presiding Mr. Cale K. Burgess
Address The Reverend John A. McKenry
Ghent Methodist Church
Norfolk, Virginia

Wednesday Afternoon, June 29

- 3:30 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes
Presiding The Reverend A. L. Thompson
Prelude "Agnus Dei" Bizet
Prayer The Reverend J. F. Coble
The Methodist Orphanage The Reverend Forrest D. Hedden
The Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. Dr. H. I. Glass
Address Mr. J. Ross Porter
Superintendent, Duke University
Hospital
- Reports
Duke Endowment
Ministers' Credit Union
Conference Calendar of Work
Inter-Board Committee on Alcohol Education and Christian Action
- 5:30 P.M. High Point College Banquet—Haymount Methodist Church
Presiding The Reverend J. C. P. Brown

Wednesday Evening, June 29

- 7:30 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Education
Presiding The Reverend Edgar B. Fisher
Prelude "Andante Cantabile" Widor
Call to Worship
Hymn 379—"I Love Thy Kingdom Lord"
Prayer The Reverend W. Stanley Potter
Special Music—High Point College Octette
- Reports
Executive Secretary Dr. C. P. Morris
Children's Work Miss Elizabeth D. Johnson
Youth Work The Reverend Herman S. Winberry
Adult Work Mr. John M. Meares
National Methodist Scholarship and Loan Fund Miss Jean Turner
Greensboro College
Methodist Student Work The Reverend J. Robert Regan, Jr.
Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.
The Reverend D. D. Holt

Anthem—"Rise Up, O Men of God" Reed
 Address President A. Hollis Edens
 Duke University

Thursday Morning, June 30

8:30 A.M. Love Feast
 Presiding The Reverend F. S. Love
 Assisting: The Reverend J. L. Smith
 The Reverend B. T. Hurley
 The Reverend W. H. Brown
 The Reverend W. V. McRae

9:30 A.M. Anniversary of Commission on Town and Country Work
 Presiding The Reverend Key W. Taylor
 Address—"The Methodist Revival—Past, Present and Future"
 The Reverend John R. Church
 Winston-Salem, N. C.

11:00 A.M. Reports
 Board of Social and Economic Relations
 J. M. Ormond Fund

1:15 P.M. Ministers' Wives Luncheon—First Baptist Church

1:15 P.M. Commission on Town & Country Work Luncheon—
 Haymount Methodist Church

Thursday Afternoon, June 30

3:00 P.M. Anniversary of Historical Society
 Presiding The Reverend O. L. Hathaway
 Address: "A Look at Eastern North Carolina Methodism"
 Bishop W. W. Peele

Reports
 Committee on Memorials to General Conference
 Committee on Conference Relations
 District Conference Records
 Statistician
 Resolutions

5:00 P.M. Asbury College Banquet—Haymount Methodist Church

Thursday Evening, June 30

7:00 P.M. Ordination Service
 Presiding Bishop Paul N. Garber
 Prelude: "Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring" Bach
 Call to Worship
 Hymn 251—"Take Time to be Holy"
 The Apostles' Creed
 Organ Meditation
 Reading from Holy Scriptures The Reverend Graham S. Eubank
 Prayer The Reverend C. S. Boggs
 The Offertory
 The Offertory Anthem "Almighty God of Our Fathers" .. Will James
 Hymn 268—"Are Ye Able, Said the Master?"
 Sermon "Ye Have Not Chosen Me, But I Have Chosen You"
 Dr. Nolan B. Harmon
 Book Editor of The Methodist Church

Certification of Directors of Religious Education
 Ordination of Deacons and Elders
 Hymn 204—"Rock of Ages, Cleft for Me"
 Reading of Appointments
 Hymn 557—"God Be With You Till We Meet Again"
 Benediction
 Choral Response
 Postlude "Postlude in A Flat" Armstrong

MINUTES OF THE SPECIAL SESSION
OF THE
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

Tuesday, January 4, 1955

Opening: The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, convened in a special session at Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, January 4, 1955, at 10:00 a.m., with Bishop Paul N. Garber of the Richmond Area presiding. The devotional was conducted by Bishop Garber. The hymn, "O God, Our Help In Ages Past" was sung. Prayer was offered by the Reverend Ralph L. Haga, Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions, Virginia Annual Conference.

Roll Call: W. C. Wilson moved that all delegates present in the special session sign slips of paper indicating their presence at the Conference. This would be the roll of attendance. The motion carried.

Purpose of the Special Session: Bishop Paul N. Garber stated the purpose of the special session. He then introduced A. J. Walton of the Duke Divinity School, who spoke to the Conference on the subject, "This Our Challenge."

Long Range Planning and Survey Committee: C. W. Robbins, chairman of the Long Range Planning and Survey Committee, spoke concerning the committee, and presented the following who spoke to the Conference: T. A. Collins, J. E. Garlington, O. L. Hathaway, M. W. Lawrence, W. L. Clegg, A. P. Brantley, B. B. Slaughter, D. J. Reid, and Mrs. H. I. Glass. A discussion period, with C. W. Robbins as moderator, was held. Bishop Garber announced that Roy Turnage of Ayden had been appointed as Associate Director of our Survey Work in the North Carolina Conference.

Announcements: Announcements were made by C. W. Robbins, C. J. Andrews and H. P. Powell.

Inspirational Message: Bishop Garber spoke to the Conference.

Ordination of Deacon: The Conference Secretary, W. C. Wilson, presented W. A. Wentz, Jr. to be ordained Deacon. He was ordained by Bishop Garber.

Benediction: After the singing of one stanza of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," the benediction was given by O. W. Dowd, and the special session of the North Carolina Conference ended.

* * * * *

The Committee on Daily Minutes has examined the Minutes of the Special Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, held on January 4, 1955, and they are correct.

Robert W. Bradshaw
E. G. Purcell, Jr.
Willis R. Stevens

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Monday, June 27, 1955

Opening: The seventeenth session of the North Carolina Conference, following Unification in 1939, was convened at Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville, North Carolina, Monday, June 27, 1955, at 2:00 p.m., by Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident Bishop of the Richmond Area. Hymn 402, "And Are We Yet Alive?", was sung. O. L. Hathaway, Superintendent of the Fayetteville District, led in prayer. A trio from Hay Street sang, "How Lovely Are The Messengers."

Roll Call: The Bishop called on W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, to call the roll of the Conference. The Secretary moved that the Registration Cards signed by the delegates become the official record of attendance for the Conference. The motion was adopted.

Our Honored Dead: The Bishop asked the question, "What ministers and ministers' wives have died during the year?" The Secretary read the names of the following: Ministers—S. E. Mercer, J. T. Draper; Ministers' Wives—Mrs. M. T. Plyler, Mrs. F. B. Brandenburg, Mrs. L. B. Pattishall. (Note: The name of Mrs. W. B. North, who died on June 24, was added later and called during the Memorial Service.)

Bar of the Conference: Graham S. Eubank, Conference host pastor, moved that the main floor of the sanctuary be made the bar of the Conference. The motion was adopted.

Program: Graham S. Eubank moved that the printed Program be the official program for the Conference. The motion was adopted.

Conference Rules: Graham S. Eubank moved that the rules of the 1954 session of the Conference become the rules for the 1955 session. The motion was adopted.

Notice of Amendment: Henry G. Ruark gave notice of an amendment to be offered to Rule 6 in the Conference Rules of Order and Procedure on Tuesday.

Statement by the Secretary: W. C. Wilson read the following statement: "The Rules of the Conference require that consideration of amendments to the Rules follow on the day after the proposal of amendment is made. Your Committee on Rules of Order and Procedure calls the attention of the Conference to proposed changes in its Report, and requests that consideration be given tomorrow, Tuesday.

"Anticipating an amendment to Rule 2, Section III, which now reads: 'any amendment offered to any paper, and all motions of more than a single sentence must be in writing and given to the Conference Secretary—your Secretary and his associates respectfully request immediate application of the amended Rule, which will read: 'any amendment offered to any paper, and all motions must be in writing and placed in the hands of the Conference Secretary immediately following its presentation.'"

Bishop Garber stated that compliance with the request is a matter of courtesy and voluntary co-operation until the Rules are actually amended.

Nominations for Vacancies on Boards, Commissions and Committees: V. E. Queen, Secretary of the Cabinet, submitted the following changes and nominations for vacancies:

Deaconess Board: Remove Miss Olive Cook, resigned. Remove the name of Leon Russell, resigned.

Board of Education: W. L. Freeman to replace A. P. Brantley. Add J. O. Talley, Jr., Fayetteville.

Board of Evangelism: M. C. Dunn in place of B. B. Slaughter, retired.

Board of Hospitals and Homes: J. F. Coble in place of H. I. Glass, resigned.

Conference Board of Trustees: D. A. Clark, C. A. Dillon, and J. F. Coble are nominated for a term of three years to expire in 1958.

The Advance Committee: C. D. Brown in place of B. B. Slaughter, retired.

Committee on Conference Relations: Term to expire in 1958: J. M. Cline, H. L. Davis, and T. B. Hough.

Board of Social and Economic Relations: H. F. Leatherman in place of S. E. Mercer, deceased.

Commission on Christian Vocations: W. K. Babington in place of Curtis Gatlin, resigned. Remove Miss Olive Cook, resigned.

Board of College Visitors: Remove H. I. Glass, retired.

North Carolina Conference Youth Emphasis Committee: H. S. Winberry in place of Curtis Gatlin, resigned.

Committee on Memorials to the General Conference of 1956: A. P. Brantley, Convener. *Clerical:* W. S. Potter, C. D. Barclift, J. H. Miller, J. V. Early, Leon Couch, J. W. Lineberger, R. L. Jerome, Paul Carruth, N. W. Grant. *Lay:* C. E. Jordon, J. A. Holmes, Terry Sanford, Ralph Jennette, W. C. Chadwick, J. W. McGee, J. A. Glover, Leslie Thompson, Yank Coble.

Committee on Resolutions and References: O. L. Hathaway, Convener. *Clerical:* E. L. Hillman, O. K. Ingram, A. J. Hobbs, M. L. Husted, W. R. Garrard. *Lay:* B. I. Satterfield, J. N. Gibson, Hugh Ragsdale, Mrs. George Randolph.

Committee on Minutes: R. W. Bradshaw, E. G. Purcell, Jr., J. D. Young.

Committee on Investigations: Principals: George Blount, C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. P. Pegg, J. M. Cline. *Alternates:* R. Z. Newton, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.

Committee on District Conference Records: W. L. Clegg, Convener; T. J. Whitehead, W. A. Wentz, Jr., K. R. Wheeler, J. K. Bostick, R. F. McKee, H. L. Watson, W. N. McDonald, C. B. Long, B. D. Critcher.

Committee on Courtesies and Introductions: C. F. Heath, Convener; O. L. Hathaway, Graham S. Eubank, C. S. Boggs.

Nomination of Tellers, Groups I and II: V. E. Queen, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the lists prepared by the Cabinet of clerical and lay tellers to serve during the balloting for delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences of 1956. (Other tellers, both clerical and lay, were used during the election of delegates.)

Clerical Tellers: Group I: R. L. Nicks, W. B. Petteway, J. R. Hailey, A. H. Stone, F. J. Duplissey, C. B. Harris, F. O. Fitzgerald, R. F. Moore, J. H. Miller, Jr., E. C. Shoaf, B. L. Davidson, E. H. Smotherman, R. H. Jordon. Group II: W. K. Babington, T. M. Vick, Jr., R. N. Knight, W. A. Tew, G. C. Megill, Harold Minor, J. L. Joyce, J. H. Waldrop, Jr., Troy Barrett, C. H. Mercer, Ben Musser.

Lay Tellers: Group I: James Rogers, Ben F. Bulla, B. G. Childs, W. F. Veasey, Mayhew Alligood, K. C. Lancaster, D. L. Harrell, R. G. Gurley,

W. S. Morris, J. L. Pridgen, W. N. H. Jones, J. C. Wynne, W. D. Russell L. R. Foreman. Group II: Harold Makepeace, E. M. Morris, H. B. Hackney Tommy Griffin, M. F. Grantham, W. W. Bryant, Newton Lee, Robert Mattox, Cecil Hodges, Shelton White, Everett Blake, Wade Pierce, Paul Savage. Josiah Maulsby.

Nominations, Chairmen of Tellers Groups I and II: The Conference Secretary nominated chairmen for clerical and lay tellers: Russell S. Harrison, clerical; Luther W. Hill, lay.

Resolution: V. E. Queen presented a resolution concerning balloting for General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates. (See Resolutions, Section IV, Part 5)

Question 36: "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. Bishop Garber read the list, as follows: FREDERICK E. STILL, an elder in full connection, from the North Alabama Conference, effective January 4, 1955; AUBURN LORE, in the class of the second year, from the Western North Carolina Conference, effective February 19, 1955; JAMES R. COUCHMAN, a deacon in the class of the third year, from the Kentucky Conference, effective March 1, 1955; WAYNE G. WEGWART, a deacon in full connection, from the West Virginia Conference, effective March 1, 1955; HARMON LEE SMITH, JR., a deacon in the class of the second year, from the Mississippi Conference, effective May 15, 1955; FRANK E. WIER, a deacon in the class of the second year, from the Holston Conference, effective June 5, 1955; WILLIAM K. QUICK, in the class of the second year, from the Virginia Conference, effective June 27, 1955; ALBERT NOTTLEY GORE, JR., a deacon in full connection, from the North Mississippi Conference, effective June 6, 1955; PAUL WESLEY AITKEN, a member on trial in the West Virginia Conference, effective June 1, 1955; PAUL DOREN HOUSTON, a member on trial, from the West Virginia Conference, effective June 15, 1955; G. E. PINGLE, JR., a member on trial, from the Virginia Conference, effective June 21, 1955; ARTHUR BRANDENBURG, a member in the class of the second year, from the Florida Conference, effective June 21, 1955.

Question 37: "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The answer was: L. ELBERT WETHINGTON, an elder in full connection, to the Northwest Philippines Annual Conference, effective February 23, 1955; AL R. KNOTTS, JR., a deacon in the class of the first year, to the Virginia Conference, effective April 1, 1955.

Question 21: "What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized?" was asked. The answer was: As Local Deacons? None. As Local Elders? None.

Question 22: "Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers?" was called. The answer was: (a) As members on trial: 1—Deacons: None. 2—Elders: WILLIAM HERBERT MONTGOMERY; ARDELL FIELDING McCLUNG.

Question 38: "Who have had their Conference membership terminated?" was asked. (a) By voluntary location? None. (b) By involuntary location? None. (c) Withdrawal? ROLAND W. RAINWATER.

Question 26: "Who are admitted into Full Connection?" was called. The answer was: Paul Wesley Aitken, Joseph Land Allen, Walton Needham Bass, Sr., John Robert Blue, Clark R. Cahow, James Richard Couchman, Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr., Robert Keith Glover, Charles Franklin Grill, Jr., James Winfred Hamilton, Noah Bright Hill, Jr., Harvey Bynum Johnson, Earl Ray

Meekins, George Robert McKenzie, Jr., Robert Bruce Pate, John William Pfister, Richard Norris Robertson, Charles Donald Roettger, Edwin William Rogers, Sr., Thomas Fant Steele, Jr., Amos Henry Stone, Robert Wallace, Pernecie Cooper Yelverton.

Bishop Garber spoke to the class on the theme, "Our Homiletical Heritage," and received them into full connection.

Statements preliminary to voting for General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates: Bishop Garber explained the procedure by which voting will be done, and made clear who is entitled to vote. The Conference Secretary then made a statement relative to number of delegates to be elected by this Conference, as follows: "Bishop, and Members of the Conference: We now have in Full Connection 398 ministerial members of the North Carolina Conference. In accordance with the 1952 Discipline, paragraph 501, section I, we are entitled to six clerical and six lay delegates to the General Conference, a ratio of one for every seventy ministerial members. In accordance with this same provision, we are entitled to seven additional clerical and seven additional lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, a total of thirteen each; a ratio of one delegate for every thirty ministerial members of the Conference."

The First Clerical and First Lay Ballots were taken:

Announcement: Graham S. Eubank made an announcement.

Question 6: "What are the reports of the District Superintendents and District Lay Leaders, as to the status of the work within their Districts?" was called. **BURLINGTON:** The character of A. P. Brantley was passed, and he made the report for the Burlington District (See Reports, Section IV, Part 1). The characters of the pastors in the district were passed. James Rogers, lay leader of the district, spoke on behalf of the laymen. **DURHAM:** The character of W. L. Clegg was passed, and he made the report for the Durham District (See Reports, Section IV, Part 1). The characters of the pastors in the district were passed. Stacy Weaver, lay leader of the district, spoke on behalf of the laymen. **ELIZABETH CITY:** C. Freeman Heath's character was passed, and he made the report for the Elizabeth City District (See Reports, Section IV, Part 1). The characters of the pastors in the district were passed. Fred W. Ritter, lay leader of the district, spoke on behalf of the laymen. **FAYETTEVILLE:** The character of O. L. Hathaway was passed, and he made the report for the Fayetteville District (See Reports, Section IV, Part 1). The characters of the pastors in the district were passed. J. N. Gibson, Jr., lay leader, spoke on behalf of the laymen in the district. **GOLDSBORO:** The character of Howard M. McLamb was passed, and he made the report for the Goldsboro District (See Reports, Section IV, Part 1). The characters of the pastors in the district were passed. The lay leader, A. C. Edwards, spoke on behalf of the laymen of the district. **NEW BERN:** Hiram K. King's character was passed, and he made the report for the New Bern District (See Reports, Section IV, Part 1). The characters of the pastors in the district were passed. S. B. Underwood, Jr., lay leader, spoke on behalf of the laymen in the district. **RALEIGH:** The character of R. G. Dawson was passed, and he made the report for the Raleigh District (See Reports, Section IV, Part 1). The characters of the pastors in the district were passed. Blaine M. Madison, lay leader, spoke for the laymen in the district. **ROCKY MOUNT:** J. Furman Herbert's character was passed, and he reviewed the work of the Rocky Mount District (See Reports, Section IV, Part 1). The

characters of the pastors in the district were passed. H. L. Swain, associate lay leader, spoke on behalf of the laymen. WILMINGTON: The character of V. E. Queen was passed, and he made the report for the Wilmington District (See Reports, Section IV, Part 1). The characters of the pastors in the district were passed. The district lay leader, H. H. Hodgkin, spoke on behalf of the laymen.

Duke Divinity School: Bishop Garber presented Dr. James Cannon, Dean of the Duke Divinity School, and he spoke to the Conference.

Announcements: R. S. Barefield, C. J. Andrews, W. L. Clegg, O. L. Hathaway, and C. W. Barbee made announcements.

Benediction: The afternoon session closed with benediction given by R. L. Crossno.

FIRST DAY — EVENING SESSION

Monday, June 27, 1955

Opening: The Conference convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. After the singing of "O God, Our Help in Ages Past" by the congregation, Graham S. Eubank led the evening prayer. An anthem, "Send Out Thy Light," was rendered by the Hay Street Choir.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: Bishop Garber presented Mrs. Henry I. Glass, president of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, and she addressed the Conference. Scrolls of appreciation were presented by Bishop Garber to the Conference and District Presidents: LUCILE SHORE COBURN, Durham District; EDITH PINKHAM MIXON, Elizabeth City District; MARJORIE JACKSON DOUB, Fayetteville District; POLLY PINNER MOORE, New Bern District; MARY BURT PERSON, Raleigh District; LOUISE DEAN BRASWELL, Rocky Mount District; ELIZABETH JOHNSON McLAMB, Wilmington District; MARY COWELL GLASS, Conference President.

Result of First Lay Ballot: W. Jasper Smith and Mrs. H. I. Glass were elected delegates to the General Conference on the first ballot.

Second Lay Ballot: The second lay ballot was taken.

Result of First Clerical Ballot: W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, was elected delegate to the General Conference on the first ballot.

Second Clerical Ballot: The second clerical ballot was taken.

Board of Lay Activities: The anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities was observed with W. Jasper Smith, Conference Lay Leader, presiding. Bishop Garber presented scrolls as a token of appreciation to the Conference and District Lay Leaders: W. JASPER SMITH, Conference Lay Leader; JAMES FRANKLIN ROGERS, Burlington District; LUCIUS STACY WEAVER, Durham District; FREDERICK WILBUR RITTER, Elizabeth City District; JEPHTHA NELSON GIBSON, JR., Fayetteville District; ALONZO CLAY EDWARDS, Goldsboro District; SAMUEL BOBBIT UNDERWOOD, JR., New Bern District; BLAINE MACK MADISON, Raleigh District; JAMES ALLEN GLOVER, Rocky Mount District; HENRY HOWARD HODGIN, Wilmington District.

Bishop Garber presented scroll of appreciation to the Honorable Luther H. Hodges, Governor of North Carolina.

Sam B. Underwood, Jr., presented the Reports of the Board of Lay Activities. They were adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 11). The second part of the report was a resolution submitted to the Conference, as follows:

"Be it Resolved: That the Committee on Episcopacy of the Southeastern Jurisdiction

be requested and urged, in its session of 1956, to re-assign Bishop Paul N. Garber to preside over the North Carolina Conference for the next quadrennium.

Signed—W. J. SMITH, *Conference Lay Leader*

SAM B. UNDERWOOD, JR., *Associate Conference Lay Leader*

The resolution was unanimously adopted by the Conference.

The Governor of North Carolina: A. C. Edwards, Lay Leader of the Goldsboro District, presented the Honorable Luther H. Hodges, who delivered the address for the Board of Lay Activities.

Methodist Student Center: Bishop Garber announced that Charles Everett Jordon, by a generous donation, had made possible a Methodist Student Center at Duke University, in honor of his parents, the Reverend and Mrs. H. H. Jordon.

Report of Deaconess Board: Bishop Garber presented Miss Mamie J Chandler, Deaconess from Greenville, Director of the Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, who gave the report for the Deaconess Board. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 4).

Methodist Board of Publications, Inc. A. J. Hobbs, President of the Methodist Board of Publications, Inc., presented the report for the Board. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 4).

Committee on Christian Vocations: Bishop Garber recognized Graham S. Eubank, Chairman of the Conference Committee on Christian Vocations, who presented the report of the committee. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 3).

Pastors' School and Convocation: Edgar B. Fisher presented the report of the Pastors' School and Convocation. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 4).

Special Appointments: Bishop Garber requested Conference approval for the following appointments: F. D. Hedden, Superintendent of the Methodist Home for Children, Inc.; A. D. L. Gray, Superintendent of the Oxford Masonic Orphanage; J. F. Coble, Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; R. D. Wellons, President, Pembroke State College; C. S. McCoy, Professor, University of Florida; J. D. Andrews, Secretary, Peace Education, American Friends Service Committee. Approval was granted.

Disciplinary Questions Answered by the Conference Secretary: (1) Who are elected for the quadrennium: Secretary? W. C. Wilson; Statistician? D. D. Traynham; Treasurer? Marvin J. Cowell; (2) Is the Annual Conference Incorporated? No. (3) What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded and in what amounts? Treasurer, \$100,000.00. (4) Have the Boards, Commissions, and Committees been appointed or elected? Yes. (5) Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church? Yes.

Announcements: Announcements were made by C. J. Andrews and C. W. Barbee.

Question 42: "What ministers have been retired this year?" was asked. The name of B. B. Slaughter was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the retired relation.

Result of the Second Lay Ballot: No election.

Third Lay Ballot: The third lay ballot was taken.

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented B. B. Slaughter, and he spoke to the Conference.

Benediction: The evening session of the first day ended with benediction by B. B. Slaughter.

SECOND DAY — MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 28, 1955

Opening: The Conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair. The Bishop, assisted by the District Superintendent, the Conference Secretary, the Host Pastor, C. S. Boggs and R. K. Glover, administered the Holy Communion.

Result of the Third Lay Ballot: No election.

Fourth Lay Ballot: The Fourth Lay Ballot was taken.

Result of Second Clerical Ballot: W. Lemuel Clegg was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

Third Clerical Ballot: The Third Clerical Ballot was taken.

Address of Welcome: Graham S. Eubank, host pastor, spoke words of appreciation to members of the Conference for their co-operation. He then introduced Mr. Gilbert Ray, City Manager of Fayetteville, who spoke words of welcome to the Conference. The host pastor also introduced Mr. Terry Sanford, Chairman of the Official Board at Hay Street, who spoke words of welcome.

Introductions: O. L. Hathaway, representing the Committee on Courtesies and Introductions, presented Mrs. Paul N. Garber to the Conference. Bishop Garber introduced Mrs. C. C. Bell of Lynchburg, Virginia.

Bishop Walter W. Peele: Bishop Garber called Bishop W. W. Peele to the platform and presented him to the Conference. Members stood in a body and applauded.

Question 23: "Who are received on trial?" was asked. The Conference Registrar, W. M. Howard, Jr., answered: (a) Studies of the first year? William Andrew Cheyne; Horace Stanford Garriss; John Thomas Smith; Neil Howard Thompson; Joseph Allen Wagnon; Halcombe Guice McLeod. (b) Studies of the third year under Seminary Rule? Ellis Jennings Bedsworth; Rene Orville Bideaux; Paul Grayson Bunn; Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr.; Julius Oscar Jernigan; Robin Jerome Scroggs; Walter Eugene Tisdale; Earl Summerall Tyson; Franklin Odell Walker; Paul Harris Wragg. (c) Exempt from a Course of Study under Seminary Rule? John Sanders Pearsall.

Fraternal Greetings: Bishop Garber introduced Dr. C. C. Bell, Superintendent of the Lynchburg District, Virginia Conference, who brought fraternal greetings from the Virginia Conference. C. W. Robbins, President of Louisburg College, spoke words in response.

Result of Fourth Lay Ballot: Sam B. Underwood, Jr., and B. G. Childs were elected delegates to the General Conference.

Fifth Lay Ballot: The Fifth Lay Ballot was taken.

Result of Third Clerical Ballot: No election.

Fourth Clerical Ballot: The Fourth Clerical Ballot was taken.

Anniversary of the Board of Missions: Bishop Garber asked Bishop Peele to take the chair. The Anniversary of the Board of Missions was observed with J. E. Garlington, President, presiding. Prayer was offered by A. S. Parker. Brief talks on church extension were given by J. V. Early, Frederick Still, R. L. Bame, Walter F. Anderson, T. A. Collins, M. W. Lawrence, J. E. Garlington. S. J. Starnes presented the report for the Board. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 2).

Result of Fifth Lay Ballot: Terry Sanford was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

Sixth Lay Ballot: The Sixth Lay Ballot was taken.

Attendance Report: L. C. Vereen, Associate Secretary, made report of Clerical and Lay attendance at this session of the Annual Conference. To date, there are 425 ministers and 273 laymen registered.

Result of Sixth Lay Ballot: No election.

Seventh Lay Ballot: The Seventh Lay Ballot was taken.

Result of Fourth Clerical Ballot: V. E. Queen was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

Fifth Clerical Ballot: The fifth clerical ballot was taken.

Result of Seventh Lay Ballot: Jephtha N. Gibson, Jr., was elected a delegate to the General Conference. This concluded the election of lay delegates to the General Conference.

Eighth Lay Ballot: The eighth lay ballot was taken.

Anniversary, Board of Conference Claimants: The anniversary of the Board of Conference Claimants was observed with John A. Staton, president of the Board, presiding. The scripture was read by W. R. Stevens, secretary of the Board. John M. Dozier led the prayer. Reverend J. H. Armbrust, a member of the Western North Carolina Conference, addressed the Conference on the subject, "Ambassador Extraordinary."

Result of Fifth Clerical Ballot: O. L. Hathaway was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

Sixth Clerical Ballot: The sixth clerical ballot was taken.

Announcements: Announcements were made by C. J. Andrews.

Benediction: The benediction was given by A. J. Walton.

SECOND DAY — AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 28, 1955

Conference Brotherhood: The annual meeting of the Conference Brotherhood convened at 2:00 p.m., with C. Freeman Heath, President, presiding. I. F. Surratt presented the financial report. Henry G. Ruark, reporting for the Committee on Recommendations, offered an amendment to Article 10 of the Brotherhood Constitution. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 4). The following officers were elected: President, C. Freeman Heath; Lay Vice-President, C. S. Meekins; Ministerial Vice-President, L. L. Parish; Secretary-Treasurer, H. Freo Surratt.

Opening: The Conference convened its regular session at 3:00 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair.

Result of Eighth Lay Ballot: Walter F. Anderson, A. Hollis Edens, and A. C. Edwards were elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Ninth Lay Ballot: The ninth lay ballot was taken.

Result of Sixth Clerical Ballot: Graham S. Eubank was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

Seventh Clerical Ballot: The seventh clerical ballot was taken.

Memorial Service: The annual memorial service was conducted, with Bishop Garber presiding. The hymn, "On Jordan's Stormy Banks," was sung. Prayer was offered was O. W. Dowd. Mrs. Thomas Tharrington of Tarboro rendered a solo entitled "He Shall Feed His Flock." Bishop Garber called the questions (39, 39a): "What ministerial members of the Conference, supply Pastors, and wives of ministers have died during the year?" W. C.

Wilson, Conference Secretary, responded; Ministers: S. E. Mercer, J. T. Draper. Ministers' wives: Mrs. M. T. Plyler, Mrs. F. B. Brandenburg, Mrs. L. B. Pattishall, and Mrs. W. B. North. The Memorial Address followed and was delivered by Chancie D. Barclift. He spoke on the theme, "Memories That Inspire." The hymn, "Ten Thousand Times Ten Thousand," was sung, and the service was concluded.

Announcement: An announcement was made by Graham Eubank.

Result of Seventh Clerical Ballot: Cecil W. Robbins was elected delegate to the General Conference. This concluded the election of clerical delegates to the General Conference.

Eighth Clerical Ballot: The eighth clerical ballot was taken.

American Bible Society: I. S. McElroy, representing the American Bible Society, addressed the Conference.

Result of Ninth Lay Ballot: C. A. Dillon and B. M. Madison were elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Tenth Lay Ballot: The tenth lay ballot was taken.

Amendments to Conference Rules: Henry G. Ruark moved "That Rule 6, Section 1, Rules of Order, be amended by substituting for the words "signed ballot" the words "written ballot." The motion to amend Rule 6 was adopted. W. C. Wilson, representing the Committee on Conference Rules, offered amendments to several parts of the Conference Rules. They were adopted (See Report of Committee, Section IV, Part 5).

Board of Lay Activities: Stacy Weaver presented Report No. 2 of the Board of Lay Activities. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 2).

Board of Conference Claimants: Willis R. Stevens presented Reports No. 1 and 2 of the Board of Conference Claimants. They were adopted. E. R. Shuller presented report No. 3. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 2).

Result of Tenth Lay Ballot: W. C. Chadwick was elected delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Eleventh Lay Ballot: The eleventh lay ballot was taken.

Resolution Concerning Wesley Foundation: A. P. Brantley presented a resolution requesting the Conference to "hand down a Directive to the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Work." The resolution was adopted (See Resolutions, Section IV, Part 5).

Announcements: Announcements were made by C. J. Andrews.

Board of Lay Activities: W. Jasper Smith read Report No. 3, nominating District and Associate District Lay Leaders. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 2).

Benediction: The afternoon session ended with benediction by Marquis W. Lawrence .

SECOND DAY — EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 28, 1955

Opening: The Conference convened at 7:30 with Bishop Garber in the chair.

Result of Eleventh Lay Ballot: Mrs. J. H. Cutchin was elected delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. This concluded the election of lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Twelfth Lay Ballot: The twelfth lay ballot was taken (Alternates).

Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism: The anniversary of the Board of Evangelism was observed with B. B. Slaughter, president, presiding. A hymn, "O Worship the King," was sung. The prayer was led by L. L. Parrish. The Hay Street Choir rendered the anthem, "Consider the Lilies." The report of the Board was presented by C. J. Andrews. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 2).

Introductions: Bishop Garber introduced the Reverend Reginald F. Goff, Wyoming State Conference, and the Reverend John A. McKenry, of Norfolk, Virginia.

Anniversary Speaker: D. J. Reid introduced the Reverend Paul S. Rees, Minneapolis, Minnesota, who delivered the address for the Board of Evangelism.

Result of Eighth Clerical Ballot: C. D. Barclift and M. W. Lawrence were elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Ninth Clerical Ballot: The ninth clerical ballot was taken.

Result of Twelfth Lay Ballot: H. L. Swain was elected an alternate delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Statement by Editor of Journal: W. C. Wilson made the following statement concerning the report of the Committee to Study the Basis for Apportionments submitted at the 1954 session of the Annual Conference: "The report of the Committee to Study the Basis for Apportionments as printed in the 1954 Journal, pp. 178-179, states that the plan of benevolent giving therein proposed shall go into operation for the conference year 1955-56, with the first acceptance under the plan to be made at the last quarterly conference of the year 1954-55. The revised report as adopted by the Conference stated that the plan would go into operation for the year 1956-57, with the first acceptance made at the last quarterly Conference of 1955-56. I request permission to correct the minutes of the last Annual Conference in this regard, and to enter record of this correction in the minutes of this Conference."

Radio and Film Commission: T. A. Collins presented the report of the Radio and Film Commission. It was adopted. W. Carl Walton spoke to the report (See Reports, Section IV, Part 3).

Benediction: The benediction was pronounced by the Reverend John A. McKenry.

Film: As announced by the Bishop before the benediction, a film entitled, "Pilot Film of the Methodist Television Ministry—The Way," was shown following the benediction.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 29, 1955

Opening: The Conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. After the singing of the hymn, "When Morning Guilds the Skies," by the congregation, E. B. Edwards led the morning prayer.

Advance Committee: Walter C. Ball presented the report of the Advance Committee. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 3).

Greetings: F. S. Love brought greetings from Daniel Lane, who is ill. Dr. Love made the motion that the Conference Secretary send a message from the Conference to brother Lane. The motion carried. O. L. Hathaway asked that a message also be sent to brother W. A. Parsons.

Sermon: The Reverend Paul S. Rees, Church of the Covenant, Minneapolis, Minnesota, preached to the Conference.

Result of Thirteenth Lay Ballot: C. E. Jordan and James F. Rogers were elected alternate delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Fourteenth Lay Ballot: The fourteenth lay ballot was taken.

Result of Ninth Clerical Ballot: R. Grady Dawson was elected delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Tenth Clerical Ballot: The tenth clerical ballot was taken.

Question 34c: "Who have been transferred in, and from what conference, for the purpose of ordination only?" was called. The answer was: Marshall Emmett Burnette from the Mississippi Conference. Ernest McDowell Reagan, Jr., from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Introduction: Dr. James Sells, Executive Secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council, was introduced to the Conference by Bishop Garber. He spoke briefly.

Result of Fourteenth Lay Ballot: No election.

Fifteenth Lay Ballot: The fifteenth lay ballot was taken.

Methodist Publishing House: Bishop Garber presented A. R. White, of the Methodist Publishing House, Richmond, Virginia, who spoke to the Conference and delivered a check in the amount of \$5,715.35 to Bishop Garber for the North Carolina Conference.

Fraternal Greetings: Fraternal greetings were brought from the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction by the Reverend Marshall McCallum, pastor of Saint Peter's Methodist Church, Hamlet, N. C. Bishop Garber introduced the Reverend R. C. Sharpe, Superintendent of the Laurinburg District, North Carolina Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

Result of Fifteenth Lay Ballot: L. W. Hill was elected alternate delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. This concluded the election of lay delegates. Bishop Garber expressed his personal thanks, and those of the Conference, to Mr. Hill and all the lay tellers for their faithful service during the election of delegates.

Committee on Conference Entertainment: A. J. Hobbs presented the report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment. Bishop Garber announced that the 1956 session of the Annual Conference will begin June 25. The report was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 3).

Result of Tenth Clerical Ballot: No election.

Eleventh Clerical Ballot: The eleventh clerical ballot was taken.

Commission on World Service and Finance: C. D. Barclift, Secretary, presented the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 2).

Question 18: "Who are the Approved Supply Pastors" was called. The answer was: Gordon E. Allen, Blain Coolidge Alridge, William Ray Bailey, Lester Cefare Bisette, Richard R. Blankenhorn, P. C. Browning, J. P. Bullard, Douglas Leon Byrd, J. M. Carroll, William O. Conner, John A. Cooper, Z. V. Cowan, Hyder F. Crawley, W. S. Davenport, Edgar V. Dunn, W. E. Eason, Robert Lynn Erwin, James Eskridge, J. T. Fisher, R. G. Foster, William Nelson Fulford, Henry Edward Gibat, Woodrow A. Giles, R. M. Gradeless, J. J. Grimes, Douglas O. Guthrie, W. R. Hale, R. C. Hamilton, Jr., J. W. Harrell, Donald Lee Harris, Henry Thomas Hicks, H. B. Jones, Vasser W. Jones, G. M. Kelly, Arnold Kimsey King, Jakie Locklear, Nash Locklear, John D. Long, Leonard Edward Mayo, Dan E. Meadows, Sam

S. Moore, William Keith McCord, Billie R. McCullen, Travis W. Owen, Thomas Arnold Pope, P. M. Porter, Robert M. Poulk, A. C. Regan, Max B. Richardson, Daniel Sain, W. C. Shaw, Wayne Shelton, J. W. Smith, Walter E. Smith, Russell G. Spence, W. C. Teachey, Donald Lee Truitt, D. M. Tyson, Vernon Tyson, Tracy Varnum, Charles E. Vause, Herman E. Ward, Durwood F. Wiggins, Ernest R. Williamson, L. T. Wilson, Wilford D. Wise, John E. Wood, J. W. Smith, III, Allison Simonton, Henry A. Phillips, Jr., W. W. Sherman, R. C. Hastings, A. W. Nichols, R. D. Ricks, Jr., Henry Groseclose, H. W. Pearce, John Edward Reed. This part of the report was adopted.

Other preachers used as supplies: W. H. Brady, Marshall Emmett Burnette, E. E. Chambers, Thomas G. Clayton, Stanley W. Mullins, P. T. Schuler, Gary J. Shelton, Walter C. Smith, Harley E. Turman, Floyd A. Duncan, Richard Braunstein, E. Owen Kellum, Lawrence E. Lugar.

Question 24: "Who are continued on trial?" was called. The answer was: (a) In the studies of the first year? Donald Edward Collins, William Andrew Cheyne, Lawrence Amon Green, Holland Luther Hale, William Franklin Meacham, Charles Hall Mewborne, William Kellon Quick, John Thomas Smith, Neil Howard Thompson, Aaron Grandison Tyson, James Graham White, Jr.; (b) Advanced to studies of the second year? John Henry Parrish, John Hardy Sutton, Jr., Frank Edward Wier, Paul Doran Houston; (c) Continued in studies of the second year? Simeon Foster Cummings, Earl Ray Meekins, Jesse Cloman Staton; (d) Exempt from course of study under seminary rule? John David Andrews, Claude Lillen Barrett, Jr., Erman Fay Bennett, Rene Orville Bideaux, William Warren Bishop, Paul Grayson Bunn, Charles Clayton Caudill, Robert Emory Couch, James Richard Couchman, John Hammond Crum, Albert Fleet Fisher, Ladell Jefferson Futch, Horace Stanford Garris, Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr., James William Goodwin, Charles Franklin Grill, Earl Erwin Henley, Jr., Albert Ray Knotts, Jr., Pierce Hudson Layfield, James Leon McAllister, Jr., Charles Edward Owens, John Sanders Pearsall, John William Pfister, James Perry Rickards, Charles Donald Roettger, Robin Jerome Scroggs, James Braxton Speight, Rufus Haywood Stark, II, William Brantley Starnes, John Hardy Sutton, Jr., Walter Eugene Tisdale, Earl Summerall Tyson, Franklin Odell Walker, Robert Wallace, Paul Harris Wragg. This part of the report was adopted.

Question 25: "Who on trial are discontinued?" was called. The answer was: James Columbus Loy, Robert Lee Vickery, Jr. O. L. Hathaway spoke in favor of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications continuing Robert Lee Vickery, Jr., on trial. B. B. Slaughter also spoke in favor of continuation. J. A. Russell, chairman of the Board, stated that the Board, after reviewing all the facts before them, had unanimously voted not to recommend his continuation. C. L. Warren made the motion that the name of Robert Lee Vickery, Jr., be referred back to the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications for further consideration. The motion was seconded by O. L. Hathaway, and carried.

Question 27: "What full members are in studies?" was called. The answer was: (a) Of the third year? William Hoyt Cheek, Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr., Edwin Lee Earnhardt, Albert Nottley Gore, Noah Bright Hill, Jr., Harvey Bynum Johnson, Robert Norman Knight, William Sharpe Lambert, Grady Herman Whicker. (b) Of the fourth year? Arthur Lewis Green Stephenson, Amos Henry Stone.

Question 28: "What full members have failed to complete the studies?" was called. The answer was: (a) Of the third year? Wallace M. Ellis, Samuel Earl Landers, William Albright Seawell. (b) Of the fourth year? Alton Pugh Hill, Alonzo Lee Reynolds. This part of the report was adopted.

Question 30: "Who are elected deacons?" was called. The answer was: (a) As local preachers? Robert Gilmer Foster, Wilford D. Wise, John Everett Wood, Roy McDorman. (b) As members on trial in the course of study? Joseph Allen Wagon, Pernecie Cooper Yelverton, Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr., Harvey Bynum Johnson. (c) Under the seminary rule? Ellis Jennings Bedsworth, Marshall Emmett Burnette, William Warren Bishop, John Robert Blue, John Hammond Crum, Julius Oscar Jernigan, John Sanders Pearsall, Robin Jerome Scroggs, John Hardy Sutton, Jr., Ladell Jefferson Futch. (d) Under the missionary rule? Ernest McDowell Reagan, Jr.

Question 32: "Who have been elected elders?" was called. The answer was: (a) As local preachers? None. (b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? John Thomas Smith. (c) As Conference members in the course of study? None. (d) Under the seminary rule? Lewis Allen Aitken, Paul Wesley Aitken, Joseph Land Allen, Walton Needham Bass, Sr., Clark R. Cahow, Ralph Lang Fleming, Robert Keith Glover, George Robert McKenzie, Jr., Robert T. Osborne, Robert Bruce Pate, Edwin William Rogers, Sr., Thomas Fant Steele, George Hart Tyson, Wayne Gordon Wegwart. (e) Under the missionary rule? Ernest McDowell Reagan, Jr. This part of the report was adopted.

Question 34e: "Who have been transferred out, and to what conferences, after ordination?" was called. The answer was: (1) As deacons? Marshall Emmett Burnette, to the Mississippi Conference; Ernest McDowell Reagan, Jr., to the Western North Carolina Conference. (2) As elders? Ernest McDowell Reagan, Jr., to the Western North Carolina Conference.

Result of Eleventh Clerical Ballot: H. P. Powell was elected delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Twelfth Clerical Ballot: The twelfth clerical ballot was taken.

Conference Treasurer: The report of the Conference Treasurer was given by Marvin J. Cowell (See Reports, Section V).

Long Range Planning Committee: Cecil W. Robbins, chairman, made the report for the Committee. C. D. Barclift spoke to the report. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 3).

Conference Survey Committee: Cecil W. Robbins, chairman, spoke concerning the work of the committee, and presented the report. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 3).

Conference Board of Trustees: Henry I. Glass, Secretary, presented the report of the Conference Board of Trustees. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 2).

Result of Twelfth Clerical Ballot: Howard M. McLamb was elected delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Thirteenth Clerical Ballot: The thirteenth clerical ballot was taken.

Resolution Concerning Bishop Garber: A. J. Hobbs presented a resolution requesting the reappointment of Bishop Paul N. Garber to the Richmond Area for the next quadrennium. The question was put by the Conference Secretary, W. C. Wilson, and the resolution was unanimously adopted by a standing vote of the Conference.

Board of College Visitors: Henry G. Ruark, chairman, presented the report of the College Board of Visitors. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 4).

Anniversary of the Board of Temperance: The anniversary of the Board of Temperance was observed with Cale K. Burgess, president, presiding. The address was delivered by the Reverend John R. McKenry, pastor of Ghent Methodist Church, Norfolk, Virginia. The adoption of the Board's report was moved by the chairman, Cale K. Burgess. Edwin Lee Earnhardt spoke concerning the report, and made the following substitute motion: "that this body (Conference) return this report to the Committee (Board of Temperance) with the recommendation that they make a renewed effort to find ways and means to accomplish the goals set forth in the report." The motion was seconded, but was defeated by a vote of 42 for and 77 against. The report as submitted by the Board was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 2).

Result of Thirteenth Clerical Ballot: Arley John Walton was elected delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Fourteenth Clerical Ballot: The fourteenth clerical ballot was taken.

Announcements: C. J. Andrews and J. V. Early made announcements.

Benediction: The morning session ended with benediction by A. P. Brantley.

THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, June 29, 1955

Opening: The Conference convened at 2:30 p.m., with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair.

Anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes: The anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was observed with A. L. Thompson, chairman, presiding. Prayer was led by H. I. Glass. F. D. Hedden, Superintendent, spoke concerning the Methodist Home for Children, Inc. The work and progress of the Methodist Retirement Home was reviewed by H. I. Glass. Russell L. Dicks introduced Mr. J. Ross Porter, Superintendent of Duke Hospital, who addressed the Conference. The chairman, A. L. Thompson, introduced J. F. Coble, the newly appointed Superintendent of the Methodist Retirement Home, who spoke briefly. The report of the Board was made by S. G. Boone, Secretary. The report was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 2).

Introductions: O. L. Hathaway presented three visitors to the Conference—the Reverend J. W. Smith, Fredericksburg, Va., Mr. Wilson Radway of Elkhart, Indiana, and the Reverend W. R. Jack of the Western North Carolina Conference.

Result of Fourteenth Clerical Ballot: No election.

Fifteenth Clerical Ballot: The fifteenth clerical ballot was taken.

Committee on World Peace: J. Paul Edwards, secretary, presented the report of the Committee on World Peace. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 3).

Ministers' Credit Union: C. M. Mitchell, treasurer, reported on the Ministers' Credit Union for the information of the Conference.

Conference Calendar of Work: Madison W. Maness, chairman, made the report of the Committee on Conference Calendar of Work. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 3).

Introduction: O. L. Hathaway introduced the Reverend Walter R. Thompson, associate editor and business manager of the North Carolina Christian Advocate, who spoke briefly.

Resolution: H. L. Swain presented for Conference approval a resolution to be sent to the General Conference concerning the use of alcoholic beverages. It was adopted (See Resolutions, Section IV, Part 5).

Result of Fifteenth Clerical Ballot: Henry G. Ruark was elected delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. This concluded the election of delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Sixteenth Clerical Ballot: The sixteenth clerical ballot was taken. (Alternates)

Greetings: Bishop Garber read greetings from F. R. Dail and Inman A. Townsley.

Conference Relations: Henry B. Lewis read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 3).

Methodist Commission on Chaplains: Bishop Garber reported for the Methodist Commission on Chaplains, and read the list of conference members now serving in the Chaplaincy as follows: W. K. Anderson, A. C. Edens, M. O. Stephenson, W. K. Barrs, W. F. Meacham, F. M. Patterson, James E. Rogers, Kenneth E. Beane.

Announcement: F. S. Love made announcement about plans for the Love Feast to be observed at 8:30 a.m. Thursday.

Wesley Foundation Resolution: Ralph I. Epps made a motion that the resolution presented by A. P. Brantley on the second day of the Conference regarding the Wesley Foundation be reconsidered. It was seconded and carried. A. P. Brantley moved that this consideration be made an order of business tomorrow afternoon (Thursday) at 4:00 p.m. The motion carried.

Changes in District and Charge Boundaries: V. E. Queen, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the list of changes made in district and charge boundaries (See report following Appointments).

Wesley Foundation Resolution: James W. Goodwin made a motion "that the resolution presented by A. P. Brantley concerning Wesley Foundation work, be distributed in printed form that we may better understand it." The motion was seconded, adopted, and referred to the Conference Secretary.

Committee on Minutes: Robert W. Bradshaw reported that the minutes of the first and second days of the Conference have been examined and found to be correct.

Methodist Youth Caravans: Cecil W. Robbins spoke to the Conference concerning the Youth Caravan work in Germany and Austria.

Result of Sixteenth Clerical Ballot: Clarence P. Morris was elected an alternate delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Seventeenth Clerical Ballot: The seventeenth clerical ballot was taken.

Question 26: "Who are admitted into Full Connection?" was called. (Previously called first day, afternoon session) The answer was: John William Pfister, Pernecie Cooper Yelverton, Ernest McDowell Reagan, Jr.

Benediction: The afternoon session closed with benediction by Bishop Garber.

THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, June 29, 1955

Opening: The Conference convened at 7:30 with Bishop Garber in the chair.

Result of Seventeenth Clerical Ballot: No election.

Eighteenth Clerical Ballot: The eighteenth clerical ballot was taken.

Anniversary of the Board of Education: The anniversary of the Board of Education was observed with E. B. Fisher, president, presiding. After the singing of the hymn, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord," by the congregation, W. S. Potter led the evening prayer. Special music was rendered by an octette from High Point College.

C. P. Morris, executive secretary of the Board of Education, made his report. He then introduced the following members of the Conference staff, each of whom spoke briefly: Miss Elizabeth Johnson, Director of Children's Work; Herman Winberry, Director of Youth Work; John M. Mears, Director of Adult Work.

Miss Jean Turner, student at Greensboro College, spoke to the Conference on the Methodist Student Loan Fund.

J. Robert Regan, Jr., Conference Camp Director, and State Director of Methodist Student Work, addressed the Conference.

D. D. Holt, executive director, represented the interests of the Methodist College Foundation.

The choir presented an anthem, "Rise Up, O Men of God."

Address: Dr. A. Hollis Edens, President of Duke University, addressed the Conference on the theme, "Grow and Grow, Forever and Ever."

Reports No. I and II of the Board of Education were presented by O. K. Ingram. They were adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 2).

Report No. 3 of the Board of Education was presented by O. K. Ingram, and the nominations in the report were approved (See Reports, Section IV, Part 2).

Result of Eighteenth Clerical Ballot: Robert W. Bradshaw was elected an alternate delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Nineteenth Clerical Ballot: The nineteenth clerical ballot was taken.

Question 30: "Who have been elected deacons?" was called. The answer was: (c) Under the seminary rule? Walter Eugene Tisdale.

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications reported that in special session witnesses were heard, and the case of Robert Lee Vickery, Jr., was reconsidered. The question before the Committee was whether time would be extended to continue him on trial. The committee voted not to extend the time. According to the provisions of the Discipline, Paragraph 331, he is discontinued from on trial.

The Duke Endowment: A. J. Walton made statement about the Duke Endowment. W. L. Clegg moved that the North Carolina Conference in a special resolution express its gratitude to the Duke Endowment for what it has done and is doing in our Conference. The motion carried. The Bishop stated that he would appoint a committee to draft the resolution.

The J. M. Ormond Fund: A. J. Walton reported on the J. M. Ormond Fund. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 4).

Benediction: The evening session ended with benediction by A. J. Walton.

FOURTH DAY—MORNING SESSION

Thursday, June 30, 1955

Love Feast: The Annual Love Feast was held, beginning at 8:30 a.m., with F. S. Love presiding. Assisting in the service were O. W. Dowd, B. T. Hurley, J. J. Boone, W. A. Cade.

Opening: The Conference convened in regular business session at 9:30 a.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair.

Anniversary of Commission on Town and Country Work: The anniversary of the Commission on Town and Country Work was observed, with Key W. Taylor, chairman, presiding. Dan Meadows read the Scripture. The chairman introduced Mr. George A. Hales of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, who led the prayer. Hymn singing was conducted by E. G. Purcell, Jr., with Henry B. Lewis at the piano. Walter Anderson introduced Dr. John R. Church of Winston-Salem. A solo was rendered by Lewis A. Dillman. Dr. Church preached on the theme, "The Methodist Revival, Past, Present, and Future." The anniversary program continued with a hymn, during the singing of which a large number of preachers and laymen spontaneously moved to the altar, and knelt for prayer.

Report No. 2 of the Commission was presented by Key Taylor, chairman. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 2).

Report No. 1 was made by W. Alton Tew, Secretary of the Commission. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 2).

Committee for Duke Endowment Resolution: Pursuant to Conference action on the W. L. Clegg motion Wednesday evening, Bishop Garber announced the following committee to draft a resolution of appreciation to the Duke Endowment: W. L. Clegg, C. D. Barclift, M. T. Spears.

Result of Nineteenth Clerical Ballot: No election.

Twentieth Clerical Ballot: The twentieth clerical ballot was taken.

Statistical Report: D. D. Traynham, Conference Statistician, presented the condensed statistical report. It was adopted (See Reports, Section VI).

Board of Social and Economic Relations: J. T. Maides presented the report of the Board of Social and Economic Relations. H. A. Bizzell, Jr., offered an amendment to the report to delete the last paragraph and insert the following: "We recommend that the North Carolina Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, memorialize the General Conference of 1956 to appoint a committee to study the advisability of continuing or discontinuing the Central Jurisdiction, and to direct this committee to report to the General Conference of 1960."

W. A. Cade spoke, endorsing the amendment. Vote was taken on the amendment. The amendment was adopted.

B. I. Satterfield spoke to the report. The report as amended was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 3).

Result of Twentieth Clerical Ballot: A. P. Brantley was elected an alternate delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Twenty-first Clerical Ballot: The twenty-first clerical ballot was taken.

Board of Education: O. K. Ingram presented the report of the Methodist College Foundation. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 4).

O. K. Ingram presented the report of the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Work. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 4).

O. K. Ingram presented report of Camp Don Lee. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 4).

O. K. Ingram presented a resolution concernnig Pfeiffer College. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 2—Board of Education Report).

Committee on Memorials to General Conference: J. V. Early, chairman of the Conference Committee on Memorials to the General Conference, presented Robert L. Jerome, secretary, who gave the report of the committee. In this first report, the seven memorials listed below were brought before the Conference. The subject matter and committee action on each is indicated. (1) Theological Education: concurrence; (2) Appointment of Study Committee to report to the General Conference of 1960 on the advisability of continuing or discontinuing the Central Jurisdiction: concurrence; (3) Continuing the present Jurisdictional structure of Methodism: concurrence; (4) Voting privileges for Approved Supply Pastors: concurrence; (5) Identifying Markers for Methodist families: non-concurrence; (6) "Limited Tenure Rule" for pastoral appointments: non-concurrence; (7) General Conference requested to pass resolution urging the Congress of the United States to prohibit by law all advertising of alcoholic beverages: concurrence.

Memorial No. 7 amended: R. W. Prichard moved that the words "intoxicating liquors" in paragraph 1 be changed to "alcoholic beverages." The amendment was adopted. Henry G. Ruark moved that the word "instructed" in paragraph 2 be changed to "requested." The amendment was adopted. Memorial No. 7, as amended, was adopted by the Conference (See Memorials, Section IV, Part 5).

Commission on World Service and Finance: W. J. Neese reported on the outstanding station and circuit charges in the Conference for 1954-55. Station: Hay Street, Fayetteville, Graham S. Eubank, pastor; Circuit: Gatesville, Henry A. Bizzell, Jr., pastor. Gurney P. Hood spoke concerning the summary of budget for the local church.

Anniversary of Historical Society: The anniversary of the Historical Society was observed, with O. L. Hathaway, president, presiding. He presented Bishop W. W. Peele, who addressed the Conference on the subject, "A Look at Eastern North Carolina Methodism." Bishop Garber paid tribute to, and expressed appreciation for the leadership and service of Bishop Peele. O. L. Hathaway gave the report of the Historical Society. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 4). The anniversary program closed with prayer by Paul Carruth.

Result of Twenty-first Clerical Ballot: Key W. Taylor was elected an alternate delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. This concluded the election of alternate delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. Bishop Garber expressed his personal thanks, and those of the Conference, to Russell Harrison and all the clerical tellers for their faithful service during the election of delegates.

Question 44: "Who are left without appointment to attend school?" was asked. The answer was: (See question 44, condensed minutes)

Question 52: "What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session?" was called. The answer was: (See report of changes made in appointments between sessions. This report appears in Journal following Appointments.)

Moving Date Recommendation: It was recommended by the Cabinet

that Thursday, July 7, be moving day for all pastors in new appointments. The recommendation was adopted.

Boards of Church Buildings and Locations: V. E. Queen, secretary of the Cabinet, read the list of District Boards of Church Buildings and Locations. It was adopted.

District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications: V. E. Queen, secretary of the Cabinet, read the list of District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications. It was adopted.

Replacement: V. E. Queen, secretary of the Cabinet, read the name of Millard C. Dunn to replace B. B. Slaughter on the Board of Evangelism.

Greetings: J. Furman Herbert asked that greetings be sent to J. W. Frank, retired.

Pictorial Directory: Kelly Wilson presented resolution concerning a pictorial directory for the Conference. The resolution was adopted (See Resolutions, Section IV, Part 5).

Presentation: O. L. Hathaway presented Chaplain W. F. Meacham to the Conference.

Order of the Day Changed: A. P. Brantley moved that the order of the day set for Thursday afternoon at 4:00 o'clock, be observed at 3:00 o'clock. The change was approved by two-thirds vote of the Conference.

District Conference Records: J. K. Bostick presented the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 3).

Expression of thanks to Bishop Garber: H. L. Swain moved that the Conference thank Bishop Garber for his efficient dispatch of business, and for his spirit of love and fairness to all members and delegates during this session. The motion was adopted by standing vote of the Conference.

Introduction: O. L. Hathaway introduced to the Conference Chaplain Karl L. Darkey, a member of the Northeast Ohio Conference.

Announcements: Announcements were made by C. J. Andrews.

Benediction: The morning session ended with benediction by Dr. Noland B. Harmon, Book Editor of The Methodist Church.

FOURTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Thursday, June 30, 1955

Opening: The Conference convened at 3:00 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. After the hymn, "Blessed Assurance," was sung by the congregation, J. Kern Ormond led in prayer.

Order of the Day: Reconsideration of Resolution Concerning Wesley Foundation Work: Bishop Garber presented A. P. Brantley, author of the resolution presented to and adopted by the Conference during the afternoon session on Tuesday (See minutes for Tuesday afternoon). After reviewing briefly the original resolution, he offered the following substitute motion: "That the Bishops and cabinets of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences, and the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work of the two conferences be constituted as a committee to make an immediate study as to policy and administrative relationship in situations where Wesley Foundations are housed in Methodist churches. We recommend that this committee take definite steps to establish an administrative policy relative to these Wesley Foundation-Church situations; such

action to take place not later than the 1954-1955 session of the Western North Carolina Conference. We suggest that this committee look into the possibility of making the Wesley Foundation amenable to the pastor and quarterly conference of the local church."

W. M. Howard moved that the last sentence of the substitute motion be deleted. It was seconded by Leon Russell. R. I. Epps asked for an interpretation. It was given by the chair. R. G. Dawson, Leon Russell, W. L. Clegg, W. C. Wilson, J. E. Garlington, R. W. Bradshaw, Paul Carruth, C. S. Hubbard, W. N. McDonald and C. P. Morris spoke concerning the Howard amendment. The Howard amendment to the Substitute Motion was lost.

W. M. Wells moved that the suggested study committee look into the possibility of making the Wesley Foundation amenable to the Quarterly Conference; that the Substitute Motion be amended by changing the last sentence so that it will read—"We suggest that the committee look into the relationship between the Wesley Foundation Director and the local church, and all other pertinent matters." The Wells amendment to the Substitute Motion was lost.

D. D. Holt suggested that a representative of the General Board of Education be included as a member of the study committee. This was accepted by A. P. Brantley.

Brooks Patten moved to amend the Substitute Motion by including a representative from each of the Boards of Directors of the Wesley Foundations concerned. J. W. Page asked that one member of a local church where the Wesley Foundation is located be on the committee. This was accepted by Brooks Patten as a part of his amendment. The Patten amendment was then accepted by Brantley as a part of the Substitute Motion.

Henry Ruark raised the question whether, in the event the committee decided on a course of action by the 1955 session of the Western North Carolina Conference, such action would become effective without being reported to and approved by this Annual Conference. The chair ruled that no action of the committee would be binding without approval by this Conference.

Dr. B. G. Childs moved that the following words be included in the Substitute Motion—"and effective only if the Western North Carolina Conference takes similar action." This amendment was adopted.

Bishop Garber then placed the Substitute Motion offered by A. P. Brantley, as amended and with accepted changes, before the Conference. The Substitute Motion was adopted (See Resolutions, Section IV, Part 5).

Resolution: H. L. Swain presented resolution concerning Church Markers. It was adopted (See Resolutions, Section IV, Part 5).

Presentations: Bishop Garber presented Dr. Noland B. Harmon, who spoke briefly. A. R. White was also presented, and he spoke concerning Dr. Harmon's books, with particular reference to his latest, "Understanding the Methodist Church."

Question Posed: S. J. Starnes spoke concerning the present dating of the Annual Sessions of our Conference. He moved that the Conference Secretary and someone appointed by the Bishop determine the beginning date of the North Carolina Conference. The motion was adopted.

Motion to Reconsider Report of Committee on World Peace: G. C. Megill moved that the report on World Peace be reconsidered. The motion was seconded and carried. He then moved that the following words be

deleted from section 6 of the report—"That our Government recognize the Republic of China," and that the suggestion of the Honorable John Foster Dulles, Secretary of State, be used instead, "that the United Nations Charter be revised to make it universal in scope."

Albea S. Parker made a substitute motion that section 6 of the report on World Peace be deleted in its entirety. The substitute motion prevailed.

The original report, with the deletion of section 6, was adopted.

Committee on Memorials to General Conference: R. L. Jerome, secretary, gave the report of the committee. In this second report, the five memorials listed below were brought before the Conference. The subject matter and committee action on each is indicated. (1) Uniform procedure or formulae in dating the historical beginnings of the several Annual Conferences: concurrence; (2) The Wesley Foundation and the local church: concurrence by committee, non-concurrence by Conference; (3) Use of tobacco: concurrence; (4) Full clergy rights to qualified women: non-concurrence by committee, concurrence by Conference; (5) An improved record system for the Church School: concurrence (See Memorials, Section IV, Part 5).

Question 18: "Who are approved supply pastors?" was called. The answer was: Robert Lee Vickery, Jr. (This question previously called. See minutes morning session, Wednesday.)

Statement: Malloy Owen spoke concerning radio and television. He announced that "The Circuit Rider" is on every Sunday, Channel 9, Greenville.

Resolution: G. C. Megill offered a resolution concerning the United Nations. It was adopted (See Resolutions, Section IV, Part 5).

Greetings: The Conference Secretary brought greetings from several of the retired ministers. R. G. Dawson moved that the Conference Secretary write letters to all the retired members who are unable to attend the Annual Conference. The motion carried.

Committee on Resolutions: E. L. Hillman presented resolutions of appreciation expressing the gratitude of the Conference. Adopted (See Resolutions, Section IV, Part 5).

Offering: D. W. Charlton moved that an offering be taken at the evening session for the janitors of Hay Street Church. The motion carried.

Benediction: The afternoon session ended with benediction by E. L. Hillman.

FOURTH DAY—EVENING SESSION

Thursday, June 30, 1955

Opening: The Conference convened at 7:00 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. The hymn, "Take Time To Be Holy," was sung by the congregation. Graham Eubank read the Scripture. The evening prayer was offered by Clyde Boggs. Hay Street Choir rendered the anthem, "Almighty God of Our Fathers."

Bishop Garber spoke to the Conference concerning the program of evangelism.

Ordination Sermon: Dr. Noland B. Harmon, Book Editor of the Methodist Church, preached the Ordination sermon, using the theme, "Ye Have Not Chosen Me, But I Have Chosen You, And Ordained You."

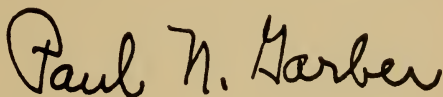
Service of Ordination: The Conference Secretary called the names of those to be ordained deacons. They were ordained by Bishop Garber. (For the names of those ordained deacons, see Question 31, Condensed Minutes.)

The Conference Secretary called the names of those to be ordained elders. They were ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by the District Superintendents, Dr. Nolan B. Harmon, Graham S. Eubank, and Clyde S. Boggs. (For the names of those ordained elders, see Question 33, Condensed Minutes.)

The hymn, "Rock of Ages," was sung by the congregation.

Question 53: "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called. Bishop Garber read the appointments (See Appointments).

Benediction: After one stanza of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again" was sung, Bishop Garber pronounced the benediction, and the 1955 session of the Annual Conference was concluded.



President



Secretary

* * * * *

The Committee on Daily Minutes has examined the Minutes of all sessions of the Annual Conference of 1955, and they are correct and approved.

ROBERT W. BRADSHAW
EUGENE G. PURCELL, JR.
J. D. YOUNG

CONDENSED MINUTES

The Business of the Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville, N. C., from June 27th, 1955, through June 30, 1955, Bishop Paul N. Garber, presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium? (§1630 §3, §1790)
 Secretary? W. Carleton Wilson, P. O. Box 630, Tarboro, North Carolina.
 Statistician? D. D. Traynham, Jackson, North Carolina.
 Treasurer? Marvin J. Cowell, Box 10344, Cameron Village, Raleigh, N. C.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (§1625) No.
3. a) What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (§1637 §3). The Conference Treasurer in the amount of \$100,000.00.
 b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (§1637 §3). Yes.
4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected? (§1630)
 - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
 - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
 - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
 - d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
 - e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.
 - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
 - g) Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
 - h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.
 - i) Conference Deaconess Board? Yes.
 - j) Conference Board of Missions? Yes.
 - k) Conference Board of Education? Yes.
 - l) Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.
 - m) Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
 - n) Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
 - o) Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.
 - p) Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.
 - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
 - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
 - s) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? Yes.
 - t) Other committees, commissions, or boards? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (§1637 §2). Yes.
6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary report)
7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (§1826). \$3,000—single; \$3,300—married; \$3,600.00—married with children.
8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (§1801-2). A sum equal to 5½% of current pastor's salary. Each superintendent's salary fixed at \$7,200—including travel.
9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? An amount equal to 16% of pastors' salary, and any associate pastor's salary under Episcopal appointment.
10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the Council on World Service and Finance to this conference?
 - a) For World Service? \$106,179.00.
 - b) For Episcopal Fund? An amount equal to 2% of salaries of pastors and associate pastors under Episcopal appointment.
 - c) For General Administration Fund? \$5,896.
 - d) For Interdenominational Co-operative Fund? \$4,717.
11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$7,247.
12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference?
 - a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropria-

- tions for conference claimants are reported and approved? (§1623) See Reports.
- b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (§1295-99). See Reports.
- c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (§1791-809). See Reports.
- d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (§1643). See Reports.
- e) What are the other reports? See Reports.
13. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (§1618 §2c, 11) The Methodist Home for Children, Inc., Raleigh, N. C.; the North Carolina Christian Advocate, Greensboro, N. C.
14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (§1569)
15. a) Who is elected conference lay leader? (§1504). W. Jasper Smith, Bethel, N. C.
 b) What is his report? See Reports.
 c) Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders? (§1509). See List.
Burlington District—District Lay Leader, James F. Rogers, Burlington; Associate Lay Leaders: J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; Harold Makepeace, Sanford; E. V. Wood, Siler City; J. A. Culbertson; Robbins; Warren McAdams, Swepsonville. **Durham District**—Honorary Lay Leader, B. G. Childs, Durham; District Lay Leader, L. S. Weaver, Durham; Associate Lay Leaders: R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove; James D. Istock, Roxboro; John M. Dozier, Durham; E. T. Regan, Oxford; Frank Hanft, Chapel Hill. **Elizabeth City District**—District Lay Leader, Fred Ritter, Ahoskie; Associate Lay Leaders: D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; Curtis V. Powell, Corapeake; C. S. Meekins, Manteo; A. M. Sparrow, Ransomville; Andrew Bailey, Elizabeth City; Gerald D. James, Edenton. **Fayetteville District**—District Lay Leader, J. N. Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Associate Lay Leaders: Joe C. Stowe, Hamlet; Milford F. Grantham, Rockingham; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; J. H. Brisson, St. Pauls; R. C. Field, Star. **Goldsboro District**—District Lay Leader, A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; Associate Lay Leaders: Robert Rose, Goldsboro; J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; Jesse Sumner, Willard; J. D. Joyner, Farmville. **New Bern District**—District Lay Leader, Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; Associate Lay Leaders: C. B. Wade, Morehead City; Roy Turnage, Jr., Ayden; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; James E. Thomas, Kinston. **Raleigh District**—District Lay Leader, B. M. Madison, Raleigh; Associate Lay Leaders: W. B. Terrell, Warrenton; Jesse W. Hollowell, Wake Forest; M. M. Person, Jr., Louisburg; Herbert Ridgeway, Raleigh; Max Burt, Fuquay Springs. **Rocky Mount District**—District Lay Leader, J. A. Glover, Nashville; Associate Lay Leaders: C. W. Everett, Bethel; H. L. Swain, Williamston; Ballard S. Gay, Jackson; E. E. Adkins, Rocky Mount; G. B. Starling, Wilson. **Wilmington District**—District Lay Leader, Roy Sandlin, Wrightsville Beach; Associate Lay Leaders: H. H. Hodgin, Wilmington; A. E. Goldfinch, Tabor City; F. K. Rogers, Clarkton; Knox Andrews, Lumberton.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

16. Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administrations? Yes.
17. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (§931). **Principals**—G. W. Blount (convener), C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. R. Pegg, J. M. Cline; **Alternates**—R. Z. Newton, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.
18. Who are the approved supply pastors (§315). See list in table following chronological roll.
19. What approved supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study:
 a) In the first year? Richard P. Blankenhorn; H. F. Crawley; J. J. Grimes; H. B. Jones; V. W. Jones; Jackie Locklear; Sam S. Moore; William Keith McCord; B. R. McCullen; T. O. Owen; J. W. Smith; W. C. Teachey; E. R. Williamson; L. T. Wilson.
 b) In the second year? Gordon E. Allen; W. S. Davenport; E. V. Dunn; W. E. Eason; R. M. Gradeless; D. O. Guthrie; R. C. Hamilton, Jr.; George M. Kelley; John D. Long; T. A. Pope; R. M. Poulk; Walter E. Smith; D. M. Tyson.
 c) In the third year? Robert G. Foster, Dan E. Meadows; A. C. Regan; Wilford D. Wise; John E. Wood.
 d) In the fourth year? William O. Conner; John A. Cooper.
20. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (§1631). See Report of Board of Conference Claimants.

21. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized? (§411). As local deacons? No one. As local elders? No one.
22. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers?
 - a) As members on trial: Deacons? No one. Elders? No one.
 - b) As members in full connection: Deacons? No one. Elders? Ardell Fielding McClung; William Herbert Montgomery.
23. Who are received on trial:
 - a) In studies of the first year? William Andrew Cheyne; Horace Stanford Garriss; John Thomas Smith; Neil Howard Thompson; Holcombe Guice McLeod; Joseph Allen Wagon.
 - b) In studies of the third year under seminary rule? Ellis Jennings Bedsworth; Rene Orville Bideaux; Paul Grayson Bunn; Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr.; Julius O. Jernigan; Robin Jerome Scroggs; Walter Eugene Tisdale; Earl Summerall Tyson; Franklin Odell Walker; Paul Harris Wragg.
 - c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? John Sanders Pearsall.
24. Who are continued on trial:
 - a) Continued in studies of the first year? Donald Edward Collins; William Andrew Cheyne; Lawrence Amon Green; Holland Luther Hale; William Franklin Meacham; Charles Hall Mewborne; William Kellon Quick; John Thomas Smith; Neil Howard Thompson; Aaron Grandison Tyson; James Graham White, Jr.
 - b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Paul Doran Houston; John Henry Parrish; John Hardy Sutton, Jr.; Frank Edward Wier.
 - c) Continued in studies of the second year? Simeon Foster Cummings; Earl Ray Meekins; Jesse Cloman Staton.
 - d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? See List.
25. Who on trial are discontinued? James Columbus Loy; Robert Lee Vickery, Jr.
26. Who are admitted into full connection? Paul Wesley Aiken; Joseph Land Allen; Walton Needham Bass, Sr.; John Robert Blue; Clark R. Cahow; James Richard Couchman; Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr.; Ralph Lang Fleming, Jr.; Robert Keith Glover; Charles Franklin Grill, Jr.; James Winfred Hamilton; Noah Bright Hill, Jr. Harvey Bynum Johnson; Earl Ray Meekins; George R. McKenzie, Jr.; Robert Bruce Pate; John William Pfister; Richard Norris Robertson; Charles Donald Roettger; Edwin William Rogers, Sr.; Thomas Fant Steele, Jr.; Amos Henry Stone; Robert Wallace; Pernicie Cooper Yelverton.
27. What full members are in studies:
 - a) Of the third year? William Hoyt Cheek; Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr.; Edwin Lee Earnhardt; Albert Nottley Gore; Noah Bright Hill, Jr.; Harvey Bynum Johnson; Robert Norman Knight; William Sharpe Lambert; Grady Herman Whicker.
 - b) Of the fourth year? Arthur Louis Green Stephenson; Amos Henry Stone.
28. What full members have failed to complete the studies? (§346)
 - a) Of the third year? Walter Martin Ellis, Samuel Earl Landers; William Albright Seawell.
 - b) Of the fourth year? Alton Pugh Hill; Alonzo Lee Reynolds.
29. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? No one.
30. Who have been elected deacons:
 - a) As local preachers? Robert Gilmer Foster; Ray McDorman; Wilford D. Wise; John Everett Wood.
 - b) As members on trial in the course of study? Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr.; Harvey Bynum Johnson; Joseph Allen Wagon; Pernicie Cooper Yelverton.
 - c) Under the seminary rule? Ellis Jennings Bedsworth; William Warren Bishop; Marshall Emmett Burnett, Jr.; John Robert Blue; John Hammond Crum; Ladell Jefferson Futch; Julius O. Jernigan; John Sanders Pearsall; Robin Jerome Scroggs; John Hardy Sutton, Jr.; Walter Eugene Tisdale.
 - d) Under the missionary rule? Ernest McDowell Reagan, Jr.
31. Who have been ordained deacons? Ellis Jennings Bedsworth; William Warren Bishop; John Robert Blue; Marshall E. Burnett, Jr.; John Hammond Crum; Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr.; Robert Gilmer Foster; Ladell J. Futch; J. O. Jernigan; Harvey B. Johnson; John S. Pearsall; Ernest McD. Reagan, Jr.; Robin Jerome Scroggs; John H. Sutton, Jr.; Walter E. Tisdale; Joseph A. Wagon; Wilford D. Wise; John E. Wood; Pernicie C. Yelverton.

32. **Who have been elected elders:**
 a) As local preachers? No one.
 b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? John Thomas Smith.
 c) As conference members in the course of study? No one.
 d) Under the seminary rule? Louis Allen Aitken; Paul Wesley Aitken; Joseph Land Allen; Walton Needham Bass, Sr.; Clark R. Cahow; Ralph Lang Fleming, Jr.; Robert Keith Glover; George Robert McKenzie, Jr.; Robert Tappan Osborne; Robert Bruce Pate; Edwin William Rogers, Sr.; Thomas Fant Steele; George Hart Tyson; Wayne Gordon Wegwart.
 e) Under the missionary rule? Ernest McDowell Reagan, Jr.; James Perry Rickards;
33. **Who have been ordained elders?** Louis Allen Aitken; Paul Wesley Aitken; Joseph Land Allen; Walton Needham Bass, Sr.; Clark R. Cahow; Ralph Lang Fleming, Jr.; Robert Keith Glover; George Robert McKenzie, Jr.; Robert Tappan Osborne; Robert Bruce Pate; Edwin William Rogers, Sr.; John T. Smith; Thomas Fant Steele, Jr.; George Hart Tyson; Wayne G. Wegwart; James Perry Rickards.
34. **Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception:**
 a) What members of this conference have been transferred out for purposes of ordination only:
 (1) As deacons? No one.
 (2) As elders? No one.
 b) Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere:
 (1) As deacons? No one.
 (2) As elders? No one.
 c) Who are transferred in, and from what conferences, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference:
 (1) As deacons? Ernest McDowell Reagan, Jr., Western North Carolina, June 30, 1955; Marshall Emmett Burnett, Jr., Mississippi, June 30, 1955.
 (2) As elders? Ernest McDowell Reagan, Jr., Western North Carolina, June 30, 1955.
 d) Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference:
 (1) As deacons?
 (2) As elders?
 e) Who have been transferred out, and to what conferences, after ordination:
 (1) As deacons? Ernest McDowell Reagan, Jr., Western North Carolina, June 30, 1955; Marshall Emmett Burnett, Jr., Mississippi, June 30, 1955.
 (2) As elders?
 f) Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference? No one.
 g) Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what conferences? No one.
 h) Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election by another conference? No one.
 i) Who having been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another conference? No one.
 j) Who on trial have been transferred out, to be received into full connection by another conference? No one.
 k) Who have been transferred in after having been received into full connection by another conference? No one.
35. **Who are readmitted:** As deacons? No one. As elders? No one.
36. **Who have been received by transfer?** Paul Wesley Aitken, West Virginia, June 1, 1955; Arthur Brandenburg, Florida, June 21, 1955; James R. Couchman, Kentucky, March 1, 1955; Albert Nottley Gore, Jr., North Mississippi, June 6, 1955; Paul Doren Houston, West Virginia, June 15, 1955; Auburn Lore, Western North Carolina, February 19, 1955; G. E. Pingle, Jr., Virginia, June 21, 1955; William K. Quick, Virginia, June 27, 1955; Harmon Lee Smith, North Mississippi, May 15, 1955; Frederick E. Still, North Alabama, January 4, 1955; Wayne G. Wegwart, West Virginia, March 1, 1955; Frank E. Wier, Holston, June 5, 1955.
37. **Who have been transferred out?** A. R. Knotts, Jr., Virginia, April 1, 1955; L. Elbert Wethington, Northwest Philippines, February 23, 1955.
38. **Who have had their conference membership terminated:**
 a) By voluntary location? No one.
 b) By involuntary location? No one.

- c) By withdrawal? Roland W. Rainwater.
 d) By judicial procedure (expelled)?
39. a) What ministerial members have died during the year? J. T. Draper, S. E. Mercer.
 b) What deaconesses have died during the year? No one.
40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (§365) E. A. Stevens, 3 years.
41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (§364) No one.
42. What ministers have been retired:
 a) This year? B. B. Slaughter.
 b) Previously? A. S. Barnes; W. C. Benson; J. J. Boone; J. W. Bradley; W. H. Brown; W. A. Cade; John Cline; J. D. Cranford; Frank Culbreth; H. G. Cuthrell; W. L. Dawson; E. D. Dodd; O. W. Dowd; E. W. Downum; E. C. Durham; K. F. Duvall; R. G. L. Edwards; W. F. Elliott; H. C. Ewing; P. H. Fields; R. N. Fitts; M. O. Fletcher; J. W. Frank; H. I. Glass; C. W. Guthrie; E. M. Hall; J. C. Harmon; L. D. Hayman; H. L. Hendricks; E. L. Hill; J. W. Hoyle; B. T. Hurley; J. M. Joliff; Daniel Lane; H. E. Lance; T. W. Lee; J. O. Long; F. S. Love; W. G. Lowe; D. F. Lowry; F. R. Lowey; E. C. Maness; W. C. Martin; L. S. Massey; O. C. Melton; R. F. Munns; W. V. McRae; F. B. Noblitt; W. A. Parsons; W. T. Phipps; H. B. Porter; C. T. Rogers; W. R. Royal; M. Y. Self; D. M. Sharpe; J. L. Smith; H. E. Spence; G. B. Starling; N. B. Strickland; J. A. Tharpe; C. T. Thrift; W. J. Underwood; W. N. Vaughan; R. L. Vickery, Sr.; B. M. Williams; P. D. Woodall.
43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
 a) This year?
 b) Previously? W. J. Freeman; J. K. Worthington.
44. Who are left without appointments to attend school? J. L. Allen; A. Eastwood Atwater, Jr.; Ellis J. Bedsworth; E. F. Bennett; William Warren Bishop; William A. Cheyne; C. C. Caudill; F. R. Dail; C. R. Gatlin; Robert N. Gibbons; J. C. Glass, Jr.; H. W. Huston; D. F. Kinlaw; J. L. McAllister; John Sanders Pearsall; Joel Savell; Robin J. Scroggs.
45. What is the number of:
 a) Pastoral charges? 366. Approved supply pastors? 79. Received on trial? 17. Received into full connection? 24. Transfers in? 12. Transfers out? 2. Received from other churches? 2. Readmitted? No one. Discontinued? No one. Withdrawn? 1. Expelled? No one. Located? No one. Deceased? 2.
 b) Ministers:
 (1) On trial:
 (a) As pastors? 41; (b) Under special appointment? 1; (c) Left without appointment to attend school? 11. Total on trial? 53.
 (2) In full connection:
 (a) Effective: (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 262; (ii) Under special appointment? 51; (iii) Left without appointment to attend school? 18; (iv) On sabbatical leave? 0; Total effective? 331.
 (b) Retired? 67.
 (c) Supernumerary? 1.
 c) Total of all ministers? 452.
46. What other personal notation should be made? None.

Part III. Concluding Business

47. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See Reports.
 48. What is the report of the conference statistician? See Reports.
 49. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See Reports.
 50. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? To be decided.
 51. Is there any other business? No.
 53. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See List of appointments.
 52. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? See changes in appointments.

Appointments 1955-1956

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent, A. P. Brantley (2)

Bethel	Marshall Burnett (AS)	1
Bonlee	E. G. Cowan	2
Broadway	McD. McLamb	2
Burlington		
Davis Street	T. R. Jenkins	4
Front Street	Walter C. Ball	3
Glen Raven	Christian White	2
Grace	H. L. Smith, Jr.	1
Grove Park-Fountain Place	Frank Wier	2
Trinity	R. L. Nicks	5
Webb Avenue	M. W. Maness	2
West Burlington	J. R. Poe	6
Burlington Circuit	P. C. Browning (AS)	3
Carthage	M. C. Henderson	2
Center	W. B. Starnes	2
Cobb Circuit	W. S. Lambert	1
Fairview	M. D. Tyson	3
Friendship	Robert Wallace	2
Glendon	Kenneth Townsend (AS)	1
Goldston	B. E. Bingham	2
Graham	T. J. Whitehead	2
Haw River	J. W. Goodwin	3
Leasburg	Rufus Stark	1
Mebane	T. M. Vick, Jr.	4
Milton	W. F. Meacham	7
Moncure	G. C. Kinlaw	2
Mt. Hermon	Auburn Lore	2
Pittsboro	J. C. P. Brown	2
Pittsboro Circuit	J. W. Pfister	2
Robbins	C. J. Andrews	3
Robbins Circuit	J. H. Parrish	3
Rock Creek	Eugene Tisdale	1
Salem-Chapel	W. A. Seawell	4
Sanford		
Jonesboro Heights	W. J. Neese	4
Steele Street	W. S. Potter	2
Trinity	Henry T. Hicks, III (AS)	1
Saxapahaw	A. F. Fisher	2
Siler City	E. L. Hillman	3
Siler City Circuit	H. B. Johnson	3
Silk Hope	E. R. Clegg	2
Sweepsonville	W. G. Brogan	1
Whitney Cross	Daniel Sain (AS)	2
Yanceyville	D. A. Clarke	1
Chaplain, United States Air Force, F. M. Patterson		
Director, Wesley Foundation, Radford College, S. G. Dodson, Jr.		
Deaconess, Milton Charge, Miss Alta Nye		
Missionary to Africa, E. F. Smith		
Student, Yale University Divinity School, J. L. Allen, Front Street, Burlington, Q.C.		
District Director, Christian Vocations, E. L. Hillman		
District Director of Evangelism, W. A. Seawell		
District Director of Golden Cross, T. R. Jenkins		
District Missionary Secretary, T. M. Vick, Jr.		
District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, R. L. Nicks		
District Secretary of Temperance, J. R. Poe		
Retired: John Cline, J. D. Cranford, W. J. Underwood		

DURHAM DISTRICT

District Superintendent, W. L. Clegg (3)

Allensville-Trinity	H. A. Phillips (AS)	1
Andrews-Soapstone	John Reed (AS)	1
Bahama	W. K. Quick	1
Brooksdale-Brookland	Paul Wragg, Jr.	2
Butner	J. W. Smith, III (AS)	1
Bynum	R. N. Robertson	1
Carrboro	J. Paul Edwards	2
Cedar Grove	R. Z. Newton	3
Chapel Hill		
Glen Lennox	A. Kinsey King (AS)	1
University Church	C. S. Hubbard	3
Chapel Hill Circuit	C. D. Roettger	2
Creedmoor	W. G. Farrar	5
Durham		
Aldersgate	H. I. Glass (RS)	1
Asbury	W. B. Petteway	4
Bethany	J. M. Cline	3
Branson	C. D. Brown	1
Calvary	K. R. Wheeler	2
Carr	H. B. Lewis	2
Duke Memorial	E. B. Fisher	5
Duke Chapel	J. C. Chaffin	3
Epworth	D. M. Sharpe (RS)	3
Lakewood	A. L. Chaplin	2
Maybrook-Massey	E. Owen Kellum (AS)	2
St. John	C. H. Dunn	2
St. Paul	W. K. Babington	1
Trinity	C. D. Barclift	4
Durham Circuit	B. B. Slaughter (RS)	1
Eno	C. F. Grill	3
Efland-Lebanon	H. W. Pearce (AS)	1
Fletcher's Chapel	W. W. Clarke, Jr.	1
Gray Rock	Garry J. Shelton (AS)	2
Hillsboro	A. M. Williams	4
Merritts-Ebenezer	J. J. Boone (RS)	3
	W. T. Phipps (RS), Associate	1
Mt. Sylvan	L. J. Futch	2
Mt. Tirzah	Woodrow Giles (AS)	1
Orange	W. Keith McCord (AS)	1
Oxford	R. S. Harrison	2
Oxford Circuit	R. N. Fitts (RS)	4
Person	J. R. Hailey	2
Rougemon	Allison Simonton (AS)	1
Roxboro		
CaVel	W. G. Wegwart	3
Long Memorial	J. E. Garlington	5
Roxboro Circuit	K. B. Sexton	3
Stem-Bullocks	Vernon C. Tyson (AS)	2
Associate Editor, The Upper Room, B. B. Little		
Chaplain, United States Army, W. K. Anderson		
Chaplain, United States Army, A. C. Edens, Jr.		
Chaplain, North Carolina State Hospital at Butner, N. A. Desrosiers		
Chaplain, Veterans Administration, W. K. Barrs		
Chaplain, Methodist Students, Duke University, Arthur Brandenburg		
Chaplain, Duke University, Barney Lee Jones		
Deaconess (on leave), Durham, Miss Sarah McCracken		
Director, Public Relations, Greensboro College, C. R. Cahow		
Executive Director, Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc., D. D. Holt		
Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris		
Conference Camp Director and State Director, Methodist Student Work, J. Robert Regan, Jr.		

Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education, H. S. Winberry
 Missionary to Austria, J. P. Bartak
 Missionary to Brazil, C. B. Dawsey, Jr.
 Professor, Duke University, D. G. Bradley
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, R. E. Cushman
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, R. L. Dicks
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, H. E. Myers
 Professor, Duke University, R. T. Osborn
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, J. J. Rudin
 Professor, Duke University, R. H. Sales
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, A. J. Walton
 Secretary, Peace Education, American Friends Service Committee, J. D. Andrews
 Staff, Library, Duke University Divinity School, Isawa Tanaka
 Staff, Public Relations, Duke University, Brooks M. Waggoner
 Student, Princeton Theological Seminary, E. F. Bennett, Trinity, Durham, Q.C.
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Warren Bishop, Trinity, Durham, Q.C.
 Student, Union Theological Seminary, New York, C. R. Gatlin, Duke Memorial, Durham, Q.C.
 Student, University of Chicago, Joel Savell, University Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, Q.C.
 Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage, A. D. L. Gray
 Superintendent, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., J. F. Coble
 District Director, Christian Vocations, J. Paul Edwards
 District Secretary of Evangelism, J. M. Cline
 District Secretary, Golden Cross, K. R. Wheeler
 District Missionary Secretary, R. S. Harrison
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, W. B. Petteway
 District Secretary of Temperance, H. B. Lewis
 Supernumerary: E. A. Stevens
Retired: J. J. Boone, K. F. Duval, H. C. Ewing, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, H. I. Glass, J. W. Hoyle, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, L. S. Massey, W. V. McRae, W. T. Phipps, H. B. Porter, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, C. T. Thrift, B. M. Williams.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

District Superintendent, C. Freeman Heath (3)

Ahoskie	E. G. Purcell, Jr.	3
Bath	R. E. Couch	1
Belhaven	W. A. Wentz, Jr.	2
Chowan	P. M. Porter (AS)	2
Columbia	R. H. Eason	1
Creswell	W. Everett Eason (AS)	2
Currituck	D. O. Guthrie (AS)	2
Edenton	J. E. Richardson	2
Elizabeth City		
City Road	D. J. Reid	5
First Church	O. Kelly Ingram	2
Grace-Trinity	J. R. Couchman	1
Riverside	R. T. Commander	3
Gatesville	H. A. Bizzell, Jr.	5
Harrellsville	Vassar Jones (AS)	2
Hatteras	Dan E. Meadows (AS)	3
Hertford	I. S. Richmond	2
Kennakeet	A. G. Tyson	1
Kitty Hawk	W. B. Gregory	3
Manteo	L. A. Aitken	1
Mattamuskeet	A. M. Cameron	2
Moyock	R. N. Knight	3
Murfreesboro	Van T. Crawford	3
North Gates	F. J. Duplissey	2
Pasquotank	L. A. Green	2
Perquimans	E. R. Meekins	1
Plymouth	J. H. Lanning	2

Roper	P. W. Aitken	1
South Camden	T. E. Maness	2
South Mills	Key W. Taylor	4
Stumpy Point	A. L. G. Stephenson	5
Swan Quarter	A. H. Stone	3
Union	W. Hoyt Cheek	2
Wanchese	C. W. Guthrie	9
Washington	N. W. Grant	3
Washington Circuit	E. L. Earnhardt	3
Student, Duke University Divinity School,	J. L. McAllister, Roper Q.C.	
Conference Secretary of Evangelism,	D. J. Reid	
District Director, Christian Vocations,	N. W. Grant	
District Director of Evangelism,	E. G. Purcell, Jr.	
District Director of Golden Cross,	I. S. Richmond	
District Missionary Secretary,	Henry A. Bizzell, Jr.	
District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate,	O. K. Ingram	
District Secretary of Temperance,	Van T. Crawford	
Retired:	M. O. Fletcher, C. W. Guthrie, J. M. Joliff	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, O. L. Hathaway (3)

Aberdeen	W. A. Tew	4
Biscoe	C. B. Harris	1
Caledonia	Robert S. Gibson	4
Camp Ground	James A. Auman	5
Cordova	Carl A. Johnson	4
Cumberland-St. Andrews	H. L. Rogers	2
Ellerbe	J. A. Wagon	1
Fayetteville		
Calvary-Victory	Holland L. Hale	4
Christ Church	Robert S. Barefield	1
Eastover	W. E. Howard	3
Eutaw	J. K. Bostick	1
Gardners	Walter E. Smith (AS)	4
Haymount	C. S. Boggs	2
Hay Street	Graham S. Eubank	3
	F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr., Associate	1
Northmount	D. W. Charlton	2
Person Street	A. D. Byrd, Jr.	1
Hamlet		
Fellowship	George C. Megill	2
First Church	A. C. Lee	2
Hope Mills	R. E. Fowlkes	3
Laurel Hill	R. I. Epps	4
Laurinburg	H. G. Ruark	3
Love Joy-Macedonia	F. Odell Walker	2
Maxton	R. Keith Glover	1
Mount Gilead	L. C. Larkin	2
Mount Gilead Circuit	F. B. Brandenburg	6
Old Hundred	W. H. Brady (AS)	2
Parkton	N. P. Edens	5
Pinebluff	James W. Hamilton	3
Raeform	J. H. Miller	3
Red Springs	L. M. Hall	5
Roberdell	C. K. Wright	6
Rockingham		
Community	Max B. Richardson (AS)	2
East Rockingham	E. C. Crawford	4
First Church	Lester A. Tilley	5
Glenwood-Trinity	G. H. Tyson	2
West Rockingham	H. L. Harris	4
St. John-Gibson	M. W. Warren	2
St. Pauls	H. R. Ashmore	1

Sand Hill Circuit	Rene Bideaux	1
Shannon	B. T. Hurley (RS)	1
South River	H. L. Harrell	2
Southern Pines	R. L. Bame	2
Spring Lake	T. Fant Steele, Jr.	1
Stedman	L. A. Watts	1
Troy	C. G. McCarver	2
Troy Circuit	Paul G. Bunn	2
Vass	Walter C. Smith (AS)	2
West End	P. H. Layfield, Jr.	2
Chaplain, United States Army, H. C. Fraser (Retired)		
Chaplain, United States Army, K. E. Beane		
Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. F. Meacham		
Deaconess, Roberdell Charge, Miss Ethelynde Ballance		
Student, University of Chicago, W. Eastwood Atwater, Jr., Maxton Q.C.		
Student, Duke University Divinity School, William A. Cheyne, Hay St. Q.C.		
Student, Columbia University, F. R. Dail, St. John-Gibson Q.C.		
Conference Secretary, Town and Country Work, W. A. Tew		
District Director, Christian Vocations, R. L. Bame		
District Secretary of Evangelism, W. E. Howard		
District Director of Golden Cross, G. S. Eubank		
District Missionary Secretary, C. G. McCarver		
District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, L. A. Tilley		
District Secretary of Temperance, J. K. Bostick		
Retired: W. H. Brown, Frank Culbreth, H. G. Cuthrell, W. L. Dawson, Daniel Lane,		
B. T. Hurley, F. B. Noblitt, W. A. Parsons, W. R. Royall, W. N. Vaughn, R. L. Vickery		

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, H. M. McLamb (2)

Bladen	D. C. Boone	1
Bethel-Beston	Leonard Mayo (AS)	1
Clinton		
First Church	D. E. Earnhardt	3
Grace	A. F. McClung	1
Clinton Circuit	James P. Rickards	2
Duplin	C. G. Nickens	1
Eureka-Yelverton	C. H. Beale	2
Faison	Harold D. Minor	3
Falling Creek-Providence	N. B. Hill, Jr.	2
Farmville	L. C. Vereen	4
Four Oaks	J. L. Joyce	5
Fremont	Wallace H. Kirby	2
Garland	W. H. Montgomery	1
Goldsboro		
Airboro	Durwood Wiggins (AS)	1
Daniels Memorial	O. V. Elkins	2
St. Luke	R. H. Lewis	2
St. Paul	A. J. Hobbs	4
Goshen-Keener	N. L. Jones	3
Hookerton-Rainbow	W. R. Crowder	2
Institute	Billie R. McCullen (AS)	2
Kenly	E. H. Measamer	3
LaGrange	E. B. Edwards	1
Maurry-Mt. Herman	H. F. Pollock	3
Mount Olive	D. L. Fouts	2
Mount Olive Circuit	Paul R. Maness	4
Newton Grove	J. A. Cooper (AS)	1
Pikeville	B. F. Boone	2
Pine Forest	A. S. Lancaster	2
Pine Level	J. W. Dimmette	1
Pink Hill	J. R. Regan	3
Princeton	L. J. Bridges	1
Roseboro	E. E. Whitley	2

Rose Hill	C. E. Vale	3
Salem	L. T. Wilson (AS)	3
Sarecta	C. E. Vause (AS)	1
Selma	J. E. Hodges	1
Seven Springs	Earl Tyson	2
Smithfield	J. V. Early	4
Centenary		
South Smithfield	J. G. White, Jr.	1
Snow Hill	W. B. Cotton	3
Stantonsburg	D. A. Petty	2
Wallace	W. D. Caviness	2
Walstonburg-Tabernacle	E. C. Maness (RS)	1
Warsaw	I. T. Poole	2
Wayne	C. J. Tilley	1
Wesley Circuit	S. E. Landers	2

Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.
 Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education, M. E. Cunningham
 Chaplain, National Guard of the United States, Murrell K. Glover
 Conference Evangelist, Tommy Tyson
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, John Hardy Sutton, Jr., Beston-Bethel Q.C.
 Student, University of Edinbergh, D. F. Kinlaw, Faison Q.C.
 District Director, Christian Vocations, E. E. Whitley
 District Secretary of Evangelism, J. V. Early
 District Director of Golden Cross, R. H. Lewis
 District Missionary Secretary, L. C. Vereen
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, A. J. Hobbs
 District Secretary of Temperance, D. E. Earnhardt
 Retired: W. C. Benson, W. J. Freeman, E. L. Hill, E. C. Maness, O. C. Melton, C. T. Rogers, G. B. Starling, J. A. Tharpe

NEW BERN DISTRICT

District Superintendent, H. K. King (5)

Atlantic	L. A. Lewis	3
Aurora	J. C. Staton	2
Ayden	C. M. Fogleman, Jr.	4
Beaufort: Ann Street	J. D. Young	3
Beaufort Circuit	R. M. Poulk (AS)	3
Beech Grove	R. L. Fleming, Jr.	3
Bridgeton	R. Bruce Pate	2
Camp Glenn	Claude Barrett, Jr.	1
Dover	H. B. Jones (AS)	2
Greenville		
Jarvis Memorial	W. M. Howard, Jr.	3
	G. R. McKenzie, Associate	2
St. James	J. M. Owen, III	3
Crifton	R. C. Mooney, Jr.	3
Grimesland	J. J. Grimes (AS)	2
Harlowe-Oak Grove	R. R. Blankenhorn (AS)	2
Havelock: First Church	H. L. Watson	5
Cherry Point	R. L. Crossno	1
Jacksonville	T. B. Hough	4
Kinston		
Queen Street	M. W. Lawrence	6
St. John	Tracie Varnum (AS)	1
St. Mark	D. E. Collins	2
Westminster	J. H. Miller, Jr.	5
Kinston Circuit	R. G. Foster (AS)	3
Marshallberg	H. H. Cash	4
Maysville	R. F. Moore	2
Morehead City		
First Church	Leon Couch	5
Franklin Memorial	S. S. Moore (AS)	2

New Bern—Centenary	J. A. Russell	5
Riverside	F. L. Jones	3
Trinity	A. P. Hill, Jr.	2
Newport	J. H. Waldrop, Jr.	4
Ocracoke	W. R. Hale (AS)	2
Oriental	R. L. Hethcox	3
Pollocksville	P. C. Yelverton	3
Richlands	J. D. A. Autry	5
Richlands Circuit	Ray Williamson (AS)	1
Salter Path	J. T. Fisher (AS)	1
Shady Grove	J. B. Speight	2
Stonewall	D. M. Lewis	2
Straits	Henry E. Gibat (AS)	1
Swansboro	W. R. Johnson	3
Trenton	L. A. Dillman	2
Vanceboro	E. E. Chambers (AS)	2
Vanceboro Circuit	J. R. Blue	2
Williston	D. M. Tyson (AS)	1
Woodington-Webbs	Walton N. Bass, Sr.	3
Chaplain, United States Navy, M. O. Stephenson		
Conference Missionary Secretary, M. W. Lawrence		
Deaconess and Director, Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, Miss Mamie; Chandler		
Deaconess, St. John, Kinston, Miss Priscilla Steger		
Student, Duke University Divinity School, Ellis J. Bedsworth, Jarvis Memorial Q.C.		
Student, Trinity College, Duke University, Robert N. Gibbons, St. James, Greenville, Q.C.		
District Director, Christian Vocations, H. Langill Watson		
District Secretary of Evangelism, J. H. Miller, Jr.		
District Director of Golden Cross, John A. Russell		
District Missionary Secretary, C. M. Fogleman, Jr.		
District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, Leon Couch		
District Secretary of Temperance, F. L. Jones		
Retired: E. W. Downum, W. G. Lowe		

RALEIGH DISTRICT

District Superintendent, R. Grady Dawson (3)

Angier	E. E. Henley, Jr.	2
Apex-Holly Springs	H. S. Garriss	2
Bailey	B. O. Merritt	2
Benson	C. F. Hirschi	2
Cary	B. L. Davidson	2
Clayton	R. H. Caudill	3
Coats	R. F. Munns (RS)	3
Dunn	J. W. Lineberger	4
Ebenezer	H. F. Leatherman	2
Erwin	W. C. Feltman	2
Franklinton	W. N. McDonald	3
Fuquay Springs	S. J. Starnes	4
Garner	R. E. L. Moser	6
Garner Circuit	E. W. Rogers	3
Granville Circuit	W. L. Loy	2
Henderson		
City Road	M. L. Husted	3
First Church	A. S. Parker	2
White Memorial-Wesley	R. L. Irwin (AS)	2
Kipling-Cokesbury	I. J. Strawbridge	1
Knightdale	J. D. Stott	1
Lillington	E. C. Shoaf	3
Louisburg	G. W. Blount	2
Louisburg Circuit	J. E. Wood (AS)	1
Macedonia	A. N. Gore, Jr.	2
Macon	A. W. Nichols (AS)	1

Mamers	W. C. Shaw (AS)	1
Middleburg	Wilford Wise (AS)	1
Millbrook	H. C. Jones	4
Mount Pleasant	L. E. Lugar (AS)	2
Norlina	H. B. Baum	1
Pleasant Grove	J. H. Crum	3
Raleigh		
Carolina Pines	R. G. L. Edwards (RS)	2
Edenton Street	H. P. Powell	9
Fairmont	J. W. Page	3
Hayes Barton	H. C. Smith	8
Highland	Brooks Patten	2
Jenkins Memorial	H. M. Jamieson	1
Longview Gardens	W. C. Walton, Jr.	4
Trinity	J. K. Ormond	3
Wesley Memorial	J. E. Sponenberg	2
Westover	P. D. Houston	2
Tar River	T. H. House	2
Vance	W. W. Sherman, Jr. (AS)	1
Wake Forest-Youngsville	R. C. Hastings (AS)	2
Warren	W. O. Connor (AS)	3
Warrenton	W. A. Crow	2
Wendell	S. G. Boone	1
Zebulon	T. J. Barrett	1
President, Louisburg College, C. W. Robbins		
Professor, Louisburg College, C. Wade Goldston		
Professor, University of Florida, C. S. McCoy		
Director, Wesley Foundation, State College, University of North Carolina, J. H. Overton, Jr.		
Director, Public Relations, High Point College, G. H. Whicker		
Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Missions, T. A. Collins		
Missionary to Chile, Charles E. Owens		
Raleigh City Missionary, O. W. Dowd		
Superintendent, Methodist Orphanage, F. D. Hedden		
Student, Duke University Divinity School, C. C. Caudill, Clayton Q.C.		
Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. C. Glass, Jr., Trinity Q.C.		
Student, Hebrew Union College, Robin J. Scroggs, Hayes Barton Q.C.		
Student, Oxford University, H. W. Huston, Westover Q.C.		
District Director, Christian Vocations, Brooks Patten		
District Secretary of Evangelism, H. P. Powell		
District Director of Golden Cross, J. K. Ormond		
District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Lineberger		
District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, B. L. Davidson		
District Secretary of Temperance, H. F. Leatherman		
Retired: A. S. Barnes, J. W. Bradley, W. A. Cade, E. D. Dodd, O. W. Dowd, E. C. Durham, R. G. L. Edwards, E. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, W. C. Martin, R. F. Munns		

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

District Superintendent, J. F. Herbert (4)

Aulander	C. M. Mitchell	2
Battleboro	L. C. Bissette (AS)	1
Bethel	C. P. Womack	2
Conway	E. R. Shuller	5
Elm City	W. L. Maness	4
Enfield	C. W. Barbee	5
Evansdale-Black Creek	C. W. Wooten	4
Gaston	A. E. Brown	3
Halifax	J. T. Smith	1
Hobgood	J. O. Jernigan	2
Jamesville	W. S. Davenport (AS)	2
Littleton	K. J. Wilson, Jr.	3
Littleton-Tabor	Z. V. Cowan (AS)	4

Nash	Gordon Allen (AS)	3
Nashville	J. P. Pegg	5
Northampton	D. D. Traynham	2
Pinetops	Vance Lewis	1
Red Oak-Yorks	R. M. Gradeless (AS)	2
Rich Square	R. W. Pritchard	3
Roanoke	M. R. Gardner	4
Roanoke Rapids		
First Church	R. L. Jerome	2
Rosemary	L. L. Parrish	3
Robersonville	J. B. Hurley	4
Rocky Mount		
Clark Street	H. F. Surratt	3
Englewood	F. E. Still	1
First Church	Leon Russell	3
Marvin	L. C. Brothers	1
St. Paul	L. P. Jackson	2
Sandy Cross	D. L. Harris (AS)	2
Scotland Neck	W. L. Freeman	3
Seaboard	B. F. Musser	4
Spring Church-Garysburg	C. B. Long	2
Spring Hope	R. S. Brodie	4
Stokes	Arnold Pope (AS)	3
Tarboro		
Advance	W. N. Fulford (AS)	1
St. James	W. C. Wilson	2
Weldon	P. O. Lee	3
Wesley Memorial	H. F. Crawley (AS)	1
West Halifax	I. D. Long (AS)	3
Whitakers	Richard Braunstein (AS)	2
Williamston	R. E. Walston	5
Wilson		
First Church	R. W. Bradshaw	8
Winstead	W. M. Ellis	2
Windsor	C. H. Mewborn	2
Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Garrison		
Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. E. Rogers		
Professor, Boston University, J. T. Greene		
Executive Director, Department of Religious Liberty, National Council of Churches of		
Christ, United States of America, C. D. Nelson		
District Director, Christian Vocations, R. W. Bradshaw		
District Secretary of Evangelism, L. L. Parrish		
District Director of Golden Cross, J. P. Pegg		
District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Jerome		
District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. L. Swain		
District Secretary of Temperance, M. R. Gardner		
Retired: W. F. Elliott, J. W. Frank, H. L. Hendricks, M. Y. Self		

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent, V. E. Queen (4)

Ashpole-Sandy Plains	J. Locklear (AS)	2
Bethesda	A. L. Reynolds	4
Burgaw	G. L. Kinley	4
Carolina Beach	W. M. Wells, Jr.	2
Carvers Creek	W. R. Garrard	2
Cerro Gordo-Olivet	W. C. Teachey (AS)	1
Chadbourn	R. F. McKee	1
Clarkton Circuit	Carl Newton	1
Council	H. N. Ward (AS)	6
Dublin	Stanley Mullins (AS)	3
Elizabethtown	H. L. Davis	2
Fair Bluff	H. Fred Davis	2
Fairmont	C. H. Mercer	5

Fairview-Hickory Grove	J. W. Smith (AS)	7
Federal Point	Douglas L. Byrd (AS)	2
Hallsboro	P. T. Schuyler (AS)	2
Lake Waccamaw	Neil Thompson	1
Lumberton: Chestnut Street	W. R. Stevens	4
Lumberton Circuit	J. D. Aycock	3
Pembroke Circuit	E. V. Dunn (AS)	5
Pembroke: First Church	R. E. Garland	2
Pleasant Grove	J. P. Bullard (AS)	3
	Nash Locklear (AS), Associate	3
Prospect	S. F. Cummings	3
Rocky Point	G. E. Pingle, Jr.	1
Rowland	M. R. Chambers	4
Scotts Hill	R. C. Hamilton, Jr. (AS)	2
Shallotte: Camp	R. D. Ricks (AS)	1
Shallotte Circuit	Travis Owen (AS)	1
Sneads Ferry—Verona	H. G. McLeod	1
Southport	R. H. Jordan	3
Tabor City	Paul Carruth	3
Town Creek	C. L. Warren	5
Waccamaw	J. M. Carroll (AS)	5
Whiteville	P. F. Newton	7
Whiteville Circuit	G. M. Kelley (AS)	4
Wilmington		
Devon Park	F. A. Duncan (AS)	1
Epworth	E. H. Smotherman	4
Fifth Avenue	B. D. Critcher	3
Grace	A. L. Thompson	5
Sunset Park	G. W. Crutchfield	2
Trinity	M. C. Dunn	4
Wesley Memorial	J. T. Maides	2
President, Pembroke State College,	R. D. Wellons	
Student, University of Southern California Graduate School,	John Sanders Pearsall,	
Rocky Point Q.C.		
District Director, Christian Vocations,	W. R. Garrard	
District Secretary of Evangelism,	B. D. Critcher	
District Director of Golden Cross,	A. L. Thompson	
District Missionary Secretary,	W. R. Stevens	
District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate,	H. L. Davis	
District Secretary of Temperance,	G. L. Kinley	
District Director, Indian Work,	D. F. Lowry	
Retired:	L. D. Hayman, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, N. B. Strickland, P. D. Woodall,	
	and J. K. Worthington	

CHANGES MADE IN APPOINTMENTS BETWEEN CONFERENCE SESSIONS, 1954-1955

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

James R. Couchman was appointed to the Grace-Trinity Charge, Elizabeth City, June 9, 1955.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Joseph F. Coble appointed Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham, N. C., June 1, 1955. Biscoe to be supplied until Annual Conference.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

A. F. McClung was appointed as pastor of a new church to be organized in Clinton, February 3, 1955.

Durwood Wiggins was appointed as pastor of a new church to be organized in the Airboro section of Goldsboro, March 15, 1955.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

T. J. Barrett succeeded S. E. Mercer, deceased, on the Zebulon-Wendell Charge, December 15, 1954.

Albert N. Gore, Jr., succeeded R. G. L. Edwards on the Macedonia Charge, November 15, 1954.

R. G. L. Edwards was appointed to Carolina Pines Methodist Church, a new charge, November 15, 1954.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

F. E. Still was appointed as pastor of a new church to be organized in Englewood, Rocky Mount, on January 15, 1955.

H. F. Crawley succeeded J. W. Harrell on the Wesley Memorial Charge December 1, 1954.

CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES

CHARGE BOUNDARIES

Burlington District

Take Bethel from the Alamance Charge and form a new station to be called Bethel.

Take Rock Creek and Flint Ridge from the Alamance Charge and form a new charge to be called Rock Creek. This dissolves the Alamance Charge.

Enroll a new congregation in North Burlington to be known as Grace.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation in Grove Park, Burlington, to be called Grove Park, and to be placed with the Fountain Place Charge, this new charge to be called Grove Park-Fountain Place.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation in Sanford to be called Trinity.

Change the name of the Bethel Circuit, located in Caswell County, to Cobb Circuit.

Durham District

Take the Allensville, Trinity, and Webbs Churches from the Brooksdale Charge and form a new charge to be called Allensville-Trinity.

Change the name of the Brooksdale Charge to Brooksdale-Brookland.

Authorize the formation of a new charge in Chapel Hill to be known as Glen Lennox.

Change the listing of the church at Chapel Hill from Chapel Hill to Chapel Hill: University Church.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation in the Homestead Heights area north of Durham to be called Aldersgate.

Take Fletcher's Chapel from the Andrews-Fletcher Charge and form a station to be called Fletcher's Chapel.

Change the name of the Andrews-Fletcher Charge to Andrews-Soapstone.

Take Effland and Lebanon from the Orange Charge and form a new charge to be called Effland-Lebanon.

Take Woodsdale from the Person Circuit and place with the CaVel Charge.

Elizabeth City District

Authorize the organization of two new congregations as follows: a congregation to be called Grace, located on U. S. Highway No. 17, north of Elizabeth City; and, a congregation to be called Trinity, located in Bright Meadows, Elizabeth City. These two congregations will form a new charge to be called Grace-Trinity.

Fayetteville District

Change the name of the Raeford Road Charge to Christ Church.

Enroll a new congregation to be called Old Hundred.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation in Eutaw Village, Fayetteville.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation at Shannon.

Authorize the organization of two or more new congregations around Fayetteville to be called the Fayetteville Circuit.

Change the name of the West End Circuit to Sand Hills Circuit.

Goldsboro District

Take the Fellowship and Micro Churches from the Princeton Charge and place with Pine Level, a new congregation to be formed at Pine Level. This new charge is to be known as Pine Level. This leaves Princeton a station.

Take the Wesley Church from the Duplin Charge and place with Serecta, a new congregation, to form a new charge to be called Serecta.

Take the Beston and Bethel Churches from the Wayne Circuit and form a new charge to be called Beston-Bethel.

Enroll a new congregation in Clinton to be called Grace.

Enroll a new congregation in south Smithfield and authorize a new congregation to be organized in west Smithfield, these two congregations to form a new charge to be called South Smithfield.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation in Goldsboro to be called Airboro.

Change the name of Walstonburg charge to Walstonburg-Tabernacle.

Authorize a new congregation to be organized to be called Genoa to be attached to the Wayne Circuit.

New Bern District

Take Camp Glenn from the Camp Glenn Charge and form a station to be called Camp Glenn.

Take Salter Path from the Camp Glenn Charge and form a station to be called Salter Path.

Leave Broad Creek, a mission, to be served by Camp Glenn.

Take the Richlands Church from the Richlands Charge and form a station to be called Richlands.

Take the Haw Branch and Gum Branch Churches from the Richlands Charge and form a new charge to be called the Richlands Circuit.

Take the Straits and Harkers Island Churches from the Straits Charge and form a new charge to be called Straits-Harkers Island.

Take the Williston and Smyrna Churches from the Straits Charge and form a new charge to be called Williston.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation in East Kinston to be called St. Johns.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation in Havelock to be called Cherry Point.

Raleigh District

Take the Zebulon Church from the Zebulon-Wendell Charge and form a station to be called Zebulon.

Take the Wendell Church from the Zebulon-Wendell Charge and form a station to be called Wendell. This dissolves the Zebulon-Wendell Charge.

Take the Ebenezer Church from the Knightdale-Ebenezer Charge and form a station to be called Ebenezer.

Take the Knightdale Church from the Knightdale-Ebenezer Charge and form a station to be called Knightdale. This dissolves the Knightdale-Ebenezer Charge.

Take the Wesley Memorial Church from the Warrenton Charge and form a station to be called Warrenton.

Take Hebron, Macon, and Warren Plains Churches from the Warrenton Charge and form a new charge to be called Macon.

Rocky Mount District

Authorize the organization of a new congregation in Tarboro, and a new congregation in Rocky Mount, to form a new charge to be called Advance.

Change the name of the Roanoke Circuit to Roanoke.

Wilmington District

Take Ashpole, a station, and Sandy Plains, a station, and form a new charge to be called Ashpole-Sandy Plains.

Take the Clarkton, Union, and Wesley Chapel Churches from the Elizabethtown Charge and form a new charge to be called the Clarkton Circuit. This leaves Elizabethtown (Trinity) a station.

Change the name of Union Church, Clarkton Circuit, to Bluefield.

Change the name of Fair Bluff Circuit to Cerro-Gordo-Olivet.

Take the Wananish Church from the Hallsboro Charge and form a station to be called Lake Waccamaw.

Take the Carroll Chapel and Verona Churches from the Scotts Hill Charge and form a new charge to be called Sneads Ferry-Verona.

Take the Andrews Chapel Church from the Shallotte (Camp) Charge and place it with the Shallotte Circuit.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation in Wilmington to be called Devon Park.

DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

Durham-Raleigh

Take the Granville and Tar River Charges from the Durham District and place in the Raleigh District.

IN MEMORIAM

1955-1956

MINISTERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Memoir by</i>
S. E. MERCER (Nov. 1, 1906-Nov. 22, 1954)	C. D. Barclift
J. T. DRAPER (Nov. 12, 1865-Dec. 6, 1954)	A. J. Hobbs



MINISTERS' WIVES

MRS. M. T. PLYLER (Mar. 5, 1877-Jan. 12, 1955) . .	E. B. Fisher
MRS. F. B. BRANDENBURG (Mar. 11, 1893-Feb. 13, 1955)	A. E. Brown
MRS. L. B. PATTISHALL (Mar. 29, 1888-Feb. 19, 1955)	E. C. Durham
MRS. W. B. NORTH (Dec. 6, 1872-June 24, 1955) .	O. W. Dowd

"THESE ALL DIED IN FAITH"—HEBREWS 11: 13

ORDER OF MEMORIAL SERVICE

BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER, *Presiding*THE ORGAN PRELUDE—"Out of the Depths" *Demorset*HYMN 523—"On Jordan's Stormy Banks" *G. F. Root*

THE PRAYER Reverend O. W. Dowd

SOLO—"He Shall Feed His Flock" (from "The Messiah)" ... *G. F. Handel*

Mrs. Thomas Tharrington, *Director of Music*
 Saint James Methodist Church, Tarboro, N. C.

ROLL CALL OF OUR HONORED DEAD

Ministers who have died during the year

S. E. MERCER

J. T. DRAPER

Ministers' wives who have died during the year

MRS. M. T. PLYLER

MRS. L. B. PATTISHALL

MRS. F. B. BRANDENBURG

MRS. W. B. NORTH

THE MEMORIAL ADDRESS

"Memories That Inspire" Reverend C. D. Barclift
 Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.

HYMN 531—"Ten Thousand Times Ten Thousand" *J. B. Dykes*

*"The Righteous Live Forever, and the Care of Them
 Is with the Most High."*

SEYMOUR ESMOND MERCER

1906-1954

The earthly pilgrimage of Seymour Esmond Mercer began in a parsonage in Red Springs, N. C., November 1, 1906, and ended in a parsonage at Zebulon, N. C., November 22, 1954. He filled to the full these forty-eight years with rich living,



faithful preaching, loving service, and a shining example of unusual fortitude and sunniness in the midst of almost constant physical suffering. Never strong physically, being a victim of rheumatoid arthritis since five years of age, yet he toiled courageously and redemptively without murmur or complaint. Indeed, rarely, if ever, has it been given unto us to witness in a life more of consecration and determination to live and serve than that possessed by our friend and brother.

S. E., as he was known to his friends, received a good ministerial heritage at birth. His father, the Reverend Saul Erastus Mercer, a leading member of our Conference, who died in 1928, served as a pastor, college president, and presiding elder. His mother, Mrs. Ethel Waldo Thompson Mercer, who died in 1924, was a person of rare Christian graces and many labors of love, though a total invalid for fourteen years before her

death. His maternal grandfather, the Reverend J. E. Thompson, was an honored member of our Conference for a long number of years. Other kinsmen have been, or are now, members of our Conference. In every manner, S. E. enhanced the splendid preaching heritage that was his!

He was licensed to preach on July 2, 1925, by the Durham District Conference, held at Fletcher's Chapel. He was admitted on trial in Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, in 1927, where his father was admitted on trial thirty years before. He was ordained a deacon in 1929 and an elder in 1931. During the twenty-seven years of his ministry, he served four pastoral charges, as follows: Elm City, 1927-1931; Stantonsburg, 1931-1936; Franklinton, 1936-1949; Zebulon-Wendell, 1949-1954. He had just begun his sixth year on the Zebulon-Wendell charge when a heart attack closed his earthly labors.

He was a good gospel preacher. His messages were of high quality, illustrated largely from the Bible, and Christ-centered. He did not waste time in the pulpit reviewing current events or in a running account of mundane chitchat. With clarity, forcefulness, and earnestness, he proclaimed the good news of God in Christ. His preaching was for a verdict—for all to accept Christ—and many there were who responded. He spoke truth in love. He denounced social evils. He was a positive foe to the degrading liquor traffic. With unusual winsomeness and attractiveness, he called sinners to repentance. His preparation was both of the heart and mind, and his hearers knew they were receiving fresh news from God.

He was an excellent pastor. His loving pastoral care greatly endeared him to his people. Though he experienced difficulty in getting in and out of his car, and up and down steps, he visited faithfully and consistently in every home of his congregations. By day and by night, he gave himself without reserve to the arduous but rewarding labors of pastoral visiting. He wanted to be with his people in all their experiences. He loved little children and neglected not the aged. Because he was a good shepherd to all, multitudes now call him blessed.

He was an efficient administrator of church affairs. Under his leadership, all Kingdom causes prospered. He gave personal and careful attention to the entire program of the church. Reports from his charges were uniformly good. He left every charge he served stronger in every way than when he went to the charge—new buildings were erected, physical properties were renovated, indebtedness was liquidated, memberships were increased, sinners were converted, and believers were strengthened in their faith and service. He labored faithfully in the fields white unto harvest; and,

at the end, when he reported his stewardship to the Lord of the harvest, he went rejoicing with his arms filled with precious sheaves.

The close friendship that S. E. and the writer sustained for each other is well known in our Conference, a friendship that stemmed from college days at Duke University—from which institution he received an A.B. degree in 1928. We were roommates in college and many times at Annual Conference sessions. We preached for each other in revival meetings and shared in each other's joys and sorrows. For over thirty years we had delightful companionship in the ministry and understanding comradeship of the heart. There were very few times, if any, during all those years that he was free of physical pain, but I never heard him complain about his infirmity or question that life was good. He always met the world with a smile, though he wore a hair shirt of suffering next to his soul. When he would get up or down, or climb or descend steps, which required the bending of joints with accompanying pain, he would always hum or whistle a tune of some great hymn, rather than give vocal expression of suffering. Even the children noticed this fact; and when one asked him why he did thus, he replied, "Sonny, it is easier to whistle than it is to grunt." What a philosophy and stewardship of suffering!

He was numbered among those who allow God to use their sufferings to His glory, their enrichment, and the inspiration of others. Their soul temples daily rise to the music of eternity. Each one of these sings,

"I will hew great windows for my soul,
Channels of splendour, portals of release;
Out of earth's prison walls will I hew them,
That my thundering soul may push through them;
Through stratas of human strife and passion
I will tunnel a way, I will carve and fashion
With the might of my soul's intensity
Windows fronting immensity,
Towering out of Time.
I will breathe the air of another clime,
That my spirit's pain my cease.
That the being of me have room to grow,
That my eyes may meet God's eyes and know,
I will hew great windows, wonderful windows,
measureless windows, for my soul."

On March 16, 1935, he married Miss Ruth Stanton of Stantonsburg, N. C., who survives him. She was a most capable and devoted companion in the work of the ministry, an unfailing source of inspiration, and a tower of strength to him as he worked under large physical handicaps.

In addition to his widow, he is survived by two brothers, Almon E., of West Jefferson, N. C., and Linwood E., of Washington, N. C.; a sister, Mrs. J. W. Applewhite, Jr., of Stantonsburg, N. C.; and his stepmother, Mrs. Grace Crouch Mercer, Johnson City, Tenn.

Funeral services were held on November 24, 2:00 p.m., at the Zebulon Methodist Church by the writer and the Reverend E. C. Durham, with interment following at Stantonsburg, N. C. Hundreds of friends, including many of his brethren in the Conference, were present for the services.

The fellowship of our Conference is better; and the lives of its members are richer because he lived, labored, and loved in our midst—and he did all of these things well. It is quite probable that we shall not know his like again. Doubtless, God could make a more heroic spirit; but it is doubtful that He ever has. My dear friend of the years, with whom I have shared many banquets of the soul, your choice spirit now having been released from the frail body that housed it, I bid you a Christian's good night in the faith and trust that we shall greet each other again in God's morning.

CHANCIE D. BARCLIFT

JESSE THOMAS DRAPER

1865-1954

Jesse Thomas Draper was well born. His parents, Arodi Draper and Nancy Rose Draper, were Godly people of Northampton County who knew how to train and mold the life of a beloved son. He arrived on November 12, 1865. In the humble Christian



home Jesse Thomas Draper "increased in wisdom and stature, and in favor with God and man." Throughout his life he remembered very clearly and with an undying appreciation his new birth of the spirit, which he experienced in August, 1878, at the age of 12. When he was eighteen, he made a complete dedication of his life to his Lord. Then in 1885 the voice of God came to tell him of his call to the Christian ministry. He was just an uneducated country boy, but he knew that God would lead the way in the preparation for his life's work. His faith was well founded.

After some years of study at the Jackson Academy and the Suffolk Military Academy, Brother Draper enrolled at Randolph-Macon College. Here he won his Bachelor of Arts Degree in 1890. After teaching for one year, he joined the North Carolina Conference in 1891 to begin a faithful service which was to continue un-

broken for forty-six years. He served the following appointments: Roanoke Circuit; Lewiston Mission; Youngsville; Clayton; Haw River; Hillsboro; Clinton; Whiteville; Roanoke Rapids; Roanoke Island; Troy; Raeford; Fairmont; Warren; Middleburg; Murfreesboro; Caledonia; Garysburg; Aulander.

On December 17, 1896, Brother Draper was married to Miss Annie Bridgers of Northampton County. To this union were born five children. Mary Eliza died in infancy. Others are Dr. L. M. Draper of Corpus Christi, Texas; Mrs. Norman D. Holloway of Henderson; Mrs. A. J. Ellington and Mrs. W. A. Miles, Jr., of Warrenton. They have taken their places as solid and substantial Christian citizens and are rendering fine service to God and man.

Following his retirement in 1937 he and Mrs. Draper moved to Warrenton to spend the evening hours in their little home. Here he stood ready to finish such service as he might be able to give to his Lord and to his church. During these years he gladly responded to frequent calls to teach and to preach. He loved his pastors and his District Superintendent, and enjoyed warm fellowship with them. His association with the lay people was a benediction. Day by day he was a visitor to the drug store for the meeting of the "Lily Club," a little group of which he was the center.

Brother Draper's greatness was best revealed in his relationship to God. His faith was strong; his Lord was supremely real; his love for preaching the Gospel knew no bounds. Even in retirement he made his report to the District Conference with as much enthusiasm as any active pastor. When he died on December 6, 1954, he left among his papers "a sketch," giving the basic facts of his life and ministry. Closing the sketch, he said, "The Lord has been merciful to me and mine through the years of the past, and with the Psalmist we can say, 'Bless the Lord, O my soul, and all that is within me bless His holy name.'"

Sunset and evening star
And one clear call for me!
And may there be no moaning of the bar
When I put out to sea.
For, though from out our bourne of time and place,
The flood may bear me far,
I hope to see my Pilot face to face
When I have crossed the bar.

A. J. HOBBS

MRS. EPIE SMITH PLYLER

1877-1955

Mrs. Epie Smith Plyler, widow of Dr. Marion Timothy Plyler, of Durham, N. C., died in Greenville, N. C., January 12, 1955, following a very brief illness. Less than twelve months before this time, her husband's spirit had taken its departure from this world. The funeral was conducted in Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, N. C., January 14, 1955, by Dr. C. D. Barclift and Dr. H. E. Spence, and interment followed in the local cemetery.



Mrs. Plyler, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leroy L. Smith, was born in Gates County, N. C., March 5, 1877. On June 20, 1900, she and Dr. Plyler were married in Gatesville.

Mrs. Plyler's life truly was as the salt of the earth. She possessed a noble Christian spirit, which was daily exemplified. She was endowed with remarkable ability, being a person with many talents, all of which she used in a wonderful manner. She had a wide vision and a truly Christian faith concerning all matters. Her life was of such nature as to symbolize purity in thought, word, and deed. She contributed much to the preservation of the teachings of the Christ. Her life was characterized

by an unselfish spirit in every realm. In her home she demonstrated the characteristics of an ideal wife and mother. Her devotion to those of her family was most tender. Both by precept and example she joined with her husband in teaching the children of the home the Christian way of life.

Mrs. Plyler served the Church in a most effective manner over a period of many years. For more than fifteen years she edited the woman's page of the "North Carolina Christian Advocate," telling of the work of the women in the North Carolina Conference. She also wrote sketches of "Three Notable Women of North Carolina Methodism." Although quite busy with the care of seven children and the calls that came from the families of the parish, she found time to attend the missionary societies and lead in other church organizations. Added to all this were her contributions to the church paper from week to week for more than twenty years. She always took an active interest in the program of the local church of which she was a member.

She is survived by the following children: Leroy S., Marion T., Jr., Conrad N., Epie Duncan (Mrs. Willis Van Wagoner), Mern (Mrs. James R. Anthony), Grace (Mrs. J. A. McLean), and Eleanor K. (Mrs. Wasson Baird). The first two children born into the home, Edla Mern and Ruth, died at the ages of four and three, respectively.

The life of this radiant Christian spirit will continue to bear fruit not only in the lives of her loved ones, but also in the countless number of people over whom she also has exerted a noble influence for righteousness. We are confident that she has been merely transplanted into that heavenly home about which the Master spoke when He said, "I go to prepare a place for you."

EDGAR B. FISHER

MRS. F. B. BRANDENBURG

1893-1955

Mrs. F. B. Brandenburg, wife of Rev. F. Barden Brandenburg of Mt. Gilead, N. C., affectionately called Jennie by her husband and intimate friends, was born March 11, 1893, on the Horger Plantation near Orangeburg, S. C. She died rather unexpectedly of thrombosis at Duke Hospital, February 13, 1955.

On June 27, 1915, Jennie Mae Horger was married to F. Barden Brandenburg in Orangeburg, S. C. In October of 1925 this young couple moved to Greenville, N. C., where the husband was a successful businessman and head of the American Railway Express Company in that city.

It was while they were living very comfortably in their own home, that the call was heard to enter the ministry and was answered in the affirmative by both. Even though it meant giving up her newly acquired home for uncertain parsonages scattered widely over Eastern North Carolina, she was quite ready. Since she was the granddaughter of a Methodist preacher and since she was a deeply consecrated, devoted, courageous Christian in her own heart, she was prepared by inheritance and her own warm personal faith to grace a Methodist parsonage.



There was a serene depth to her life and character that gave her a quietness, a simplicity, a beautiful poise and charm as a wife, as a mother, in the home, on the street, or anywhere in God's service. She was so gentle and kind that to know her was to love her. Her heart was sensitive to the whimper of a child, to the need of the humblest person on the charge, and yet she could lift her head to walk with and comfort the most successful and richest.

I personally know that Jennie was a good cook and good housekeeper as well as a good wife, mother, and grandmother; yet she did not permit her home duties to interfere or hinder her work with the women in the church and the activities of the W.S.C.S.

Her three daughters: Mrs. Gerald M. Whitehurst of Straits; Mrs. W. O'Brien McIntosh of Rockingham; and Mrs. Joe E. Caldwell of Steward, Ill.; her grandsons, Barden and Gerald; her granddaughter, Jeanette; and her minister husband are all ready to rise up and call her blessed.

A. E. BROWN

MRS. MARGIE KIRKLAND PATTISHALL

1888-1955

After having lived in her own little home in Pinetops, North Carolina, for eleven years, the wife of the late Reverend L. B. Pattishall passed peacefully from time to eternity on February 19, 1955. It was the same month of the year in which her husband died, whose passing was on February 2, 1944.



Perhaps her greatest regret was to leave her daughter, Nannie, about whose health she was constantly concerned. But since her mother's death, Nannie has shown a beautiful spirit; and she is now patiently and courageously living at Pinetops, bereft of both parents.

Mrs. Pattishall, who was born March 29, 1888, was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Kirkland of Raleigh. To her and brother Pattishall were born two children—Nannie and L. B. Pattishall, Jr. The son is doing Civil Service work at Cherry Point.

The funeral service for Mrs. Pattishall was conducted at Pinetops by the Reverend D. C. Boone, assisted by the Reverend Claude G. Pepper.

Earth never knew a more devoted wife and mother. Her work was well done, and she is forever dwelling in peace in the Father's House of many mansions. There she and brother Pattishall together are awaiting the arrival of their two fine children, when they have finished their work here on earth.

The world is better for having had the Pattishalls in it, and heaven is made richer as each one enters its portals.

ERNEST C. DURHAM

*MRS. JASPER BIBB THOMPSON

1894-1954

Mrs. Bertha Lupton Thompson, wife of Reverend Jasper Bibb Thompson (deceased), was born in Hyde County on December 6, 1894. She was the daughter of Almata Bess and James McKinley Lupton. The Luptons moved to Belhaven when Mrs. Thompson was very young, and it was here that she spent her girlhood, youth and young womanhood.



Mrs. Thompson attended Belhaven School, and was graduated from the Woman's College in Greensboro, North Carolina. Several years were spent teaching in the North Carolina schools.

Bertha Lupton Thompson was married to the Reverend Jasper Bibb Thompson on October 8, 1919. Mr. Thompson preceded her in death in 1939. During the years as a minister's wife, she was a faithful wife, devoted mother, and a great inspiration to many church families.

When Mrs. Thompson could no longer grace a Methodist parsonage as a companion to a godly husband and gracious hostess to her many church families, she returned to Belhaven to serve her own family, church, and community.

Mrs. Thompson provided a wonderful Christian home for her two children and gave them every possible advantage. Her greatest contribution to them, however, was her fine example of Christian living.

Mrs. Thompson was a faithful attendant at church service, Sunday School, and the Woman's Society of Christian Service. To each of these organs of the church, she gave in full measure fruits of experience gleaned from a life of service as a companion to a consecrated Man of God who had served forty-eight years in the North Carolina Conference.

Mrs. Thompson's success in life was not due alone to talent and ability, but the philosophy which she adopted—to put first things first, and "Whatsoever ye do in the word or deed, do all to the glory of God."

Mrs. Thompson will always be remembered by her friends as one who was ready and willing to serve. Her quiet dignity, her gracious manner, and keen sense of humor were inspirations to everyone. She scattered sunshine along life's pathway, and brought happiness to her family and friends. She left a mark of influence in her own home, church, and many communities.

Mrs. Thompson died suddenly at her home in Belhaven on October 27, 1954. Funeral services and burial were conducted at Denton, North Carolina. She is survived by one son, James Thompson, Atlanta, Georgia; one daughter, Mrs. C. G. Burgess, Apphortha, Georgia; four grandchildren; and two sisters, Mrs. Wiley Edwards of Wilson, North Carolina, and Mrs. Walton Anderson, Duluth, Georgia.

MRS. WILLIAM BURROUS NORTH

1872-1955

To review, even in a brief way, the history and character of a life so truly great as was Mrs. North, is both an inspiration and a blessing to anyone. A little more than four score years ago, Emma Stem, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Stem, was born December 6, 1872, in Franklin County. She was educated at Littleton College. She took special work in the Southern Conservatory of Music in Durham. She taught voice and piano in Durham and in other parts of the state.



She was married to William Burrous North on January 14, 1892. To this union was born Gladstone Kiener, Paul Henry, and Martha Lee North. The surviving children are Paul Henry North of Columbus, Ohio, and Miss Martha Lee North of Durham, and one grandson, Paul H. North, Jr. Also one brother, Major T. G. Stem, Sr., of Oxford, and one sister, Mrs. M. H. Bragg of Stem.

Dr. and Mrs. North served the church in two conferences with great acceptability and distinction. Eighteen years were spent in Missouri, and twenty-three years in the North Carolina Conference.

She slipped away quietly and peacefully on June 24, 1955 (the anniversary day of the funeral of her deceased husband), at her summer home in Brevard, N. C. The funeral service at Laurinburg was conducted by Dr. E. L. Hillman, Bishop W. W. Peele, and the Reverend H. G. Ruark, the pastor of the Laurinburg Methodist Church, on June the 26th.

Making a just and adequate appraisal of a long and useful life like our dear friend in a few brief paragraphs seems almost if not impossible.

Her gracious influence was felt in many circles. Her light shone brightest and best in the home circle. Her parsonage was more than a Christian institution of the church; it was a home for her beloved husband and children. Her guests received such a gracious welcome they were made to feel at home, away from home. It was a home where God was worshipped, loved and obeyed. But the light that shines brightest in the home circle shined farthest away from home.

Another circle of her influence was her husband's church. She was the minister's companion who inspired him by her presence, her prayers, and her services in the organized activities and fellowship of the church societies.

Our dear, dear friend was a Christian lady of the old school. Her humility and gentleness made her great, for she was pure in thought, chaste in speech, gentle and gracious in manner, and exemplary in conduct. Her faith was expressed in worship, in obedience to God's will, in right living, in sacrificial service. Christian culture was hers by birth. It was hers by Christian training in the home, in the school, and in the church. Her finest culture was the culture of the soul. Two words best express her culture and refinement, royalty and loyalty, in the best meaning of these words.

What a helper was she in all the departments of the church! The Christian religion was made contagious by her radiant personality. Her faith was not based on a hear-say religion; it was a matter of experience. She could say, I know Him in whom I believe. Her religion had an in-take and an out-let that made her life count in her large circle and community of devoted friends. She could count her friends by the scores, and the circle of her fellowship grew as the years passed. Those she loved, she loved to the end. And for this she will be long remembered.

But our beloved friend has moved out into an area of influence that is as wide as the universe, for the area of the unknown is infinitely greater than the known, and there she will continue to love and be loved by those she had lost a while. And in that God Blessed Country, she will adore, love and worship her Lord forever. Just think of a life without its earthly boundaries and limitations! For eye hath not seen nor ear heard, neither hath it entered into the heart of man the things which God hath prepared for

them that love Him. For there we shall awake in that eternal dawn, with His likeness and be satisfied. No words of mine can express the richness and fullness of that heavenly life. She was not a denizen of this world with its earthly aims and ambitions, but rather a Christian pilgrim, seeking a better country, a fairer land, a city whose maker and builder is God. This dear itinerant and pilgrim made a most successful journey of more than four score years. From the mountain city of Brevard her spirit entered into eternal rest and peace, where the stars forever shine, where flowers never fade, where the kindred fellowships are unbroken. It takes more than age, pain, sickness, and death to end a life like this. "The stars go down to shine upon some fairer shore, and bright in heaven's jewel crown they shine forever more."

What a Blessed inheritance is hers in that land of love and light and eternal fellowship with Christ and with those she had loved and lost a while. For there is laid up for all that love Him a crown of life eternal. What treasures are there for us beyond anything of which we can think or dream. Think of the love, peace, and joy that surpass all understanding.

For those dear ones left behind, what a heritage in high ideals, in noble living, in sacrificial service? Therefore we must carry on, and do even greater things because of our blessed heritage. So we all shall feel the great responsibility to move onward and upward till we meet again. Suffice it to say in one concluding sentence that Mrs. W. B. North lived victoriously, and died triumphantly, and is safe in the heavenly Father's House of many mansions. Thrice blessed in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints.

O. W. DOWD

ROLL OF DECEASED PREACHERS

1940-1955

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Received into Conference
John Monroe Wright	June 19, 1876	April 23, 1940	1905
Francis Ernest Dixon	October 4, 1872	June 6, 1940	1899
William Calhoun Merritt	February 27, 1866	June 14, 1940	1893
James Marion Lowder	December 31, 1852	August 16, 1940	1887
Herman Theophilus Coley	June 18, 1913	August 18, 1940	1937
Raleigh Alexander Bruton	November 16, 1863	August 25, 1940	1894
Edward Norman Harrison	December 20, 1880	October 22, 1940	1905
John Bolivar Hurley	February 24, 1859	November 4, 1940	1883
Nathan H. D. Wilson	January 26, 1866	November 9, 1940	1890
John Thomas Gibbs	September 10, 1848	December 28, 1940	1874
William Henry Townsend	February 19, 1855	January 21, 1941	1885
Frank Mebane Shamburger	January 10, 1860	February 24, 1941	1883
James Manley Rhodes	April 17, 1850	July 3, 1941	1875
Gaston Troy Adams	September 10, 1864	July 4, 1941	1898
Hampton McRae Jackson	August 5, 1860	January 26, 1942	1887
James Henry Buffaloe	October 3, 1874	March 3, 1942	1902
Andrew James Groves	August 3, 1857	April 19, 1942	1896
Timothy Alexander Sikes	January 5, 1870	February 4, 1943	1899
George H. Biggs	July 12, 1856	February 13, 1943	1909
David Isham Garner	February 19, 1892	March 23, 1943	1922
John P. Bross	February, 1876	April 6, 1943	1903
Walter Herbert Pavy	June 13, 1882	April 16, 1943	1906
Francis Boyd Peele	May 16, 1889	June 24, 1943	1922
George Washington Perry	May 7, 1887	November 19, 1943	1916
Elmer Dewey Weathers	March 23, 1899	December 24, 1943	1929
Lauder Beaman Pattishall	April 24, 1883	February 2, 1944	1916
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	March 29, 1869	February 2, 1944	1893
Neill Beckworth Johnson	April 26, 1887	March 9, 1944	1920
David Roscoe Williams	September 27, 1868	June 15, 1944	1915
Thurman Gomez Vickers	December 12, 1887	August 14, 1944	1908
Ernest Golden Overton	April 27, 1900	November 13, 1944	1924
John Watson Autry	May 28, 1872	November 18, 1944	1906
James Gabriel Johnson	June 2, 1861	January 8, 1945	1886
William Floid Trawick	November 4, 1886	April 16, 1945	1913
James Adolphus Dailey	May 23, 1868	November 18, 1945	1897
Cornelius Blackman Culbreth	August 14, 1876	January 1, 1946	1908
Edwin C. Glenn	April 3, 1858	January 13, 1946	1888
Rufus Rhodes Grant	October 13, 1871	February 23, 1946	1899
William Towe	July 15, 1865	May 28, 1946	1901
Whitford Frank Walters	December 21, 1887	June 11, 1946	1925
Loy Vernon Harris	May 2, 1899	June 13, 1946	1924
Thomas Stanley Coble	May 1, 1875	June 20, 1946	1907
Creasy Kinlon Proctor	September 4, 1889	June 25, 1946	1913
Eli Baxter Craven	December 21, 1875	August 29, 1946	1905
Charley Lafayette Spencer	March 14, 1879	October 8, 1946	1906
James Townsend Stanford	September 26, 1871	October 13, 1946	1899
Samuel F. Nicks	January 21, 1874	October 28, 1946	1903
Charles Lewis Read	November 15, 1869	November 8, 1946	1898
Benson H. Black	November 28, 1873	November 23, 1946	1897
George Lee Reynolds	December 25, 1873	December 4, 1946	1901
John F. Starnes	January 12, 1877	December 17, 1946	1897
Jacob H. McCracken	July 15, 1863	December 17, 1946	1907
Walter Patten	September 15, 1880	March 8, 1947	1909
Wesley Frank Craven	July 7, 1858	August 21, 1947	1893
Oded I. Hinson	March 13, 1874	August 30, 1947	1906
Milton F. Hodges	October 8, 1879	July 23, 1947	1915
John C. Williams	August 20, 1882	October 26, 1947	1917
Arnold C. Thompson	March 9, 1896	December 3, 1947	1931
Charles N. Phillips	March 26, 1875	December 12, 1947	1915
John H. Shore	July 31, 1865	February 3, 1948	1888
John R. Edwards	April 3, 1889	May 17, 1948	1917
Luther B. Bridges	February 14, 1884	May 27, 1948	1923
John C. Humble	January 28, 1872	August 14, 1948	1897
Norman C. Yearby	March 26, 1872	October 4, 1948	1900
Jesse D. Bundy	December 12, 1859	October 18, 1948	1891
James Carson Whedbee	May 9, 1878	December 4, 1948	1906
James Arthur Martin	April 2, 1882	March 12, 1949	1908
James Marvin Culbreth	January 13, 1880	March 29, 1949	1901
Frank Belton Joyner	October 12, 1901	May 15, 1949	1926

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Received into Conference
James William Potter	May 11, 1852	September 26, 1949	1896
Horatio S. B. Thompson	February 29, 1868	November 19, 1949	1893
Benjamin Herriot Houston	November 27, 1890	March 16, 1950	1920
James G. Phillips	July 22, 1900	May 25, 1950	1921
Lloyd Baum Jones	June 4, 1878	May 26, 1950	1905
William Joseph Watson	January 21, 1875	June 27, 1950	1908
Cicero Harris Caviness	December 24, 1870	November 8, 1950	1899
Jesse Lee Cuninggim	March 21, 1870	December, 1950	1903
Thomas Edward Davis	January 6, 1864	February 14, 1951	1915
Guy Hamilton	September 21, 1891	March 27, 1951	1916
R. Ernest Atkinson	June 13, 1869	June 3, 1951	1902
Elijah L. Stack	May 9, 1872	June 22, 1951	1909
Condor P. Jerome	June 16, 1857	Dec. 23, 1951	1884
John W. Harrell	October 18, 1870	Dec. 11, 1951	1920
Neill M. McDonald	April 29, 1876	July 18, 1952	1903
Charles A. Jones	May 3, 1869	July 20, 1952	1903
J. William Sneed	March 30, 1876	September 25, 1952	1925
Samuel A. Maxwell	September 27, 1897	October 12, 1952	1932
Robert Edgar Brown	June 28, 1894	November 20, 1952	1924
Benjamin Portivant Robinson	August 27, 1880	November 26, 1952	1905
Louis Thompson Singleton	October 20, 1877	November 30, 1952	1906
Thomas McMillan Grant	July 28, 1886	December 31, 1952	1909
Harley Archie Chester	January 28, 1900	April 6, 1953	1925
William Cecil Jones	June 22, 1879	April 13, 1953	1906
Jesse Franklin Usrey	April 11, 1862	July 23, 1953	1912
Edward Hill Davis	July 3, 1860	September 14, 1953	1886
Marvin Earl Tyson	March 4, 1901	October 11, 1953	1943
Louis Edward Sawyer	July 7, 1872	November 13, 1953	1903
Marion Timothy Plyler	September 14, 1867	March 24, 1954	1892
Lemon Harvey Joyner	July 30, 1863	June 7, 1954	1892
Jesse Marvin Ormond	January 20, 1878	June 24, 1954	1910
Frederick Arthur Lupton	November 6, 1882	October 3, 1954	1913
Seymour Esmond Mercer	November 6, 1906	November 22, 1954	1927
Jesse Thomas Draper	November 12, 1865	December 6, 1954	1891

A LOOK AT EASTERN NORTH CAROLINA METHODISM

By BISHOP WALTER W. PEELE

An address delivered during the Anniversary of the Historical Society.

In the brief historical statement in the Journal of the North Carolina Conference is the following: "The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the

South Carolina Conference was transferred to this conference. In 1890, North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894, the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference." Since 1894 the growth of the North Carolina Conference has been a growth from within and not by the addition of new territory. From the beginning Methodism in Eastern North Carolina has been a solid, dependable, stable, and a spiritually vitalized type of Methodism. There has not been anything flashy or aggressive in its history, but a Methodism facing and moving slowly in the right direction. The conservatism of the farmer, the fisherfolk, and the farm laborer is reflected in the type of Methodism that prevailed. In the main, the people have loved the church and have

been sustained by its ministry and worship. We today have a rich heritage for which we should be truly thankful and which should lead us to a high dedication to the end that Methodism in the North Carolina Conference will be more aggressive, more vigorous, and more spiritual in the years ahead.

We are told that one star differeth from another star. To be fully aware of this difference the astronomer must survey the entire heavens. No star exists separate and apart from other stars. In like manner, to take a look at Eastern North Carolina one must glance at larger geographical units from which currents of influence flow into this particular section.

Now let us take a look.

Naval stores, forest products, and fish; cotton, corn and peas—these were the principal money crops of Eastern North Carolina for many generations. The labor for producing them, until the Emancipation Proclamation, came from an abundance of slaves. Of large plantations, there were many. Smaller farms took, to a considerable degree, the form and pattern of those larger. And under the prevailing economic and social order, there was a considerable leisure class of people, very many of whom patronized the arts and actually enriched a noble culture. The population of all of North Carolina, like that of the rising Republic, was not large; but foundations were laid for a great country, even then in being.

Incident to the Civil War and its tragic aftermath, there settled on Carolina and all of the South the severe hardships of universal poverty—poverty, that is, in everything except the magnificence of the human spirit. Many adjustments had to be made; the adjustment of former masters to their former slaves; the adjustment of former slaves to a world of whose responsibilities they were totally unaware. There were also the adjustments families had to make to losses they had sustained on the battlefield; adjustments to a sorely disrupted economy with repudiated debts and worthless currency and inflated prices; and the far-reaching adjustments in everything social and political that those who lose a war always have to make. The back of the South was broken, but its head was lifted high!

Both before and after the Civil War, it is significant that there was always and everywhere a vital Christian piety and robust faith. The Church carried the responsibility for high school and college education to a considerable degree, because the State had not yet assumed leadership in public education, and church colleges and academies far outnumbered colleges supported by the State. These attest to the vigor and vision of those who led the Church. Without this piety and faith, there is no way to estimate the



effects of the direful miseries that followed and lasted so long after the War. On the basis of this faith and in the strength of the character it sustained, our people grandly endured manifold sufferings and kept aglow their Christian assurance.

As the South began, after some decades, to re-emerge as an important region of our country, there are two key factors that marked and influenced Eastern North Carolina life. One was the flowering of the people's religion into a strong and enthusiastic church (and the Methodists were in this period far out front in membership and influence); the other was the now general growing of tobacco as a source of farm income. We do not need to regard the degree of association here, but only to recognize that featuring the recovery of Eastern North Carolina after the War, there was a very strong, sturdy, firmly established Methodist Church and there was wealth in the golden leaf of the summer's harvest. The Church kept the ideals of the people alive. Tobacco transfused their economy.

So much for the final decades of the last century.

As the new century began, what had marked the previous century's final years, gathered momentum and power. Once more there began to appear, small at first, a wealthy class. The source of this wealth was no longer only the soil or the forest or the sea. These still yielded treasure. But now our state had manufacturing—manufacturing of cotton, of furniture, of tobacco, and of farm wagons and machines. Industry was here—here with an amazing vitality. North Carolina firms won national recognition and patronage. The coming of industry began to transform our rural areas of Eastern North Carolina into thriving towns and cities, and to bring in many new residents from near and far. By the time the First World War had ended, our State could no more be spoken of as an impoverished land trailing in strength over Southern States. We had leaped to the lead and had begun to set patterns of progress in new plant products, in highways, and in public education.

Can you think back through the time when the First World War began and into the "Roaring Twenties?" People who had once had a team and carriage, now had large and pretentious motor cars. Like many other Americans in many places, they rode the tides of prosperity. They left home and began to see the world. People sold their downtown houses and built fine homes in suburbs. With many, moral standards grew lax and we, perhaps unwittingly, began to live on the surface of things. We were prosperous, but we were not vitally religious. Perhaps the period that preceded the Great Depression had been described for us by Goldsmith, when he said of Auburn, "Wealth accumulates and men decay!"

If you look back upon the years that came before the Second World War, you cannot find much convincing evidence of Christian enthusiasm. We were running, to be sure, rather well on religious momentum. When the banks were all closed, we thought we had become seriously interested in matters of the spirit, but even so, we somehow managed to keep the Church and its claims on the fringe of our lives. Our concern for its world program was rather nominal or patronizing, at best. We had very little pride in buildings where the people were called to worship or in homes where the pastor was asked to live. With the exception of a few notable buildings, mostly in the cities and in some cases to replace fire losses, not many new church buildings were erected, and almost no new parsonages at all. Few new charges were formed in the bounds of our Conference. Circuits remained large. The city pastor had to do his work without assistants. And while the church in all this period was undoubtedly deep in the peoples' heart, it would be difficult to say that the Church as such was regularly in the peoples' mind—or plans.

But something new has happened today! Something new and big! Something tremendously significant! Was it the bomb over Hiroshima? Was it the bigger bomb over Bikini? Was it the faint but terrifying rumor of biological warfare? Nerve Gas? Guided missiles? Whatever it is that has happened has happened not to eastern North Carolinians only, but to all the world. Humanity has been jolted, shocked, awakened, and even terrified into facing the realities of its present peril. This is not a sudden awakening only. It is that, but it is far more. It is the steady, inescapable dread of annihilation.

And along with the realization and urgency of this has come, thank God, a new consciousness of an adequate Resource to cope with the peril of our times. That resource, that adequate Resource, is God. Its implementation is the Church our Lord and Savior founded and against which He promised the very gates of hell cannot prevail.

Men and women are searching for an objectivity which, in an age of danger, can satisfy the longing of the heart. They want the bread of heaven because they have been starved by the aridity doled out by scientific research. What is more, men and women are universally afraid. It is always interesting to discover why faith becomes resurgent.

Sometimes persecution lies behind its resurgence. Sometimes suffering. Sometimes high resolution to overthrow its tormentors and despoilers. Sometimes it is the perils that arise when nature goes rampant and wild. A tornado or a hurricane, as we now know so well, has an impressive way of telling people that this is God's world and of showing them aspects of His controlling power. These violences of nature disclose the puniness of man. Modern science has put into the hands of unconscionable men the power to destroy the world—unless all through our common life there is a new and vitally effective use of the spiritual resources whose center is God.

But, as always, man is never more powerful than when he is on his knees. I think I can discern clearly here in our Conference a new and thoroughly complete humility today. We have opened our hearts and we have opened our ears as we turn them toward God. And He is unmistakably calling us to His Church, the one means He so positively established to be the instrument of His grace to cleanse the world. The mind of God created His Church to be the center of every ennobling, as well as of every saving resource. His Church in His plan is the center for every individual response to His will and for every social movement of His will. A Christ-like Church, aflame with His spirit and alive with His program, is not only the only alternative to the horrors of modern war, but it is, moreover, uniquely the hope of the world!

I think I can also discern a sense of mission among our ministers. They want to pioneer in new and hitherto untried fields of endeavor. They are looking for the places of direst need and which afford the greatest opportunity for service. There is a new dedication to the difficult but rewarding tasks of going where their gifts and abilities can be challenged to the utmost. And along with this humility and sense of mission is a spirit of optimism. Defeatism has been defeated. Plans and programs are made not to be buried in the minutes of the conference but to come alive in the membership of the local congregation. "What needs to be done under God can be done" is the voice of this new awakening.

It is, in the light of all this—our perils on the one hand and our new reliance on God, on the other hand, that we see everywhere and in every land where men can be free, a new and thriving concern with religion. This is clearly visible in the North Carolina Conference. Church attendance is greater than ever before. The Duke Divinity School is filled with ministerial students. Circuit churches all over the Conference are saying we want a full-time preacher and more services. New buildings dot the skyline. New parsonages ornament the highways. Expanded facilities and staffs are giving the people more of what they demand and need.

And while we look at the impact of danger that has awakened our people, and while we see the visible evidences of a resurgent faith and a vigorous church, it is now, as it has always been, true that some great spirit takes hold and directs the great stream of the Greater Spirit; some noble personality inspires the response to God's personality. Some administrative genius rises to lead the enterprise that grows out of the human soul as it moves toward the soul of God. There has to be a plan, a working program, a direction, a goal, a leader! God has furnished to Eastern North Carolina Methodism the leader in this new awakening.

It is our very great good fortune to have as our leader one who knows the encompassing peril of the world, one who knows the history and strength of the church, one who knows and has helped develop men with whom he can share the high and holy responsibilities of our times. By his wise, tireless, and sagacious leadership our own Bishop Garber has gathered a gallant host of noble and consecrated laymen and laywomen, young people with vision and enthusiasm, a devoted following of trained and highly dedicated preachers, and they, by the sheer genius of plan, organization, and response, are doing the unbelievable. Our colleges are receiving more adequate support; new voices are heard from the pulpits—the voices of consecrated laymen; missionary specials are carried by almost all of the churches of the Conference; new and renovated church buildings are everywhere in evidence; new parsonages are built and well furnished for the pastors and district superintendents; more adequate tools with which to work are placed at the disposal of our workers; the place of education in the local church looms larger and larger; and a spirit of optimism, co-operation, and democracy permeates the Conference. A few years ago, few people would have believed it possible to have a "Church Extension Club." What little time and means were available were used "at home." Not so today. For God has seemed to match us with this hour. Under Bishop Garber's leadership, our people, obedient to the heavenly vision, have done what our fathers did when they penetrated the frontier and founded in the wilderness a church and a school. We have captured, under his own example and faith, the New Testament faith and spirit. Laymen and preachers are a part with

the hosts of heaven in acclaiming the great advance which we, under God, have made. Surely he is the right man in the right place.

It is interesting, and none the less important, as we review our work and see the glorious fruits of our new awakening, to think about certain basic and intangible significance in our resurgent faith and church. New buildings are important expressions of something always and forever on the inside of man. When a church congregation is alert the people will make the church house a sort of symbol of their vitality. A man's inner life is always the battleground. Here great attacks are made. Here he makes decisions. Here great issues are settled. And the closer we get in our inner life to the spirit of Christ, the less important some of our irritations always are. Our vanities fall away. Our pride and our glory yield to His greater glory. We somehow come to see the outlines of brotherhood and good will. And as we look on these outlines they take the shape of a Kingdom. And we begin to realize that what we are seeing and reaching for is the Kingdom of Heaven about which Jesus said so much. This sort of quest begins to act as a solvent for the tensions of life and life's fears—tensions that arise when we overstress racial problems, fears when we forget the power of God to save what men without Him might so easily destroy. Such emphasis on the inner life, enriched by the grace of God, is in reality the beginning of what our Fathers called Christian joy, or the hope of heaven, or the glory of God. We move in on holy ground to holy experiences and begin to think about that clean world our hands, under God, can make. With a personal joy that is as wonderful as it is indescribable and as full as it is unique, I salute our trusted leader, Bishop Garber, the preachers, the laymen, the laywomen, the young people, and all of the lay workers of our North Carolina Conference and the New Day that is already in the making.

Section IV

REPORTS

PART I

REPORTS OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

BURLINGTON

Burlington District, being one of the new districts formed last year, has no records of former years to break; however, we believe that we have set a high standard of achievements for these eight months. Our work has not been confined to any one area, for all our connectional interests as well as the total program of the church have been in the forefront of our ministers and laymen throughout the year.

Evangelism

Sensing the need of revitalizing the spiritual life of our church, our ministers have placed special emphasis on evangelism this year. This has been done through visitation evangelism, revival meetings, preparatory classes, church school emphasis, church attendance and emphasis through the Methodist Youth Fellowship. We have received 837 new members this year; 131 preparatory members by baptism, 383 on profession of faith, and 323 by church certificate.

Christian Education

Realizing that our greatest potentialities for growth are in the field of Christian education, our pastors, our commissions on education, our Sunday school superintendents and teachers have greatly enhanced our church school work, by their ardent devotion to, and their interest in Christian education. Every Sunday school in the district has made a remarkable gain in both membership and the quality of work being done by our teachers.

We have had four subdistrict training schools and one more scheduled to open in October, which will have included every charge in the district. So far the total in attendance at these training schools has been 718.

Knowing the value of our North Carolina Christian Advocate as a medium for information and inspiration, our churches have 1,638 subscribers, with seven churches having every family as an Advocate subscriber.

Missions

Our Mission Specials for the Burlington District this year have amounted to \$6,950. Of this amount \$2,355 went to the Korean Appeal. We have 480 members of the \$10 Club.

Lay Activities

Under the excellent leadership of our district lay leader, Mr. James F. Rogers, and his associates, our laymen's work has made excellent progress. One hundred thirty-five certified lay speakers filled the pulpits of our charges where there was more than one church, thereby keeping all churches open for services during the six weeks prior to Easter.

From our stewardship and tithing venture, 859 tithers were enrolled.

Sixteen Methodist Men's Clubs are active and others are in the process of being organized.

Building and Finance

The churches of the Burlington District have raised this year \$117,000 on church indebtedness. Front Street has paid \$48,000, which cleared the church of all indebtedness. Davis Street has paid \$25,000; Trinity, \$7,000; West Burlington, \$3,000; Fairview, \$3,400; Robbins Circuit, \$1,500; and Swepsonville, \$1,300.

Other churches expecting to begin building following Conference are: Graham, with \$108,000 and \$3,500 lot paid for; Mt. Herman, with \$57,000; Belmont, with \$63,000. Other churches having building funds growing rapidly and expecting to get their

buildings started soon are: Webb Avenue—Educational Building; Glen Raven—new church; Mebane—Educational Building.

The following churches have cleared all indebtedness and are to be dedicated soon after Conference: Front Street, Orange Chapel, Concord, and Clover Garden.

Three new churches: Grace Church, Burlington; Grove Park, Burlington; and Trinity Church, Sanford, are ready for appointments at this Conference.

The parsonages at Mt. Hermon and Friendship, and Glen Raven have been dedicated this year. Salem-Chapel and Swepsonville parsonages have been paid for and are ready for dedication.

New parsonages in the process of being built are: Milton, Bonlee, Trinity, Silk Hope, and Center. A new district parsonage has been purchased, costing \$31,000, located at 503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington.

We think the Burlington District has made notable progress this year, and the credit for this progress goes to the finest group of men with whom I have been permitted to work. It has been through their untiring efforts and extraordinary co-operation we have been able to do the fine work in the Burlington District this year.

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, *District Superintendent*

DURHAM

The Lord has blessed the labors of the pastors and laymen of the Durham District this "short" conference year, and some substantial progress has been made.

At District Conference, May 17, there were reported 445 additions on profession of faith and 446 by certificate. Others have been added since that date. The net gain this year will be the largest in several years.

Two new churches have been built during the conference year. St. John's Church, Durham, has the distinction of being the first "Ten Dollar Club" church opened for worship. The opening service was held on March 8. Epworth Church, Durham, the second of the "Ten Dollar Club Churches," was opened for worship on May 22.

The Durham District provided 114 lay speakers for the "No Silent Pulpit" program. The results of this undertaking have been most satisfactory both to the men who went out to hold the services and to the churches where they spoke. We are looking forward with eager anticipation to the same type of program during Lent of next year.

The Youth Christian Witness Missions held within the district brought renewed interest and attendance at the Youth Fellowship meetings. Also the youth proved themselves to be effective evangelists by winning numbers to Christ and church membership.

A new educational building has been completed at Helena on the Mt. Tirzah Charge. A new parsonage has been built and recently occupied at Roxboro Circuit.

Leadership training schools this short year have reached increased numbers of workers. Training schools held at Durham, Oxford, Hillsboro, and Roxboro were well attended. The school in Durham was the largest in years.

Two entirely new works are being formed this year. These are at Glen Lennox in Chapel Hill and Aldersgate in the Homestead Heights area just north of Durham. The Aldersgate Church is being formed by the conversion of a dance hall into a church. Contributions from Methodists in Durham enabled us to purchase this property for a church.

Three additional charges are being formed by the division of larger circuits. Andrews-Fletchers is being divided into two charges: one to be Andrews-Soapstone and the others Fletcher's Chapel. The Brooksdale Circuit is being divided to form Brooksdale-Brookland as one charge and Allensville-Trinity the other. Orange Circuit is being divided to form Effland-Lebanon Charge and Chestnut Ridge-Hebron Charge.

It is due to the diligent work of the district leaders in the Woman's Society of Christian Service that in the Durham District there are no unorganized churches in the district.

For whatever progress has been made we give thanks to God for having blessed the labors of the consecrated ministers and laymen of the Durham District.

W. L. CLEGG, *District Superintendent*

ELIZABETH CITY

We are happy to make the following report of the work done on the Elizabeth City District. It has been made possible by the faith, devotion, co-operation, and labors of the pastors and lay people of the churches of the district.

Evangelism. Thirty-seven of our churches have held revivals, and thirty-four churches have conducted visitation evangelism campaigns. Two hundred seventy-six have been added to the membership of the churches on profession of faith, and 287 by transfer, making a total of 563. Our losses have amounted to 277. This gives us a net gain of 286 for the conference year.

Pastoral Visitation. It is the feeling of this district superintendent that a pastor cannot minister spiritually to his members unless he knows them as a result of visiting in their homes, praying with their families, ministering to their sick, and strengthening the weak. There are 4,953 Methodist homes in our district. Ten of our thirty-four pastors have visited in every home of their members as well as visiting the sick and the prospective members. Thirty-nine hundred of the 4,953 Methodist homes were visited by our pastors. They made 4,217 sick calls and visited 1,255 prospective members. They made a total of 9,372 visits.

World Service. Our charges were apportioned \$14,949 for World Service, including the fifteen per cent increase. They accepted \$14,853, only lacking \$96 of reaching the total. Four weeks before Annual Conference all of this amount had been collected except \$352, and confidence was expressed by the charges that it would be paid by Annual Conference.

Special Offerings. Every one of our churches responded to the Korean Appeal. They contributed \$2,448.21 to the Korean offering; \$530 to Race Relations; \$771 for Week of Dedication; \$2,026 to General and Conference Advance Specials (\$1,000 of this was contributed by the First Methodist Church of Washington, N. C.). Our people have secured 399 "Ten Dollar Club" memberships, have raised \$737 for Rally Day with many churches to take the offering after the deadline for submitting this report. So far, \$133 has been raised for Student Day.

Woman's Work. We have 73 Woman's Societies of Christian Service. Under the able leadership of their district president, Mrs. N. L. Mixon, they have made an enviable record in the North Carolina Conference this year. There were over three hundred in attendance at their district conference.

Lay Activities. Our district lay leader, Fred W. Ritter, and his associate lay leaders and charge lay leaders, have rendered significant service. There were 350 men in attendance at our stewardship mass meeting in Edenton. Over seventy-five of our laymen filled the pulpits of our charge churches during the period of "No Silent Pulpits." This work was so successful that our people enthusiastically voiced their desire to repeat the program in the next conference year. We now have eleven Men's Clubs. Although there are only 536 listed as tithers, the stewardship program has been evidenced in the raising of our finances during this short conference year.

Pastors' Salaries. Our churches increased the salaries of their pastors \$15,254 over the previous conference year, 1953-54, making a total for the year 1954-1955 of \$110,520. The minimum salaries for the year 1955-56 have been set at \$117,650, which is an increase of \$7,130. We feel this is an indirect result of the stewardship program.

Christian Education. There are 82 local church schools in the district with a total enrollment of 9,835. This represents a gain of 206 over the same period of last year. Thirty-one vacation church schools have been held up to June 9, with a total enrollment of 1,878. Five leadership training schools were held with an enrollment of 327. There are sixty-five Methodist Youth Fellowships with 1,196 members. Four one-teacher rural training schools were conducted by the Conference Board of Education with approximately 120 in attendance. Two pilot Christian missions were held with 62 in attendance. The North Carolina Christian Advocate goes into 1,347 homes in our district. Fifteen churches send the Advocate into the homes of every resident member.

Church Extension. The Riverside Church is in the process of completion and their lot has been paid for; lots were purchased for Grace and Trinity Churches. At this writing, a revival is in progress at Grace Church with the Reverend T. A. Collins as the evangelist. The new tent owned by the Conference Board of Evangelism is being used for this revival. The new pastor, Rev. James R. Couchman, has been appointed to the Grace-Trinity Charge. The Grace Church will meet in a Steelox building as temporary quarters.

New Buildings and Improvements. New church buildings begun, \$71,749; new parsonages begun, \$44,000; new educational buildings begun, \$163,985; cash spent on Grace-Trinity property, \$6,100; debt retirement, \$32,942.

First Church, Elizabeth City, is beginning a new parsonage at a cost of \$34,000; Swan Quarter at \$10,000, and Union at \$10,000.

New educational buildings have been started by Hatteras and Buxton at a cost of \$42,500; Ahoskie at a cost of \$106,000; South Mills at \$15,000. Creswell has completed

an educational building at a cost of \$10,000; Perkins on the South Camden Charge at a cost of \$8,225; Soule on the Swan Quarter Charge at a cost of \$4,200; and Asbury on the Washington Circuit at a cost of \$7,500.

Improvement Program. The Gatesville Church has been beautified and improved at a cost of \$20,000; City Road has spent \$10,000 on major improvements; Halls Creek Church on the Pasquotank Charge has been redecorated and improved at a cost of \$5,000; First Church, Washington, \$5,000. Belhaven, Edenton, Murfreesboro, North Gates, Perquimans, South Mills, and Washington Circuit have had improvement programs on their churches. The Currituck Charge has purchased a parsonage at a cost of \$3,000. The following charges have improved their parsonages during the year: Bath, Belhaven, Edenton, City Road, Harrellsville, Hertford, Kennakeet, Perquimans, Roper, Stumpy Point, Wanchese, and Washington Circuit.

This has been a wonderful year on the Elizabeth City District. We have made progress, and this has been due to the consecration and faithful service of both the pastors and the laity of the churches of the district. We give thanks to God for His guiding spirit.

C. FREEMAN HEATH, *District Superintendent*

FAYETTEVILLE

We make this report with a deep feeling of gratitude to Our Heavenly Father and a sense of appreciation to all who have helped to make this an outstanding year of achievements. We have listed here some results for your consideration.

Membership and Evangelism

Additions on profession of faith: 526; additions by certificate: 578. Total additions: 1,104. Lost by death and certificate: 485. Net gain in membership since last November: 619.

A District Retreat for pastors was held at Myrtle Beach, S. C., with Dr. Walter C. Gum, district superintendent of the Richmond District of the Virginia Conference, leader, and Rev. W. E. Howard, District Secretary of Evangelism, assisting him.

Christian Education

Church School enrollment is 14,781, which is an increase of 855 over last year.

Four Christian workers' schools have been held with excellent attendance and many course cards of credit issued.

A seminar on leadership education was conducted by Dr. M. E. Cunningham and Dr. C. P. Morris.

Four subdistrict institutes for adult workers with youth were held under the direction of Rev. James Auman, district director of youth work.

Four hundred four youth and their adult workers attended the annual spring youth rally at Aberdeen.

One hundred forty-five workers attended the vacation church school institute.

Missions and Church Extension

Over \$3,000 contributed to the Bishops' Appeal for Korea.

A survey conducted by pastors revealed a need for 13 new churches immediately and 14 others within 5 years.

Nine hundred fourteen members of the \$10 Club, against a quota of 932 (18 needed). Paid \$11,753 on \$10 Club.

Four subdistrict missionary institutes were held under the leadership of Rev. Clyde G. McCarver, District Missionary Secretary.

New churches have been organized in Fayetteville, Christ Methodist on the Raeford Road, February 13, 1955; and Old Hundred, April 3, 1955.

Salem Church completed a sanctuary this year. Repairs to the sanctuary and additional educational facilities have been provided on the Parkton Charge at Parkton, Marvin, and Cotton churches. The first unit of the Spring Lake Methodist Church was officially opened June 12, 1955. Roberdell Church has a completely new sanctuary and educational plant. The following church school buildings are under construction: Gardners, Vass, Star, Gibson, and Red Springs. Renovations and redecorating have been completed at Hay Street and Parsons Grove. Dedication services have been held at Raeford and Parker Church.

The following churches are in the planning stage for a building program: First, Rockingham; Fellowship, Hamlet; Mount Gilead, Southern Pines; and Christ Church, Fayetteville.

The Raeford parsonage has been dedicated this year, and the following new parsonages have been built: South River, Camp Ground, Glenwood-Trinity, Fellowship, and Hope Mills. The parsonages at Love Joy-Macedonia, West End Circuit, and Calvary are under construction. Stedman plans to build this coming year.

Lay Activities

Our district lay program has gone forward under the excellent leadership of Mr. J. N. Gibson, Jr., who has given generously of his time and substance in promoting the lay work of the Methodist Church. Among the achievements of our laymen are:

A lay planning meeting of the district director and his associates was held with all members present.

Eight hundred twenty-eight laymen at the laymen's meeting at Hay Street Methodist Church.

Seventy-eight laymen holding 112 services in the "No Silent Pulpit" program during Lent.

Nine hundred twenty-eight tithers in the Fayetteville District.

Large representation at the laymen's retreat at Louisburg College, June 11-12.

Twenty-seven chartered Methodist Men's Clubs.

The Advocate

Under the leadership of Rev. L. A. Tilley, we now have 3,107 subscribers to the North Carolina Christian Advocate. Eleven charges and one church are sending the Advocate to every home. These charges are as follows: First Church, Rockingham; Raeford; St. John-Gibson; Southern Pines; Hay Street; Northmount; Hope Mills; Hamlet, First and Fellowship; Troy; West End Circuit; and Zion Church, Mount Gilead.

O. L. HATHAWAY, *District Superintendent*

GOLDSBORO

The Goldsboro District has experienced its first year, and we are glad to report progress and victories for the Kingdom, and a morale among our fine laymen and preachers which we think is indicative of greater things in the year ahead.

Church Extension: We began the year with 40 charges and have 46 charges set up for the new year, made possible by new churches and divided charges. Princeton church is becoming a station.

First Church, Clinton, Dr. D. E. Earnhardt, pastor, sponsored the new Grace Church which was organized Palm Sunday with 69 members, and will pay for the building site at a cost of \$6,000. Rev. Ardell F. McClung is pastor.

Rev. J. R. Regan of Pink Hill led in a movement that resulted in the organization of Sarecta Church on Pentecost Sunday with 66 members. A building site has been given by Mrs. Norwood Smith.

South Smithfield Church was organized June 12 with 29 members, sponsored by Methodist Men of Centenary Church, Smithfield, Sam H. Stallings, president. The club helped raise \$2,000 to pay for the site. Rev. J. V. Early was leader in the movement for the new church and conducted a revival there this month.

A new church will soon be organized in Airboro between Goldsboro and Seymour Johnson Field. Rev. Durwood Wiggins has been serving since March. Miss Bert Casey has donated a site and the Conference Board of Missions paid for the building purchased from Seymour Johnson Field.

Mrs. Ira Whitley has deeded a site for a church in West Smithfield. Rev. J. V. Early led in starting a church school a month ago. Enrollment now exceeds 50.

Rev. J. W. Dimmette and the people of Princeton charge led in taking a census and conducting a revival at Pine Level looking toward a church there. The revival was held by Rev. T. A. Collins and Mr. Roy Turnage. A pastor will be appointed to Pine Level by this conference.

Buildings and Improvements: Newton Grove Church is nearing completion. The enlargement and renovation program at Centenary (Garland Charge) is also nearing completion. Warsaw is launching such a program. New educational buildings have been started at Magnolia, Faison and Ebenezer (Salem Charge). Goshen Church is now free of debt and ready for dedication. Parsonages have been dedicated this year at

Wesley Circuit, Falling Creek-Providence, and Maury-Mount Herman. Institute and Eureka-Yelverton have built parsonages this year. St. Luke parsonage is under construction, and Goshen-Keener is ready to start. The churches have paid \$134,333 for buildings, repairs, and debts.

Missions: We gave \$23,090 for World Service and \$8,125 for mission specials. There are 547 members of the \$10 Club. The new district Woman's Society of Christian Service is off to a good start under the leadership of Mrs. Shelton Boyd.

Lay Activities: Under the leadership of A. C. Edwards, district lay leader, our lay work has gone forward. Laymen had a prominent part in our district conference. There were 550 men at the district stewardship meeting, including 130 lay speakers who were recognized. Methodist Men's Clubs have increased from nine to 17, with a present membership of 618.

Christian Education: We have started five church schools for a total of 99. Enrollment is 14,422. Peak attendance was 11,984, or 83% of enrollment. The Advocate goes into 1,785 homes, including all homes in 21 local churches. There have been 76 vacation church schools with 3,598 enrolled. The 77 Youth Fellowships reporting have 1,704 members.

Salaries: Pastors' salaries for the new year will be \$161,300, an increase of \$9,936 over this year.

Memberships: We are trying to turn the tide and show membership gains. New members total 754, including 354 by vows.

District Staff: We are grateful to the members of our capable and devoted district staff for the good work they have done this year, and to all the pastors and laymen of the district.

May God bless us all as we seek to labor in His vineyard, whose "fields are white unto harvest."

HOWARD M. McLAMB, *District Superintendent*

NEW BERN

It has been an inspiration to see how the pastors and people of the New Bern District have responded to the challenge of this short, eight-months year, adjusting themselves with faith and courage to the requirements of the new schedule. I am grateful for the opportunity of working with them, and proud to report herewith some of the fruits of their labors.

Evangelism: Reports early this month showed 481 members received on profession of faith, and 562 by transfer and otherwise, for a total of 1,143. One hundred sixty-two infants have been baptized. A number of evangelistic meetings have been held since these figures were reported.

The Ministry: We now have forty active pastors, one associate, and two retired pastors in the district. Our district conference renewed the license of eleven local preachers, recommended ten supply pastors, and issued license to preach to three candidates for the ministry.

The Tithing Adventure has been a benediction to our people wherever it was earnestly presented. Our pastors report at present 638 tithers, and an average increase in giving of 28%, ranging for the separate charges from 3% to 146%. We believe that a steady development of this program is a vital need of our church program.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service is now organized one hundred percent in our pastoral charges, with a total of 5,490 members, including the Wesleyan Service Guild. We were happy to be hosts at Queen Street Church in Kinston of the annual meeting of the Conference WSCS in April of this year.

Methodist Men: We have twenty Methodist Men's Clubs in the district, and these clubs are sponsoring numerous and splendid projects for the development of their churches. Our laymen responded wonderfully to the "No Silent Pulpits" program for the six weeks preceding Easter, conducting services that were a blessing to them and the people, week after week, in our sixty rural churches. One hundred fifty-eight of our men are certified lay speakers, standing ready for similar services as called on. I wish to acknowledge to able and devoted guidance, in this and all our lay activities, of our district lay leader, Sam B. Underwood, Jr., and his four associates, C. Byrd Wade, Hugh Ragsdale, James E. Thomas, and Roy L. Turnage, as well as that of all the charge lay leaders who have so heartily supported them through the year.

Church Extension: We have attained a maximum this year of 705 members of the \$10 Club for building new churches, against a quota of 759 members. Queen Street Church, Kinston, has led with 156 members. St. Mark Church in Kinston has more than

doubled its quota of members. St. James Church in Greenville and St. Mark Church in Kinston moved into the lovely first unit of their new churches this year. Queen Street Church, Kinston, is sponsoring its third new congregation, and is ready for a pastor to be assigned to the new church now being organized in East Kinston. Jarvis Memorial Church in Greenville has secured a site for a third church in that city, and is sending its associate pastor to begin a new work there. The cornerstone was laid for Trinity Church in New Bern last month. The Straits Circuit is being divided into two two-point charges. On the Camp Glenn Circuit, the Camp Glenn and Salter Path churches are being made stations. And Richlands is becoming a station, leaving the churches of Haw Branch and Gum Branch to form the new Richlands Circuit.

New Buildings: Trinity Church in Jacksonville has begun construction of its newly located and enlarged church plant. The new Sealevel Church is now ready for dedication. The remodeled Pollocksville Church with its new educational annex is one of the most beautiful in the conference. The remodeling of the Bethlehem, Camp Glenn, Clarks, and Trenton churches is completed, or nearly so. Lane's Chapel on the Dover Circuit has built a handsome educational annex and is remodeling the church. New church school buildings have been completed, or are under construction, at Ayden, Broad Creek, Chapmans, Rhems, Riverdale, Reelsboro, Sharon, Smyrna, and Straits. Ann Street Church in Beaufort has bought property and pledged \$165,000 for a new educational building. Building repairs and improvements have been made in many other charges.

Parsonages: Pastors and their families have moved into comfortable new parsonages at Oriental and Woodington. New parsonages at Maysville and Swansboro are nearly ready for occupancy. The Camp Glenn parsonage, built last year, is ready for dedication.

Brief Mention of Other Vital Matters: Miss Jo Anne Padley, of Ayden, is being sent jointly by her local church and the Woman's societies of the district as a member of the European Caravan this summer. The district contributed \$1,000 to see one of our Korean pastors, Brother Mah Kyung-Il, through the Duke Divinity School. We have merged our District Retirement Home program with that of the central Retirement Home in Durham, turning over our fund of \$6,100 to that cause. Week-day kindergartens are being conducted by Queen Street and Westminster in Kinston; Jarvis Memorial in Greenville, and our church at Havelock. Queen Street is also conducting first grade classes and Westminster a nursery school. Our pastors have reported an average increase in church attendance of 29%, and in church school attendance of 24%. The North Carolina Christian Advocate is coming into 1,080 of our homes, with Ayden, Camp Glenn, Dover, St. James in Greenville, First Church in Morehead City, and Richlands reporting it in all their homes. One hundred thirty-four of our workers have attended training schools this year.

Finances: The average support for our pastors has increased from \$3,281 last year to \$3,540 this year. Our churches report a total of \$21,276 for Advance Specials. Between \$150,000 and \$200,000 has been raised for church buildings and parsonages.

Conclusion: We believe that our people are growing in the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, in knowledge of His will for them, and in their service in His vineyard. They have wrought well in many things, but they are catching visions of finer things still, and are pressing on to become more worthy as children of God and servants of His Son. We give humble and hearty thanks for the rich blessings that our Heavenly Father has bestowed upon us throughout this conference year, and we face the new year with eagerness and with new appreciation of the Christian bonds of faith, hope, and love.

HIRAM H. KING, *District Superintendent*

RALEIGH

At the beginning of this report, I want to record my sincere appreciation for the co-operation and faithful work of the pastors and laymen of the district, especially the district staff. In a very real sense this is their report. Limited space will permit me to list only a few of the major tangible achievements of the year.

Membership and Evangelism: Evangelism has been given effective emphasis this year through revival meetings, home visitation, church school teaching, preparatory classes, and Christian witness missions. As a result, 1,017 new members have been received into the church: 458 on profession of faith.

Christian Education: Church school enrollment and attendance have shown a healthy growth. Much has been done in the area of special training: five subdistrict Christian workers schools, with an enrollment of 600; nine subdistrict workshops for

intermediates and youth; a district workshop on developing workers; and a district institute on temperance education. The North Carolina Christian Advocate goes into 1,228 homes in the district. Through the College Sustaining Fund and the United College Appeal the district has given \$23,349 to our church colleges.

Missions and Church Extension: The district accepted in full the 15% increase in World Service. In addition, the charges have given \$13,548 to Advance Specials, the Korean Appeal, and the Week of Dedication. We have 674 members in the \$10 Club. Through the \$10 Club and the local church budgets, our churches have given \$16,835 to church extension. Four new charges have been formed this year: three by charge divisions, and one new charge. Several subdistrict workshops on missions were conducted by the district missionary secretary. The Woman's Society of Christian Service continues to do an excellent job in the district.

Lay Activities: Under the leadership of Mr. B. M. Madison and his associates, the lay work of the district is showing fine progress. Seven new Methodist Men's Clubs have been organized this year, bringing the total to 27. Over four hundred men attended the district Methodist Men's rally in Raleigh. One hundred and five laymen conducted 195 preaching services during the Lenten season. Methodist Men are on the march in the Raleigh District.

Buildings and Finance: New education buildings have been erected, or are under construction, at Apex, Cary, Elizabeth (Garner Circuit), Zion (Norlina), Cokesbury (Middleburg), and Pleasant Grove. New church sanctuaries are under construction at City Road (Henderson) and Warrenton. New parsonages are being built at Macedonia, Wendell, Ebenezer, and Macon. Extensive renovation has been made in the Norlina Church. Building programs are in the planning and blueprint stages at Louisburg, Fuquay Springs, Garner, First Church (Henderson), Fairmont, Hayes Barton, Highland, Longview Gardens, Trinity, and Wesley Memorial, Raleigh. The sum of \$244,910 has been raised for church and parsonage building this year. In spite of the difficulties created by the short year, 95% of the charges will meet their budgets in full. For all purposes the Raleigh District has raised \$569,127 this short conference year.

Truly God has been good to us, and the people called Methodists have wrought well. Let us give thanks, take courage, enlarge our visions, and face the future with confidence and daring.

R. GRADY DAWSON, *District Superintendent*

ROCKY MOUNT

Andrew in the flush of his own spiritual victory first found Simon and repeated to him the magic words of the invitation, "Come and see." Ever since then the way has been opened for us to bring our friends. This ancient formula has retained its potency this year in our district, for many have gone out alone and two by two on the greatest spiritual mission. Special emphasis has been placed upon visitation evangelism. Many of our churches report successful efforts in this formula. Results have been good if not remarkable. This has been our main job and we really tried to do it well. Though the summer has not yet come, thirty-one churches report visitation campaigns and thirty-five report preaching revivals. The ministers of the district have given fine response to the efforts of the district superintendent to lead in evangelistic effort, and he wishes here to record his deep appreciation.

I believe it is true that the response to the whole program of the church has been excellent. Some pastors might be singled out as more efficient and effective, but as a working group the pastors have labored well. The statistical reports are incomplete as given below, but they are suggestive of success in the task:

Evangelism: Revivals held, 35; visitation campaigns, 31; accessions, 890; professions, 377; transfers, 513.

Women's Work: Organized societies, 87; members, 4,335.

Men's Work: Organized "Methodist Men," 23; members, 757.

Christian Education: Church schools, 96; total students, 14,309; vacation schools, 82; enrollment, 4,056; leadership training schools held, 11; enrolled, 454; MYF groups, 87; enrollment, 1892; Rally Day offerings, \$772.

The N. C. Christian Advocate: Subscriptions in force, 2,235; number of churches sending to each home, 16.

Building Projects: Three new churches begun or completed at a cost of \$101,000. Seven new educational buildings begun or completed at cost of \$196,000. Three new parsonages begun or completed at cost of \$47,500. Ten parsonages, six educational

buildings, sixteen churches improvement programs begun or completed at cost of \$41,500.

The Garrison Fund: Charges contribution this year to the support of our missionary family in Brazil: Every charge.

The Tithing Adventure: Tithers for the period, 659. Additional money raised by the tithing adventure, \$6,801. Estimate of pastors as to how many of these will be permanent tithers: 310.

"No Silent Pulpit" Effort: Certified lay speakers, 172; appointments filled by them, 225; number failing to fill appointment, none.

Some Special Offerings: Korean Appeal, \$3,436; Week of Dedication, \$1,196; Race Relations, \$428.

Temperance: Temperance workshops held, 5; total raised for the proposed temperance film, \$378.

Significant Building or Improvement Programs at Following Charges: Bethel, Elm City, Enfield, Jamesville, Littleton, Nash, Nashville, Pinetops, Rich Square, First Church, Roanoke Rapids, Clark Street, Marvin, St. Paul, Sandy Cross, Scotland Neck, Seaboard, Spring Hope, Stokes, Tarboro, West Halifax, Whitakers, Wilson, Windsor, Winstead.

There is just pride in these reports. Progress, certainly; defeat, never. Is it not true though that our progress is too slow and plodding? True followers of Christ can do better. We so pledge ourselves.

J. FURMAN HERBERT, *District Superintendent*

WILMINGTON

Wilmington District Methodists come to the end of another conference year with both gratitude to the Heavenly Father for His guiding providence, and a deep humility rising from the realization that past achievements are but a poor symbol of what might have been accomplished with a little more enthusiasm and dedication. No sensational success has attended our way, but the record indicates that significant progress has been made in areas not reflected in statistics. Yet, the real story is told in figures which make up the record.

The following summary somewhat measures the year's work:

Church Building: Epworth Church, Wilmington, has completed the first unit of its new building, and the congregation has moved to the new site to begin another chapter in its work. A new church is nearing completion at Lebanon on the Waccamaw Charge. Grace Church, Wilmington, has liquidated its debt and was dedicated by Bishop Paul N. Garber on Sunday, May 15th. Altogether, \$67,197.00 has been raised and/or spent for church building, debt payment, and improvements.

Parsonages: The Whiteville Circuit has almost completed its new parsonage. New parsonages are under construction at Clarkton and Council, and a new house is soon to start at Sneads Ferry. Several others are in the planning stage; at least one has a substantial amount of cash on hand for a new parsonage. A total of \$19,789.00 has been raised and/or spent for parsonage building, debt payment, and improvements.

Christian Education: There are 83 church schools in the district. They report a slight increase in enrollment. The vacation church school institute was a great success, and already 64 churches have held or have planned a vacation church school.

Evangelism: Efforts in evangelism have won 669 persons to church membership this year: 378 by profession of faith and 291 by transfer. This represents a net gain of 211 for the eight months. Christian witness missions have been held throughout the district by the Methodist Youth Fellowships and their leaders.

Lay Activities: The outstanding project in lay activities this year was the "No Silent Pulpit" program of lay preaching. Mr. Charles A. Stuck, lay leader of the North Arkansas Conference and a pioneer in lay preaching, was in the district for three sub-district training sessions. More than 200 attended these meetings. Ninety-three lay speakers held 208 services in 60 local churches between March 6 and April 10. There are 436 active members of the \$10 Club. The special stewardship through tithing movement was emphasized throughout the Lenten-Pentecost season.

Missions: The Wilmington District accepted \$12,568.00 for World Service; \$3,390.00 for Mission Specials; \$2,259.00 was received on the Korean offering; \$337.00 for Race Relations; \$1,108.00 for the Week of Dedication; \$736.00 for Church School Rally Day; and the final figures for the Methodist Student Day offering were not available for this report. There are 58 organized units of the WSCS.

Church extension has been studied and emphasized throughout the district. Three new charges are being created by dividing large circuits. Clarkton, a three-point circuit,

has been formed from Elizabethtown; Sneads Ferry, a two-point charge, has been formed from the Scotts Hill Charge; and Lake Waccamaw, a station, has been formed from the Hallsboro Charge. The Seagate Methodist Church has decided to relocate on an excellent site, and a new congregation is being planned for the Devon Park area in Wilmington.

Promotion and Cultivation: There has been a constant program of cultivation and promotion in the district, seeking always to lay the foundation for a sustained loyalty to the Methodist Church and the Methodist way of life. The history, doctrines, Discipline, organization, and program of historic Methodism has been exalted as the finally normative expression of the coming Kingdom of Christ.

VERGIL E. QUEEN, *District Superintendent*

PART 2

Quadrennial Board and Commission Reports

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Report No. 1

For the support of our conference claimants during the year 1955-56, we recommend an apportionment on the churches of an amount equal to 16% of the salary of the preachers and their assistants plus appropriations for expense, including travel allowance. We also recommend that the annuity rate be \$46.00 per service year for retired preachers, including the retired approved supply preachers who have served at least ten full-time years.

The names, addresses, and years of service of our conference claimants, including the dependent children, will appear in the conference journal. The conference claimants who have died during the year are: J. T. Draper, Mrs. M. T. Plyler, Mrs. L. B. Pattishall, and Mrs. W. B. North.

Due to the physical incapacity of Miss Nannie Pattishall, who is past sixteen years of age, we recommend her continuance as a conference claimant with a dependent child's annuity. The approval of this recommendation requires two-thirds vote of the annual conference.

We recommend that the secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants be exempt from the resolution restricting membership on a conference board to eight consecutive years. The resolution is on page 183 of the 1952 journal. The paragraph referred to reads as follows: "That anyone who has served eight consecutive years on any board, committee or commission as of the 1956 annual conference shall not be eligible for membership on that particular board, committee, or commission within four years."

The board recommends that the honorarium of the secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants remain at \$300.00 and that his expense account be submitted to the conference treasurer.

In keeping with report number 2 of the Board of Conference Claimants on page 110 of the 1954 conference journal, we recommend the following: in the case of all special appointments to an organization, institution, agency, or as an evangelist, unless provision is made to pay or have paid into the conference claimants' fund an amount equal to twelve times the annuity rate annually, such appointment must be listed in the conference journal, "Without annuity on this annual conference." Unless such provisions are made, we recommend that the disciplinary question, "What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility?" be answered, "none."

We call attention to the fact that the social security program for ministers has no connection with the Pension Program of the Methodist Church. Therefore, there is no obligation on the part of the conference or the churches to support this program. In order for a minister to participate, he must elect to do so and personally assume the financial responsibilities.

We emphasize the fact that, of the 34 conferences represented at the Board of Penions Conference meeting in Memphis this year, 24 conferences reported plans by which their ministers are participating in the conference claimants' program. The amount of contributions ranges from one to three per cent, some with a sliding scale

relative to salary level. We would urge that our conference also begin to look with favor toward such a program in the near future.

J. A. STATON, President
J. M. DOZIER, Vice-President
W. R. STEVENS, Secretary

Report No. 2

THE MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH CONSTITUTION

(Revision submitted to Annual Conference, June 1955)

This fund is intended to provide a single, lump sum benefit to be paid at the time of retirement of each member of the fund. The treasurer of the North Carolina Conference shall serve as treasurer of this fund. He shall promote this work, receive reports from the district superintendents, receive funds from pastors and charges, and keep permanent records of collections and benefits paid. The treasurer will obtain the names of all ministers retiring at each annual conference and pay to them promptly any benefit to which they are entitled.

Assessments: Each member shall pay into the fund one percent (1%) of all money he receives each year from charge or conference sources (this includes salary, expense accounts, travel allowances, minimum salary fund payments, Duke Endowment, and missionary sources). Members transferring out of the North Carolina Conference who wish to retain membership in the fund must pay into the fund two percent (2%) of their salaries and other income items received from church sources constituting a usual part of their annual income.

Each charge in the conference shall be required to pay into the fund annually an amount equal to one percent (1%) of what it reports as paid to the pastor and his associates, if any.

Deadline for Receipt of Payments: Each charge and each member of the fund shall submit the required payment no later than the last day of the month following the month in which the North Carolina Annual Conference meets.

Benefits: Benefits shall be paid to members of the retirement fund as follows: If superannuated at the end of one year of membership: \$100.00; if superannuated at the end of two years of membership: \$200.00; if superannuated at the end of three years of membership: \$300.00; if superannuated at the end of four years of membership: \$400.00; if superannuated at the end of five years of membership: \$500.00; if superannuated at the end of six years of membership: \$600.00; if superannuated at the end of seven years of membership: \$700.00; if superannuated at the end of eight years of membership: \$800.00; if superannuated at the end of nine years of membership: \$900.00; if superannuated at the end of ten years of membership: \$1,000.00. The sum of \$100.00 additional benefit shall be paid to members retiring each year provided receipts for that year are sufficient to pay this additional benefit. No money shall be paid from the reserve fund for this purpose.

Dividends: Any funds remaining after retirement benefits have been paid to eligible members (including the additional \$100.00 benefit) shall be divided in equal parts and credited to the accounts of those who have been participating members for ten years or longer and are not in arrears. The total dividends of each member shall be paid to him at the time of his retirement or to his beneficiary in the event of his death prior to retirement.

Death benefits: If a participating member dies while in the active service, the treasurer shall pay to his widow and/or other dependents the sum which the member had paid into the fund and his accumulated dividends plus twenty dollars (\$20.00) for each year of service after the conference year 1941-42 in which his charge paid its assessment to this fund in full or in which he has paid two percent (2%) of his earnings in years in which he served in other conferences.

The maximum death benefit shall not exceed five hundred dollars (\$500.00) unless the member's payment and accumulated dividends are in excess of five hundred dollars (\$500.00). Then the death benefit shall be the actual amount the member had paid into the fund plus any accumulated dividends in his account.

Penalties: Upon superannuation or death of any member who has failed any year or years to contribute one percent (1%) or two percent (2%) in any years in which he served in other conferences, there shall be deducted from any benefits an amount equal

to twice the amount he should have paid during the year or years he did not contribute. If any member of the fund fails to contribute the required percent of his salary for more than a total of three years, consecutive or otherwise, he shall have no claim on this fund beyond the amount he has paid into the fund.

Eligibility for Membership: Each minister of the North Carolina Conference shall become eligible for membership in the Ministers' Retirement Fund in the year following the Conference at which he is taken into full connection. Ministers transferring into the Conference in full connection are eligible to join the fund in the year following the Conference in which their credentials are recognized.

Approved Supply Pastors: Approved supply pastors may become participating members in this fund in the year following the Conference at which they are accepted as Approved Supply Pastors. The following conditions of membership apply to supply members.

1. If within five years of becoming a participating member, an approved supply is not given work, he shall be paid the amount he has paid into fund plus one-half the amount the charges he served paid into the fund during his years as pastor, and terminate his membership.

2. If an approved supply member has served five years but less than ten years since becoming a participating member and is not given work, he shall be paid the amount he has paid into the fund plus the total amount the charges he served paid into the fund during his years as pastor, and terminate his membership.

3. Approved supply pastors who have served ten years or more may become participating members on the same basis as members in full connection.

4. The provisions contained in this section shall apply only to those approved supply pastors giving full-time service to the ministry.

Investment of Funds: Funds paid in shall be processed and accounted for by the treasurer of the North Carolina Conference. The reserve fund and dividend fund shall be invested at the discretion of the World Service and Finance Commission of the North Carolina Conference in consultation with the officers of the Board of Conference Claimants. Any income from investments shall be added to the reserve fund until it reaches the sum of \$250,000.00, at which time the earnings shall be added to the current fund and included in the balance available for crediting to members' accounts as dividends as provided in this constitution.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Report No. 3

1. The Board of Conference Claimants asks that the third Sunday in September each year to be designated as "Veterans of the Cross Day."

2. That an education program centered on this day be begun in the current year. That retired ministers living in local communities be invited to attend the services on this special Sunday, and participate in the program. Printed material shall be prepared by the Board of Conference Claimants and circulated throughout the churches of our conference. Specific information about the program of the North Carolina Conference for its retired ministers shall be presented in this material as well as from the pulpit.

3. When the Board of Conference Claimants is convinced that the churches of the conference are properly educated and ready to support wholeheartedly a special collection, a request shall be presented to the Annual Conference asking that such an offering be taken on the "Veterans of the Cross Day." Prior to asking for the collection, specific plans shall be formulated concerning the use to which the money would be put, the method of processing these funds, and any other matters deemed necessary by the Board of Conference Claimants.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. STATON, President

W. R. STEVENS, Secretary

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

Retired Ministers
Rate \$46.00

No.	Name and Address	Approved Years	N. C. Conf.	Other Conf. Annuity	Other Conf. Years	App. Supply Annuity	App. Supply Years	App. Supply Annuity	Relief	Total Annuity
1	Barnes, Albert S., 3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh	49	49	2,254.00						2,254.00
2	Benson, Walter C., Wallace	32	32	1,472.00						1,472.00
3	Boone, J. Joshua, 923 8th Street, Durham	46	46	2,116.00						2,116.00
4	Bradley, James W., Carey	45	42	1,932.00	3			150.00		2,082.00
5	Brown, William Henry, Jackson Springs	34	34	1,564.00						1,564.00
6	Cade, William Albert, 1609 Iredell Dr., Raleigh	40	40	1,840.00						1,840.00
7	Cline, John, Carthage	33	14	644.00	19			950.00		1,594.00
8	Cranford, John D., N. Main St., Trailer Camp 24, Burlington	28	28	1,288.00						1,288.00
9	Culbreth, Frank, Fayetteville	28	28	1,288.00						1,288.00
10	Cuthrell, Harold G., Maxton	7	7	322.00					278.00	600.00
11	Dawson, Walter L., Jr., Laurinburg	18	16	736.00	2		12	100.00		836.00
12	Dodd, Eff David, Fuquay Springs	36	36	1,656.00			3	138.00		1,795.00
13	Dowd, Orrin W., 2107 Fairview Rd., Raleigh	41	39	1,794.00	2			48.00		1,842.00
14	Downum, Edgar W., 102 Circle Dr., Beaufort	31	31	1,426.00			2	92.00		1,518.00
15	Durham, Ernest C., 1316 Mordecia Dr., Raleigh	31	31	1,426.00						1,426.00
16	Duval, K. F., 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham	40	40	1,840.00			3	138.00		1,978.00
17	Edwards, R. G. L., Garner	43	42	1,932.00	1			50.00		1,982.00
18	Elliott, William F., 218 Hiltion Avenue, Murphy	45	22	1,012.00	23			1,150.00		2,162.00
19	Ewing, Henry C., Box 417, Rockingham	29	13	598.00	16			528.00		1,126.00
20	Fields, Paul H., 1415 North Duke Street, Durham	23	23	1,058.00						1,058.00
21	Fitts, Robert N., 110 High St., Oxford	25	25	1,150.00						1,150.00
22	Fletcher, Maynard O., Washington	35	32	1,472.00	3			108.00		1,580.00
23	Frank, John Wesley, Mt. Airy, N. C.	2	2	92.00						92.00
24	Guthrie, C. W., Wanchese	34	27	1,242.00	7			350.00		1,592.00
25	Glass, H. I., 813 2nd Street, Durham	40	40	1,840.00						1,840.00
26	Hall, Edgar M., 415 Morrison Avenue, Raleigh	26	26	1,196.00						1,196.00
27	Harmon, John C., 710 Hinsdale Street, Raleigh	36	22	1,012.00	14			698.00		1,710.00
28	Hayman, Louis D., P. O. Box 127, Southport	40	40	1,840.00						1,840.00
29	Hendricks, H. L., 1104 Saint David, Tarboro	43	31	1,426.00	12			420.00		1,846.00

30	Hill, Ethelbert L., Mt. Olive	31	1,426.00	8	390.00	4	184.00	1,426.00
31	Hoyle, John W., Sr., 2347 Huren St., Durham	16	736.00					1,310.00
32	Hurley, B. T., Red Springs	44	2,024.00					2,024.00
33	Joliff, James M., Gatesville	28	1,288.00					1,288.00
34	Lance, Hicks E., Route 2, Durham	29	1,334.00					1,334.00
35	Lane, Daniel, Jr., Box 500, Lake Junaluska	40	1,840.00					1,840.00
36	Lee, Thomas W., 811 Third Street, Durham	36	1,656.00					1,656.00
37	Long, John O., Town Lake Road, Apex	33	1,518.00					1,610.00
38	Love, Frank S., Box 535, Lake Junaluska	44	2,024.00					2,024.00
39	Lowe, William Graham, Aurora	39	1,794.00					1,794.00
40	Lowry, Doctor F., Box 162, Pembroke	40	1,840.00					1,840.00
41	Lowry, French R., Pembroke	7	322.00					322.00
42	Maness, E. C., E. Vane St., Fuquay Springs	37	1,702.00					1,702.00
43	Martin, W. Christian, Clayton	42	1,932.00					1,932.00
44	Massey, Lucius S., 2821 Chapel Hill Street, Durham	36	1,656.00					1,656.00
45	McRae, William V., 901 17th Avenue, N.E., St. Petersburg, Fla.	39	1,794.00					1,794.00
46	Melton, Omer Clyde, Margaret Street, Clinton	31	1,242.00	4	172.00			1,414.00
47	Munns, Richard Floyd, 2104 Pelham Rd., Raleigh	37	1,702.00					1,702.00
48	Noblitt, Frank B., Route 2, Marion	31	1,334.00	2	100.00			1,434.00
49	Parsons, W. A., Pine Bluff	47%	598.00	34%	1,411.25			2,009.25
50	Phipps, William T., Roper	43	1,840.00	3	99.00			1,939.00
51	Porter, H. B., 1810 Avondale Dr., Durham	41	1,886.00					1,886.00
52	Rogers, Charles T., 919 Davis Street, Tarboro	46	2,116.00					2,116.00
53	Royall, William R., Hendersonville	35	1,610.00					1,610.00
54	Self, Marvin Y., Box 252, Littleton	45	2,024.00	1	50.00			2,074.00
55	Sharpe, Daniel M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham	33	1,426.00	2	100.00			1,526.00
56	Slaughter, B. B., 1715 Cole Mill Road, Durham	42%	1,955.00					1,955.00
57	Smith, Jackson L., Box 253, Hillsboro	32	1,380.00	2	100.00			1,480.00
58	Spence, Hersey Everett, Box 3629, Hope Valley, Durham	18	828.00					828.00
59	Starling, George B., Kenly	46	2,116.00					2,116.00
60	Strickland, Nathan B., Route 1, Box 55, Lumberton	37	1,702.00					1,702.00
61	Tharpe, John Andrew, Route 1, Box 738, Salisbury	23	1,058.00					1,242.00
62	Thrift, Charles T., 406 Bonair Ave., Durham	43	1,384.00	14	658.00	4	184.00	1,992.00
63	Underwood, William J., Bonlee	27	1,242.00					1,472.00
64	Vaughan, William N., Box 406, Mt. Gilead	28	1,288.00					1,380.00
65	Vickery, R. L., Sr., Gen. Del., Hamlet	13	598.00					598.00
66	Williams, B. M., Efland	18	828.00					828.00
67	Woodall, Preston C., 1510 Chestnut Street, Wilmington	40	1,840.00					1,840.00

Widows

Rate \$32.00

No.	Name and Address	Approved Years	N. C. Conf. Years	N. C. Conf. Annuity	Other Conf. Years	App. Supply Annuity	App. Supply Years	Relief	Total Annuity
1	Adams, Mrs. Gaston T., 204 Summit Ave., Sanford	25½	25½	829.15					829.15
2	Alexander, Mrs. Clark C., 12020 Lake Ave., Lakewood 7, Ohio	8½	2½	72.45	6	131.60			204.05
3	Atkinson, Mrs. R. Ernest, 1502 N. Walnut St., Lumberton	32½	23	740.60	9½	297.85			1,038.45
4	Autry, Mrs. John W., 114 Bethune St., Fayetteville	28	28	901.60					901.60
5	Black, Mrs. Benson H., 21 Meadowbrook Dr., Durham	32	32	1,030.40	21	514.50			1,030.40
6	Bridgers, Mrs. Luther B., 705 S. Main St., Gainesville, Ga.	24½	3½	112.70					627.20
7	Bross, Mrs. John P., Marfa Hotel, Marfa, Texas	9½	9½	305.90					305.90
8	Brown, Mrs. Robert E., 1424 Bambury Rd., Raleigh	28	28	901.60					901.60
9	Buffaloe, Mrs. James H., Marston	35½	35½	1,151.15					1,151.15
10	Bundy, Mrs. Jesse D., 815 Branson St., Fayetteville	27½	27½	885.50	½	17.50			885.50
11	Caviness, Mrs. Cicero H., 417 Chestnut St., Asheboro	22½	22	708.40					725.90
12	Caviness, Mrs. Doctor N., 810 Poncianna St., Ocala, Fla.	34½	34½	1,110.90					1,110.90
13	Chester, Mrs. Harley A., 1120 Graham St., Burlington	27½	27½	885.50					885.50
14	Coble, Mrs. Thomas S., 821 Green St., Durham	19	5	161.00	14	490.00			651.00
15	Coley, Mrs. Herman T., Hillsboro	2½	2½	88.55					88.55
16	Cotton, Mrs. Salon A., Sanford	32½	32½	1,054.55					1,054.55
17	Craven, Mrs. Eli B., Garner	33½	33½	1,070.65					1,070.65
18	Culbreth, Mrs. Cornelius B., 108 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	27½	27½	885.50					885.50
19	Culbreth, Mrs. James M., The Methodist Home, Rt. 8, Charlotte	26	22	708.40	4	81.20			789.60
20	Cunningham, Mrs. Jesse L., Sterling Ct., Apt. 30, Nashville 4, Tenn.	11½	11½	370.30					370.30
21	Dixon, Mrs. Frances E., Dover	33	31	998.20	2	63.00			1,061.20
22	Draper, Mrs. J. T., Box 104, Warrenton	41	41	1,320.20					1,320.20
23	Durant, Mrs. Charles O., Snow Hill	27½	27½	877.45					877.45
24	Edwards, Mrs. C. J., c-o Mrs. B. B. Rogerson, Box 742, Williamston	26	26	837.20					837.20
25	Edwards, Mrs. John R., Roanoke Rapids	28½	28½	925.75					925.75
26	Etheridge, Mrs. Luland S., Franklinton	16½	16½	539.35					539.35
27	Garnier, Mrs. D. I., 401 Christler Street, Kannapolis	10	10	322.00					322.00
28	Geddie, Mrs. Daniel Clark, Whiteville	24	24	772.80					772.80
29	Glenn, Mrs. Edwin C., 208 College Place, Greensboro	11	11	354.20					354.20
30	Grant, Mrs. Rufus R., Fairfield	4½	4½	136.85					136.85
31	Grant, Mrs. Thomas M., 1652 LaFayette Ave., Rocky Mount	33½	33½	1,078.70					1,078.70
32	Hardesty, Mrs. William R., Shannon	6½	6½	217.35					217.35

33	Harris, Mrs. Loy V., Mt. Gilead	18	579.60	579.60
34	Holmes, Mrs. G. W., Graham	26	837.20	837.20
35	Houston, Mrs. Benjamin H., Smithfield	29	933.80	933.80
36	Humble, Mrs. Hilary A., 106 Divine St., Fayetteville	29½	941.85	941.85
37	Johnson, Mrs. James G., Laurinburg	39	1,255.80	1,255.80
38	Johnson, Mrs. N. B., 4006 Linwood Rd., Columbia, S. C.	21	676.20	676.20
39	Jones, Mrs. Chas. A., 729 Zuni Drive, Box 304, Farmington, N. M.	39	1,255.80	1,255.80
40	Jones, Mrs. Lloyd B., 722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount	27½	885.50	885.50
41	Joyner, Mrs. Frank B., Siler City	22	708.40	708.40
42	Joyner, Mrs. L. H., 510 W. Main, Jonesboro Heights, Sanford	34	1,094.80	1,094.80
43	Lassiter, Mrs. W. C., 304 Forrest St., Martinsville, Va.	29	933.80	933.80
44	Lewis, Mrs. John J., Grimesland	21½	700.35	700.35
45	Lupton, Mrs. F. A., Alamance	34	1,030.40	1,030.40
46	Martin, Mrs. Junius A., Whiteville	36½	1,183.35	1,183.35
47	McCracken, Mrs. Jacob H., 1308 Markham Ave., Durham	38	1,223.60	1,223.60
48	McDonald, Mrs. Neil M., 1900 Hawkins St., Raleigh	14	354.20	354.20
49	McWhorter, Mrs. Euclid H., 304 Aycock Ave., Raleigh	44½	1,094.80	1,094.80
50	Mercer, Mrs. Saul E., Route 5, Jonesboro, Tenn.	2½	88.55	88.55
51	Mercer, Mrs. S. E., Jr., Stantonburg	19½	635.95	635.95
52	Merritt, Mrs. William C., 301 N. Salisbury St., Lexington	42	1,352.40	1,352.40
53	*Midgett, Mrs. Julian, Cary	22	708.40	708.40
54	Moyle, Mrs. Samuel T., 821 E. Maple St., Goldsboro	36	1,159.20	1,159.20
55	Nettles, Mrs. Stephen A., 1326 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C.	6	193.20	193.20
56	Nicks, Mrs. Samuel F., Hillsboro	42	1,352.40	1,352.40
57	O'Briant, Mrs. J. B., Route 2, Box 228, Roanoke Rapids	19	611.80	611.80
58	Ormond, Mrs. J. M., 110 Pinecrest Rd., Durham	17	547.40	547.40
59	Overton, Mrs. Ernest G., Box 1584, Durham	15½	491.05	491.05
60	Parker, Mrs. David B., 604 S. King Ave., Dunn	14	458.80	458.80
61	Patten, Mrs. Walter, 407 North Street, Chapel Hill	37½	1,199.45	1,199.45
62	Perry, Mrs. George W., High Point College, High Point	30½	982.10	982.10
63	Phillips, Mrs. Chas. N., 519 Sunset Ave., Sunset Park, Wilmington	31	998.20	998.20
64	Phillips, Mrs. James G., 1412 W. Markham Ave., Durham	21	676.20	676.20
65	Piland, Mrs. William A., Conway	25½	813.05	813.05
66	Pitcher, Mrs. Walter G., Ellaville, Ga.	23	96.60	96.60
67	Proctor, Mrs. Creasy K., 226 E. Park Dr., Raleigh	32½	957.95	957.95
68	Read, Mrs. Charles L., 806 Third St., Durham	20½	660.10	660.10
69	Rice, Mrs. James M., 812 6th St., Durham	6	193.20	193.20
70	ROYAL, Mrs. Velarins A., Carey	10½	330.05	330.05

No.	Name and Address	Approved Years	N. C. Conf. Years	N. C. Conf. Annuity	Other Conf. Years	App. Supply Annuity	App. Supply Years	App. Supply Annuity	Relief	Total Annuity
71	Scoville, Mrs. Virgil P., Greenville	17½	6½	209.30	11	261.10				470.40
72	Sawyer, Mrs. L. E., Ransomville	1½	1½	48.30						48.30
73	Singleton, Mrs. Louis T., 2106 Woodrow St., Durham	39	39	1,255.80						1,255.80
74	Snipes, Mrs. Eugene M., 1021 Minerva Ave., Durham	23½	23½	764.75						764.75
75	Spencer, Mrs. Charles L., Alexander	40	40	1,288.00						1,288.00
76	Stack, Mrs. Elijah L., 1209 Kennelworth Ave., Charlotte	28	28	901.60						901.60
77	Stanford, Mrs. James T., Scotland Neck	36	36	1,159.20						1,159.20
78	Sutton, Mrs. Thomas H., Box 1199, Fayetteville	24½	24½	796.95						796.95
79	Thompson, Mrs. Arnold C., 1512 Glendale Ave., Durham	7½	7½	233.45						233.45
80	Thompson, Mrs. Bryan C., Mt. Gilthead	33½	33½	1,070.65						1,070.65
81	Thompson, Mrs. H. S. B., Route 4, Asheboro	21	21	676.20					241.50	917.70
82	Tyson, Mrs. Marvin E., c-o M. D. Tyson, Rt. 1, Elon College	10	10	322.00						322.00
83	Vickers, Mrs. Thurman G., 404 W. 24th St., Lumberton	28½	28½	917.70						917.70
84	Walters, Mrs. Whitford F., Hanes House, Duke Univ., Durham	20½	20½	660.10						660.10
85	Watson, Mrs. William J., Stantonsburg	8	8	257.60						257.60
86	Whedbee, Mrs. James C., 702 Wayne Drive, Wilmington	40½	40½	1,312.15						1,312.15
87	Wilcox, Mrs. Armour D., Rt. 3, Waynesville	30½	26½	845.25						985.25
88	Williams, Mrs. D. R., Box 266, Burlington	30	30	966.00				140.00		966.00
89	Williams, Mrs. John C., Rt. 1, Summerfield	30	30	966.00						966.00
90	Wooten, Mrs. John C., 1508 E. 5th St., Greenville	24	24	772.80						772.80
91	Wright, Mrs. John M., 728 Gaston St., Raleigh	22	22	708.40						708.40
92	Wright, Mrs. N. M., 2009 Wilson St., Durham	16	16	515.20						515.20
93	Wright, Mrs. Samuel E., Box 501, Rocky Mount	6½	6½	201.25						201.25
94	Yearby, Mrs. Norman C., Smithfield	40	40	1,288.00						1,288.00
Children										
	Rate \$11.50									
1	Chester, H. Archie, Jr.	27½	27½	316.25						316.25
2	Hardesty, Jesse	19½	19½	224.25						224.25
3	Harris, Betty	18	18	207.00						207.00
4	Harris, Harold	18	18	207.00						207.00
5	Joyner, Frank B., Jr.	22	22	253.00						253.00

6	Pattishall, Nannie	28	322.00	322.00
7	Phillips, Jane (Jane will be 21 years of age Dec. 26, 1955, and will then be removed from the list)	28%	273.13	309.38
8	Phillips, William	28%	273.13	309.38
9	Thompson, David	8	92.00	92.00
10	Tyson, Bobby	10	115.00	115.00
11	Weathers, Rebecca	16%	186.88	186.88

Special Conference Claimants

1	Freeman, W. J., Rt. 2, Elizabethtown	30	1,380.00
2	Worthington, James K., 1601 Castle Street, Wilmington	28	1,288.00
			Rate \$46.00
			1,380.00
			1,288.00

DEACONESS BOARD ¶1254

Deaconesses serving within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference: Mamiej Chandler, Director, Methodist Student Center, Greenville; Ethelynde Ballance, rural worker, Rockingham, Route 3; Alta Nye, rural worker, Semora.

Ethelynde Ballance and Alta Nye were consecrated deaconesses in The Methodist Church by Bishop Paul N. Garber at the 1954 session of the North Carolina Conference.

Other deaconesses residing within the bounds of the conference: Sara McCracken, on leave, Durham; Jennie Congleton, retired, Greenville.

Special emphasis has been given to recruitment of young women for the office of deaconess during the past year. Charlotte Whitfield, Garland, has completed one year of study at Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville, Tenn., and has been approved as a deaconess candidate. Hazel Burke, LaGrange, and Olene Civils, Kinston, Route 3, have been given educational grants under the Woman's Division of Christian Service, and expect to enter Scarritt College next September as candidates for the office of deaconess. Willa Dean Lindsay, Clinton, has been accepted as a candidate for service as a US-2 and will receive special training this summer.

We recommend that our pastors and leaders of youth continue to give special emphasis to the recruitment of young women for the office of deaconess and that they make available to our young people information concerning the need for full-time Christian workers in our church and the opportunities offered by the church for special training.

Respectfully submitted,
MAMIEJ CHANDLER, Chairman

BOARD OF EDUCATION ¶1443

Edgar B. Fisher, President O. Kelly Ingram, Secretary

Report No. 1

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

Section A

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

1. Duke University

General

a. Statistics for the year:	
Number of students for the academic year 1954-55	4,943
Number of students for Summer School 1954	1,216
Officers and teachers not including assistants	694
b. Schedule of Assets as of June 30, 1954:	
Current Fund (net)	\$ 325,134.51
Current Restricted	2,475,366.29
Fund Functioning as Endowment	14,546,079.80
Endowment Funds	9,925,545.26
Endowed Special Funds	1,262,733.97
Scholarship Funds	1,200,346.41
Student Loan Funds	618,067.46
Duke University Development Fund	1,637,960.86
Duke University Loyalty Fund	148,832.59
Plant Funds: Investment in Plant	\$45,715,315.68
Balance of funds, reserved for plant additions	1,131,099.19
Agency Funds	46,846,414.87
	192,076.52
	\$79,178,558.54

2. Duke Divinity School

The Divinity School has been rejoicing in its renovated and enlarged quarters. The University expended almost \$50,000 in changing and adapting the Divinity School building to our needs. The library facilities have been more than doubled and should be adequate for the needs of the school for a number of years. Rearrangement of rooms and redecorations throughout have resulted in a most attractive environment for our work. Only Divinity School classes and activities are now housed in the building.

During the current year 277 persons have been registered as students in the school. Admissions for 1955-56 have been closed since the latter part of March. This is true also of other seminaries of the Methodist Church. The maximum capacity of our staff and facilities is 300 students over a twelve months period, which means about 275 present for duty at any one time.

The Christian Convocation will be held June 7-10. Decision as to whether to continue the convocation will have to be made. A very large factor will be the attendance from the bounds of the North Carolina Conference at this year's convocation. We do not know the full effect upon the convocation of the change in date of the meeting of the conference. Aside from the well qualified faculty of the Pastors' School, Dr. James T. Cleland will be the convocation preacher and Dr. George Hedley will be the James A. Gray lecturer.

The School for Approved Supply Pastors has increased in attendance to such an extent as to be a financial problem. The attendance has more than doubled in each of the past two years. One hundred seventy-five supply pastors were in attendance last summer, and at present indications are for an even larger number desiring to attend this year. This school is financed in part by the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, but that provision has become quite inadequate and the schools at both Emory and Duke will appear before the Budget Commission of the Jurisdictional Conference to ask for considerably increased support. We have been forced to reduce the value of the scholarships granted to the ministers and to limit the total number. As one of the three largest participating conferences it is hoped that the North Carolina Conference can considerably increase the amount now given to the scholarships for the Approved Supply Pastor's School.

The General Conference in 1952 voted gratifyingly increased support to the ten theological schools of the church. The amount allocated to the schools was increased from \$300,000 a year to \$800,000 a year. All ten of the schools have been greatly benefited by this increase. Many additional faculty members have been employed and the enrollment in the seminaries has increased. In preparation for the next General Conference the theological schools are making a joint approach to each annual conference urging the adoption of memorials to the General Conference not only to continue, but to increase by 50% the amount now given to the ten schools. I have been asked to make this presentation for all the seminaries to the conference in the Richmond and Charlotte areas, and earnestly hope for the backing of this Board of Education and of the North Carolina Conference. (Report by Dean James Cannon)

A MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH TO BE CONVENED APRIL 25, 1956, IN MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

WHEREAS, twelve hundred men each year during 1952-53 and 1953-54 were separated from active membership in the annual conferences through death, retirement, withdrawal, location, etc., and,

WHEREAS, eight hundred sixty-four Methodist men were graduated from the accredited seminaries of the United States (679 from Methodist schools, 185 from non Methodist schools) in 1953-54, and

WHEREAS, an increase in theological schools enrollment of 50% is necessary if The Methodist Church is to meet the minimum number of ministerial replacements needed with trained ministers, and,

WHEREAS, the ten existing Methodist theological schools are at near capacity with 2,967 students and cannot accommodate the 4,450 men (50% increase) needed in seminary training annually;

THEREFORE, we respectfully memorialize the General Conference of The Methodist Church, now in session, to take immediate steps to make provision for an expanded program of theological education.

3. Greensboro College

I. Statistics for fiscal year ending June 30, 1955:

(Not complete, and the following are approximations)

1. Officers and instructors	53
2. Students	369
3. Value of property	\$2,156,262
4. Endowment	757,920
5. Work awards to students	16,000
6. Endowment Scholarship Aid	1,700
7. Other Scholarships and Grants	4,000
8. Tuition reductions to ministers' daughters	7,125
9. Indebtedness	20,000

II. The Hannah Brown Finch Memorial Chapel was dedicated on May 22, 1955. This chapel is the gift of a dedicated Methodist layman to the memory of his Christian mother, and is used as a center of worship and small recitals.

III. Physical Needs:

1. Substantial additions to endowment and sustaining fund so that faculty-staff salaries may be brought in line with other educational institutions.
2. Gymnasium
3. Scholarship funds to assist worthy students.

IV. Sincere appreciation to the North Carolina Conference for its support through the Sustaining Fund and the United College Appeal.

4. High Point College

I. Statistics for the year ending May 31, 1955:

Faculty and staff members	68
Students: (regular session)	959
(summer school)	428
(extension)	94

II. Financial Statement:

Since the North Carolina Conference is meeting in June this year, the financial data of the College cannot be given (The auditor's report is due in July). However, the College will close the year without a deficit. The value of building, equipment, and land has increased. The Endowment Fund has increased by approximately \$125,000 during the past year. More than \$40,000 has been added to scholarship funds since September.

III. Religious Activities

1. Student Christian Association: This group has charge of Sunday evening vespers, Religious Emphasis Week, and other campus religious activities.
2. Denominational groups: (1) The Methodist Student Fellowship; (2) Baptist Student Union.
3. The fellowship teams—after a period of training in the early fall, 60 students, organized in 12 teams, made 42 visits to churches, Youth Fellowships and sub-districts. Many opportunities for in-service training have been provided. Some of our students are participating in conference and national summer projects, including work camps, caravans, rural work, and home missions.

IV. Needs:

1. Larger endowment; 2. a new gymnasium; 3. dining room and kitchen; 4. A separate building for infirmary; 5. additional equipment such as a pipe organ for Memorial Auditorium and chapel.

V. Appreciation is expressed to the North Carolina Conference for its support through the Sustaining Fund and the United College Appeal.

5. Louisburg College

Total enrollment at Louisburg College during the 1954-55 session was 224. This represents an increase of 28% over the enrollment of the preceding sessions. Indications

are that the enrollment for the 1955-56 session will materially increase as pre-session enrollment to date is larger than such enrollment for the past seventeen years.

Plans are underway to remodel and refurnish the dormitory rooms that were not remodeled last summer. When this work is done, all dormitory space at Louisburg College will be in excellent shape. It is hoped that construction of a central heating plant will be started this summer.

Statistics for the 1954-55 session are: Officers and instructors, 22; students, 224; value of property, \$1,135,000; endowments, \$160,100.

Section B

PLAN FOR DISTRIBUTING COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND

1955-56 Fund

Estimated income for this fund (8% of "total money raised" 1951-52) \$210,400.00

1. First Claim 21,900.00

Withhold for distribution 1955-56 as follows:

N. C. Pastors' School—Duke University	400.00
Duke Supply Pastors' School—Scholarships	500.00
Commission on Christian Vocations	500.00
Commission on Ministerial Training	500.00
Louisburg College	5,000.00
High Point College	5,000.00
Greensboro College	5,000.00
Duke University	5,000.00

Total to be withheld \$ 21,900.00

2. Second Claim—College Sustaining Fund \$ 60,000.00

Distribute quarterly from current receipts as follows:

Louisburg College	30%
High Point College	30%
Greensboro College	25%
Duke University	15%

3. Third Claim—United College Appeal \$ 60,000

Distribute quarterly from current receipts. Remit to treasurer of the Methodist College Foundation for distribution on a percentage basis for capital funds for Greensboro College, Louisburg College, High Point College, and Brevard College, as determined by the Methodist College Foundation.

4. Fourth Claim—Special Louisburg College Fund (estimated) \$ 26,300.00

(One eighth of total amount raised for this fund at 8% rate.)

Withhold for distribution in 1956-57 after first, second and third claims have been taken care of.

5. Fifth Claim—Balance (Estimated balance if fund is paid in full) \$ 42,200.00

First to be used to compensate for 1952-53 deficit in U. C. A. funds. Distribute rest as follows:

Louisburg College	30%
High Point College	30%
Greensboro College	25%
Duke University	15%

In order to inform our Methodist people better about the Sustaining Fund, we recommend that Christian College Day, April 22, be used to inform our people about the needs of our colleges and to solicit their prayerful loyalty.

Section C

THE METHODIST COLLEGE COMMITTEE

(Local Church)

It is the belief of the Committee on Schools and Colleges that the committee in the local church called the "Methodist College Committee" should be responsible, along with the pastor, for the presentation of the opportunities and needs of our Methodist colleges and for encouraging our Methodist young people to attend these colleges. Early in the conference year this committee should plan its program for the year.

The minimum program for the local church should include the following:

(1) In co-operation with the Commission on Education, plan for the proper observance of Student Recognition Day in December, Race Relations Day in February, and Methodist Student Day in June.

(2) Plan for the most effective observance of Christian College Day on Sunday, April 22.

(3) Inform each church about the Sustaining Fund.

(4) A personal interview by the pastor of each local Methodist high school senior for the purpose of presenting the challenge of our Methodist colleges.

(5) Early in the school year, send the names and addresses of all Methodist high school seniors to the executive secretary of the Conference Board of Education and the district superintendent.

(6) The Methodist College Committee is urged to use its own initiative and imagination in trying to set up a local Methodist Scholarship Fund for worthy Methodist students.

Inform church members about the work of the Wesley Foundation and the Methodist Student Movement and enlist their interest in this work.

Section D

"The 100 Project"

There is an acute shortage of trained persons for the work of Christian education in the Methodist Church. The church especially needs local church directors of Christian education. The General Board of Education is sponsoring a plan to secure 100 candidates for the degree of Master of Religious Education. These candidates will begin their work in the fall of 1955.

There are three parts to the plan:

1. Finding the candidates
2. Finding the money to help these candidates
3. Finding the right jobs for the candidates after graduation.

In order to do our part in "The 100 Project," the North Carolina Conference Board of Education is requesting the Board of Missions and Church Extension to approve "The 100 Project" as a Home Mission Special. In this way the Board of Education can present this very worthy cause to our people.

Section E

RECOMMENDATION CONCERNING THE APPROVAL OF TRUSTEES

Duke University—Mr. Jefferson D. Johnson

Greensboro College—W. A. McGirt, A. J. Hobbs

Louisburg College—For term ending in 1958—June H. Rose, W. A. Cade, Mrs. J. H.

Cutchin, Fred Fearing, Dr. H. J. Herring, Hamilton Hobgood, Nathan Johnson, William Payne, Leon Russell, Marshall Spears, Sam S. Underwood, Jr.

RECOMMENDED APPOINTMENTS

Duke University—Professors—D. B. Bradley, R. E. Cushman, R. L. Dicks, J. J. Rudin, R. H. Sales, A. J. Walton, H. E. Myers, Barney Lee Jones, R. T. Osborn, H. E. Spence, retired.

Greensboro College—Clark Cahow, Director of Public Relations

High Point College—Rev. Grady Whicker, Field Representative

Louisburg College—Cecil Robbins, President; C. W. Goldston, Professor

Conference Camp Director and State MSM Director—Rev. Robert Regan, Jr.

Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.
 Professor, Southern Methodist University, H. W. Hutson
 President, Pembroke State College, R. D. Wellons
 Director of Public Relations, Greensboro College, C. R. Cahow
 Director of Wesley Foundation, State College, J. H. Overton, Jr.
 Director of Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, Mamiej Chandler
 Director of Leadership Education, General Board of Education, M. E. Cunningham
 Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris
 Director of Youth Work, Conference Board of Education, Herman Winberry
 Executive Director, Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc., D. D. Holt
 Professor, University of Florida, C. S. McCoy
 Professor, Boston University, J. T. Greene

Report No. 2

DIVISION OF THE LOCAL CHURCH

Section A

GENERAL CHURCH SCHOOL WORK

The two primary emphases of the Local Church Division of the Board of Education has been and still is evangelism and leadership training.

1. Evangelism

We believe that the church school is the most effective evangelizing agency that we have. Year after year at least seventy per cent of all who join our church come by way of the church school, and practically all have had some background of religious nurture in the church school. We believe that this agency should be used fully in the evangelistic program of our church.

The purpose of evangelism in the church school is to help boys and girls, men and women, to have experiences of Christ and his way so as to lead them to a meaningful acceptance of Christ as Savior and Lord and a commitment of their lives to the doing of His will, that they may become faithful members of the church.

We believe that all church school officers and teachers should be trained for their work in evangelism appropriate to the age group of their pupils. We also feel that it is the pastor's responsibility to see that they are given this training.

We suggest the following approach to this task in 1955-56:

First, that September, October and November, 1955, be designated as a period for a Special Emphasis on increasing Church School Enrollment and Attendance, during which time each local church school will seek to reach all the children, youth and adults in the community for whom The Methodist Church is responsible.

Second, that January to Easter, 1956, be designated as a special period of evangelism through the Church School, during which time each local church school will seek to win each pupil, who is sufficiently mature, to a commitment of his life to Christ and membership in the church. We suggest that this period be divided as follows: (1) January 1-28, period of training church school officers and teachers—class taught by the pastor or his representative to prepare workers spiritually and in the actual interview techniques for decision; (2) January 29-February 18, period for securing decisions—each teacher and assistants seeking to win the unchurched members of his class through visitation interviews; (3) February 19-March 25, classes in church membership for children, youth and adults.

2. Leadership Training

Trained leadership is absolutely essential to the program and growth of any church. One of the greatest needs of the churches of our conference is devoted and consecrated Christians who are informed and skilled workers.

The goals of our program of leadership training in the next conference year are as follows:

First, at least one accredited Christian Workers' School in each subdistrict. The Conference Board of Education will continue to pay one-half of the instructor-honoraria of these schools as approved by the Executive Secretary. We recommend that the Board of Managers make sure that there will be enough pupils enrolled in each class to justify the expense both to the board and the local churches. We further recommend that whenever possible one of the following courses be offered for pastors, church

school superintendents, administrative officers of the church school, division superintendents, and commission chairmen: "Church School Administration," "Developing Workers," "The Work of the Local Church."

Second, One-Teacher Schools for Small Churches and Rural Charges conducted in each district. Carefully selected persons will be trained to teach the course, "The Educational Work of the Small Church," in these schools. The teacher-honoraria for these schools will be paid by the Conference Board of Education, with the host church or charge taking care of the room and board and travel expenses.

Third, Church School Rally Day observed in each local church with a generous offering for our program of leadership training. We recommend that the Third Sunday in September, 1955, or the nearest date thereto as practicable, be observed as Church School Rally Day. We also recommend that an amount equal to 1% of the pastor's salary be set as the minimal goal for this offering in each local church and that \$11,000 be set as our conference goal. It is hoped that many churches will exceed this minimal goal.

Fourth, Subdistrict Institutes for Church School Workers conducted in early October by the district superintendents and district directors on the theme, "Evangelism through the Church School."

Fifth, Leadership Training Classes conducted in many local churches by the pastor or qualified instructor. We recommend that each local church promote home study courses for its workers.

Sixth, An Active Commission on Education and a Functioning Workers Conference in Each Local Church. Larger churches are urged to hold regular departmental council meetings.

3. Church School Literature

We recommend that our district superintendents, pastors, and local church officials seek to get local churches to use only approved Methodist literature and that the staff of the Conference Board of Education continue to give guidance to local churches in choosing and using Methodist literature.

4. Church Extension

We recommend that out-post Sunday Schools be established in areas where new churches are contemplated. The district superintendents are urged to call on the conference staff and the district staffs of the Conference Board of Education for their assistance in this work.

5. New Educational Buildings

We are delighted to see the growing interest on the part of local churches in providing more adequate church school facilities. Many new educational buildings have been erected in recent years and many others are being planned for the near future. We are confident many mistakes could be avoided by local congregations if they would seek the advice of our Conference Board of Education and the General Board of Education when the architectural plans are being drawn for new educational buildings.

6. Maximum Use of Educational Facilities

It is our belief that local churches are not making maximum use of their educational facilities. We urge them to give serious consideration to the possibilities of providing more time for Christian teaching by:

- a. Lengthening the time for teaching in the Sunday School.
- b. Conducting a Methodist Sunday evening fellowship.
- c. Conducting extended sessions of the church school.
- d. Conducting weekday nurseries and kindergartens.

7. Other Emphases

We recommend a continued emphasis on stewardship education, Christian family life education, alcohol education, missionary education, world peace, and social action in co-operation with other conference boards and agencies working in these fields.

8. Special Days and Offerings

We recommend that our Race Relations Sunday offering again this year be directed to Paine College, Augusta, Georgia.

We urge each local church to plan for an effective observance of the following special days and to encourage liberal offerings for the important causes they represent: Church School Rally Day, September 18, 1955

Race Relations Sunday, February 12, 1956

Methodist Student Day, June 10, 1956

9. Camp Don-Lee

It is obvious now that one camp cannot take care of our camping needs. Many boys and girls are having to be turned away from camp this summer in spite of the fact that another camp has been leased for a period of four weeks. We must begin building a new camp in the near future or miss a golden opportunity of providing a Christian camp experience for many of our boys and girls.

The following persons are nominated to serve as trustees of Camp Don-Lee, Inc., for terms to expire in 1958: L. R. Foreman, F. L. Blount, and F. D. Hedden.

10. Certified Directors of Christian Education

In accordance with the 1952 Methodist Discipline, Paragraph 1454, the following are recorded as Certified Directors of Christian Education in the North Carolina Conference:

Ballance, Miss Ethelynde—Roberdell Circuit, Roberdell, N. C.

Cook, Miss Olive—First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, N. C.

Dorn, Miss Carolyn, Edenton St. Methodist Church, Raleigh (resigned)

Johnson, Miss Elizabeth—Conference Director of Children's Work

Miller, Mrs. Susan Waller—Westminster Methodist Church, Kinston

Nance, Miss Mable—Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.

Nye, Miss Alta—Milton Circuit, Milton, N. C.

Richardson, Miss Sarah (teacher)—Clayton, N. C.

Terry, Mrs. Frances R.—Hayes-Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

During the past year the following director has transferred to another conference:

Jones, Mrs. Rachel Scott—to Indiana Conference

11. District Directors

The following persons are nominated by the Conference Board of Education to serve as district directors for the conference year 1955-56:

Burlington District

General Church School Work—Rev. James C. P. Brown, Pittsboro, N. C.

Adult Work—Rev. R. L. Nicks, 256 Cobb Ave., Burlington, N. C.

Intermediate Work—Rev. W. S. Brogan, Yanceyville, N. C.

Youth Work—Rev. Al Fisher, Saxapahaw, N. C.

Children's Work—Mrs. Carl Willard, 234 Waverly Way, Burlington, N. C.

Durham District

General Church School Work—Rev. Wallace Babington, Durham, N. C.

Adult Work—Rev. A. L. Chaplin, 1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham, N. C.

Intermediate Work—Rev. Kenneth Sexton, Box 51, Longhurst, N. C.

Youth Work—Rev. Clyde H. Dunn, 889 Louise Circle, Poplar Apts., Durham, N. C.

Children's Work—Mrs. Eugene Rogers, Jr., Oxford, N. C.

Elizabeth City District

General Church School Work—Rev. O. Kelly Ingram, First Methodist Church, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Adult Work—Rev. J. H. Lanning, Plymouth, N. C.

Intermediate Work—Mrs. Charles Saunders, Route 4, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Youth Work—not yet appointed.

Children's Work—

Fayetteville District

General Church School Work—Rev. Clyde Boggs, 311 Pearl St., Fayetteville, N. C.

Adult Work—Rev. P. H. Layfield, Jr., West End, N. C.

Intermediate Work—Rev. R. Keith Glover, Maxton, N. C.

Youth Work—Rev. James A. Auman, Route 3, Fayetteville, N. C.

Children's Work—Mrs. James A. Auman, Route 3, Fayetteville, N. C.

Goldsboro District

General Church School Work—Rev. D. L. Fouts, First Methodist Church, Mt. Olive, N. C.

Adult Work—Rev. Harold D. Minor, Faison, N. C.

Intermediate Work—Miss Doris Allen, 204 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro, N. C.

Youth Work—Rev. Wallace H. Kirby, Fremont, N. C.

Children's Work—Mrs. Wallace H. Kirby, Fremont, N. C.

New Bern District

General Church School Work—Rev. J. H. Waldrop, Jr., Newport, N. C.

Adult Work—Rev. J. D. A. Autry, Richlands, N. C.

Intermediate Work—Rev. R. Bruce Pate, Bridgeton, N. C.

Youth Work—Rev. G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C.

Children's Work—Miss Charlotte Stevenson, Havelock, N. C.

Raleigh District

General Church School Work—Rev. W. Carl Walton, Jr., Route 5, 2312 Milburne Rd., Raleigh, N. C.

Adult Work—Rev. Jack W. Page, Fairmont Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

Intermediate Work—Mrs. E. I. Terry, 2601 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, N. C.

Youth Work—Rev. W. N. McDonald, Franklinton, N. C.

Children's Work—not yet appointed.

Rocky Mount District

General Church School Work—Mr. T. S. Newbold, New Ricks Building, Rocky Mount, N. C.

Adult Work—Rev. E. R. Shuller, Conway, N. C.

Intermediate Work—Rev. C. W. Barbee, Enfield, N. C.

Youth Work—Rev. Kelly Wilson, Littleton, N. C.

Children's Work—not yet appointed.

Wilmington District

General Church School Work—Rev. E. H. Smotherman, 2425 Monroe St., Wilmington, N. C.

Adult Work—Rev. Fred Davis, Fair Bluff, N. C.

Intermediate Work—Rev. W. M. Wells, Carolina Beach, N. C.

Youth Work—Rev. Harry Jordan, Southport, N. C.

Children's Work—Mrs. P. F. Newton, Whiteville, N. C.

Section B

CHILDREN'S WORK

Recommendations and Plans for 1955-56

(1) That special help be given children's division superintendents in understanding their responsibilities and privileges. To this end the conference director will

(a) Attempt to secure the name and address of the children's division superintendent or a teacher of children in each local church

(b) Send each one a quarterly newsletter

(c) In September send each one the leaflet, "The Methodist Program for the Children's Division," which outlines their duties.

(d) Plan a special session for them at the Annual Children's Workers' Conference

(2) That increased attention be given to a program of co-operation between the home and the church school.

(3) That workers in the children's division be given greater opportunities for personal spiritual enrichment.

(a) Provide these workers with a list of reading materials for personal enrichment. Place as many of these materials as possible in the church library. (Some may be obtained on a rental basis from the board library.)

(b) Arrange for these workers to participate in an adult class or in an enrichment course periodically.

(4) That workers in the children's division be given special guidance in understanding their role in the total program of evangelism—in reaching the unreached and in guiding boys and girls to a commitment to continuous Christian living.

- (a) We recommend that subdistrict institutes be held during the first two weeks in October to launch this emphasis, and that separate sections for nursery-kindergarten and primary-junior workers be provided whenever possible.
- (5) **That workers in the children's division be trained through laboratory schools and classes in Christian Workers' Schools.**
 - (a) Encourage workers to attend the SEJ Laboratory School at Lake Junaluska, August 1-12, 1955, and our Conference Laboratory School in July, 1956.
 - (b) Encourage workers to attend laboratory classes set up in Christian Workers' Schools.
 - (c) Encourage workers to attend subdistrict Christian Workers' Schools and training classes conducted in the local church.
 - (d) Encourage workers to attend other district and conference-wide training opportunities.
- (6) **That camping experiences be provided for our junior boys and girls.**
 - (a) That local churches provide day camping opportunities for juniors, with the assistance of the board staff. We urge local church day-camp leaders to attend the staff training camp at Camp Don-Lee in June and the Pilot Day Camp when held, and to make printed materials on day camping available.
 - (b) That the Conference Board of Education study ways and means of providing additional camp facilities and personnel.
 - (c) That a more adequate policy of registration for junior campers be worked out to make possible a wider distribution of campers among the churches of the conference.
- (7) **That a Vacation Church School be held in each local church of our conference.**
 - (a) Encourage Vacation Church School workers to attend the one-day District Vacation Church School Institute.
 - (b) Conduct a two-weeks school whenever possible.
 - (c) Send a report to the board office immediately after the school has been held.
- (8) **That the board staff continue to give guidance to local church school workers in the selection and use of Methodist literature and that local churches be urged to use only approved Methodist literature.**

Section C

YOUTH WORK

1. Objectives

The three main objectives of the youth program of the North Carolina Conference are:

- (1) **To find and win more young people for Christ and His Church.**
- (2) **To train adults who work with young people.**
- (3) **To improve what the MYF has to offer.**

2. Older Youth

We feel that our older youth are being neglected. It is here that we have been suffering our greatest loss in membership.

- (1) We recommend that each local church give more serious attention to ministering to the needs of service men and women, college students, and working youth at home.
- (2) We urge each local church to attempt to get its college young people to take an active part in the MSF or Wesley Foundation while in college.
- (3) We urge each local church to exert a greater effort toward getting its older young people to attend the Older Youth Assembly at Camp Don-Lee.

3. Christian Adventure Camping

Our camping program for junior high boys and girls under the direction of Rev. Robert Regan, Jr., is growing by leaps and bounds. Last summer six one-week camps for intermediates were conducted at Camp Don-Lee with a capacity attendance of 615. (Our capacity is 100 campers per week.) This year we have scheduled six one-week camps and two ten-day camps at Don-Lee and Camp Caroline, a Disciples of Christ Church Camp, located near Camp Don-Lee. We need longer camping periods for our boys and girls for more effective work.

Because of this unprecedented demand for camping, we are going to have to begin thinking in terms of developing a new camp as soon as possible.

4. Christian Witness

Young people can win other young people for Christ and His Church. This fact was demonstrated by many Youth Christian Witness Missions that were held on a subdistrict and local church level the past year.

- (1) We recommend that local churches and charges conduct Youth Christian Witness Missions, but only after careful preparation has been made.
- (2) We recommend that subdistricts conduct Youth Christian Witness Missions, especially where they have not been held in the past.
- (3) We recommend that a pilot conference-wide Youth Christian Witness Mission be held for the purpose of training a few selected young people from each district.
- (4) We recommend that the Conference MYF send at least one young person and one adult worker with youth to the Regional Christian Witness Mission sponsored by the General Board of Evangelism.
- (5) We recommend that subdistrict institutes for adult workers with youth be held the first two weeks in October to train them in their responsibility in the program of evangelism.

5. Christian Outreach

The Methodist Youth Fund means that others live because youth give.

- (1) We recommend that the MYFund be stressed in every local church, through prayer and study and increased giving.
- (2) That each local MYF do its part in helping to reach our conference goal of \$11,000.00.
- (3) That an MYFund Pledge Service be conducted in each local church.

6. Conference Youth Staff

We recommend that Reverend Herman S. Winberry, Conference Director of Youth Work, and Reverend Robert Regan, Jr., Conference Camp Director and State MSM Director, for their inspiring and competent leadership and recommend their reappointment to these positions for the conference year 1955-56.

Section D

ADULT WORK

1. Emphases For 1955-56

- (1) Hold District Social Action Seminars in co-operation with the Board of Social and Economic Relations.
- (2) Hold conference and/or district-wide meetings for older adults.
- (3) Plan for a conference Adult Fellowship meeting for 1956-57.
- (4) Select and train district and subdistrict directors and other adult leadership in the conference.
- (5) Hold workshops on adult and young adult work on district and subdistrict level.
- (6) Encourage adult leadership courses in Christian Workers' Schools.
- (7) Encourage participation in adult conferences beyond the conference level, such as: Leadership School at Lake Junaluska, SEJ Family Life Conference at Lake Junaluska, SEJ Recreation Workshop at Leesburg, Florida, and Regional Workshop for Young Adults at Lake Junaluska.
- (8) Work with local churches to improve the work of the adult division.

2. Recommendations of the Committee on Christian Family Life

In the belief that the home is the focal point of nurture and training for Christian family living, the committee makes the following recommendations:

- (1) That our pastors make special effort to get parents aware of the fact that the home is the basic crucible in which information, attitudes, inclinations, patterns of action and reaction are fused and formed.
- (2) That our local churches provide family life education programs including definite, continuous emphasis, classes, workshops, use of Family Life literature, such as The Christian Home, Mature Years, and provide a library in this area.

- (3) That at least two sub-conference workshops on "Christian Family Living" be held during the year.
- (4) That all pastors who can possibly do so attend and share in a conference-wide workshop for ministers on marriage counseling, to be sponsored by the Family Life Department of the General Board of Education and the Conference Board of Education, to be held September 6-7, 1955, at some central point in the conference.

Report No. 3

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

A RESOLUTION CONCERNING PFEIFFER COLLEGE

Be it resolved that Pfeiffer College be admitted into the Methodist College Foundation and listed among the institutions composing the Foundation in all publicity and promotional literature, provided it is to receive no funds from the Foundation, and further provided that the arrangements for admitting the school are subject to the approval of the Executive Committee of the Methodist College Foundation.

This resolution was recommended by the Board of Education and adopted by the Annual Conference.

O. KELLY INGRAM, Secretary
E. B. FISHER, President

REPORT OF THE YOUTH EMPHASIS COMMITTEE

The members of the Youth Emphasis Committee wish to thank the youth and their leaders in the local church, subdistrict, district, and conference MYF organizations who have faithfully labored to carry forth the quadrennial youth emphasis. The evangelistic and educational interest which has been drawn by all of the various youth groups in the conference has helped to strengthen the lines to stem the tide of loss of youth from our church and MYF rolls.

I. A summary of activities of the past year is as follows:

1. Subdistrict seminars for adult workers with youth, pastors, and parents of youth were held in each subdistrict in the conference.
2. Two delegates were sent to the National Christian Witness Mission in Columbus, Ohio.

Many churches gave some emphasis to the Fall Action Project, "Youth in Their Families."

4. As of Monday, April 25th, some Christian Witness Missions have been held in each district in the conference. Reports from 110 charges are as follows: 1,794 interviews have been made; 171 young people have committed their lives to Christ for the first time; 1,335 young people have been added to the Methodist Youth Fellowship; 480 young people have gone forth as witnesses.

5. The Lenten reading project, "I Belong," was promoted and carried out in most of the local churches. Youth are reading in the field of Christian thought.

6. District and subdistrict fellowship or youth emphasis teams have been used to aid weak MYFs, to help organize MYFs where none had existed.

II. Plans for the ensuing conference year:

1. Christian Witness Missions in every local church.
2. Completion of the plan to have a subdistrict Christian Witness Mission in every subdistrict.
3. A Pilot Christian Witness Mission to be held sometime during the Fall.
4. Subdistrict institutes for adult workers with youth in October, 1955.
5. Continued use of fellowship teams of young people to aid weak MYFs in each subdistrict.
6. Organization of fellowships of adult workers with youth in each subdistrict to meet just prior to the beginning of each quarter's activities, sharing teaching plans together.
7. Encouragement of every MYF to share in the Fall Action Project on "Missions, World Peace, and Overseas Relief."
8. Use of the 1955-56 Lenten reading project on "The Life of Jesus." We desire that every Methodist youth read this life of Jesus.

III. Financial Statement

Money on hand at the beginning of the year	\$633.81
Money spent during the year:	
Training Conference for District Directors	\$177.10
Subdistrict Workshops for Adult Workers with Government	431.44
Delegate to the National Youth Christian Witness Mission	37.90
Total Money Spent	<u>\$646.44</u>
Deficit	\$ 12.63

JAMES A. AUMAN, Chairman
ROBERT REGAN, JR., Secretary

ANNUAL REPORT OF CAMP DON-LEE, INC.

Several minor improvements in physical facilities have been made at Camp Don-Lee during the short conference year, and further construction is contemplated this summer. The kitchen has been painted and certain renovations made. A small water tank has been installed to serve the new staff lodge. A new pump has been installed in the sewage disposal system at the boys' unit. Two new canoes have been added to our fleet of canoes, being donated by churches in our conference. Certain other new equipment has been purchased. The truck has been completely overhauled.

Blueprints have been drawn for a combination garage-workshop-storage building which we hope to construct this summer. This building will meet a need that has existed from the very beginning of our camping program.

At least three other essential buildings must be built before we complete our construction program at Camp Don-Lee. These will be built as rapidly as the funds are available, and we hope within the next two years.

We are glad to report that Hurricanes Carol and Hazel did very little damage to our camp last fall. Some shingles were blown off the roofs of some of the buildings, but these were repaired by our insurance firm without cost to us. Minor damage was done to the river pier which was not covered by insurance. The retaining wall built last summer on the river shore next to the girls' unit prevented possible serious damage to one of the cabins. We are confident that this wall will protect this cabin for many years to come.

Rev. Robert Regan, Jr., has served as our camp director for the past year on a part-time basis. He has done a marvelous job in conducting the camping program, in looking after the camp facilities, and in promoting an interest in camping in our conference. His success in the latter has become a source of embarrassment in that many more boys and girls are applying for admission than can be taken care of. To help take care of our camping program, and that we should begin developing a second camp site at the Don-Lee, has been leased for four weeks this summer.

It is imperative that we complete the construction of Camp Don-Lee as early as possible. To this end we urge every local church to pay in full its apportionment for the camp. It is obvious now that one camp can never take care of our rapidly expanding camping program, and that we should begin developing a second campsite at the earliest possible moment.

L. R. FOREMAN, President
C. P. MORRIS, Secretary-Treasurer

WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS

Duke University, Durham

Dr. Charles E. Jordan, Chairman; Dean H. J. Herring, John M. Dozier, Miss Ellen Huckabee, Mrs. Edwin Spann, Mrs. William Murray, Dr. C. P. Morris, Dr. C. D. Barclift, Mrs. J. J. Gergen, Rev. W. B. Petteway, Mrs. S. R. Routh, Mrs. C. M. Allen, all of Durham; and Dr. Carl H. King, Salisbury.

University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

A. M. Jordan, R. M. Grumman, Gran Childress, Donald Hayman, L. R. Wilson, Fred Weaver, David Garvin, C. S. Hubbard, Mrs. Carl Smith, Roy Epperson, Ray Long, all of Chapel Hill.

Woman's College, U.N.C., Greensboro

Dr. Franklin Parker, Dr. A. D. Shaftsbury, Dr. Warren Ashby, Miss Mildred Harris, Miss Jolee Fritz, Miss Mildred Herring, Hal H. Jordan, Henry Ferrell, E. R. Zane, Rev. Brunson Wallace, Mrs. G. W. Yow, Mrs. A. M. Scarborough, Mrs. I. C. Shelley, Mrs. Ed Livingston, Miss Jean Gordon, Charles W. Phillips, Ruth Collings, Jean Bowman, all of Greensboro.

Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone

Dr. and Mrs. J. G. Barden, Mrs. Paul Coffey, Mrs. Joe Minor, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Culbreth, Mrs. J. B. Winkler, W. W. Chester, Mrs. James H. Council, Miss Doris Edwards, Miss Marjorie Dwigins, Dr. Lee Reynolds, James H. Council, Mrs. Frank Payne, Bob Harre, Miss Mary Kay Callahan, and Rev. Everett Lowman, all of Boone; Mrs. J. W. Payne, Cherryville; Mrs. Carl H. King, Salisbury; Dr. Fletcher Nelson, Banner Elk.

Western Carolina College, Cullowhee

Ralph Sutton, Mrs. Paul Reid, Miss Anne Hammond, Mrs. Mable Crum, W. E. Bird, Neill Scott, Mrs. Clinton Dodson, Mrs. Bob Cotter, Mrs. Walter Reid, all of Cullowhee; and Dr. David Daniel and Mrs. Dan Moore, Sylva, president and vice-president, Wesley Foundation.

Wake Forest College, Wake Forest

Capt. Charles Berry, John W. Chandler, Ed Christman, Jesse Hollowell, Robert W. Allen, Mrs. Dwight Lowie, Fuller Royal, Dave Lewis, Bobby Williams, Miss Carol Jennette, Miss Mary Britt, all of Wake Forest; Rev. R. Grady Dawson, Raleigh; W. A. Kale, Durham.

East Carolina College, Greenville

Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham; Mrs. H. A. Davis, Raleigh; Mrs. Henry W. Maddrey, Severn; Mrs. W. Stanley Potter, Sanford; Mrs. Charles Boyd, Rev. C. P. Morris, Durham; Rev. H. K. King, New Bern; Rev. W. M. Howard, Jr., Greenville; Rev. Robert McKenzie, Greenville; Miss Mamie Chandler, Greenville; Mrs. J. H. Rose, Mrs. A. D. Frank, Mrs. W. H. Taft, Mrs. J. F. Arthur, Mrs. Joseph S. Moye, Mrs. W. G. Garner, Mrs. George H. Clapp, Jr., Rev. J. Mallov Owen, Mrs. E. W. Iarkin, Jr., Dr. W. E. Marshall, Miss Elizabeth Walker, Dean Ruth White, Miss Jane Midyette, and Ralph Shumaker, Jr., all of Greenville.

North Carolina State and Meredith Colleges, Raleigh

John Arnold, Miss Barbara Nesbitt, Miss Harriet Radcliffe, Cecil Brooks, Dick Stallings, Dr. R. H. Snyder, B. Trov Ferguson, Dr. R. H. Loeppert, H. E. Springer, George C. Watson, Mrs. Claudine Watson, Dr. J. E. Legates, Rev. J. W. Page, Mrs. D. H. Sutton, T. W. Goldston, Jr., Miss Lucy Neblett, Prof. R. M. Pinkerton, Miss Juanita Stott, Dr. L. W. Aurand, Dr. Raymond White, Gordon Jones, Rev. J. H. Overton, Jr., Rev. Grady Dawson, all of Raleigh.

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT WORK (WESLEY FOUNDATION)

The Inter-Conference Commission has helped in the program of student work at the following colleges: University of North Carolina, Rev. Joel Savell, director; Duke, Rev. Eastwood Atwater, director; East Carolina, Miss Mamie Chandler, director; Woman's College, Miss Jolee Fritz, director; Western Carolina, Rev. and Mrs. Milford Thumm, co-directors; Appalachian State Teachers College, Rev. and Mrs. Everett Lowman, co-directors; N. C. State College and Meredith, Rev. J. H. Overton, Jr., director; Wake Forest, Rev. Leonard Ranson, director; Catawba, Miss Rubie Plant, director; and Davidson, Rev. Jerry Murray, director. In the case of Catawba and Davidson, only a small amount of money has been provided to assist in program emphases. In addition, Rev. J. Robert Regan, Jr., has been employed to serve as half-time State Director of the Methodist Student Movement. The names of the boards of directors of all Wesley Foundations have been filed with the commission and will be given to the conference secretary for printing in the Journal.

During the year, the state director visited 49 of the 60 college campuses in the state. We now have 24 units of the MSM on college campuses, and we co-operate in inter-denominational programs being conducted on 25 other campuses. In all of these colleges, the intercollegiate program of the MSM is emphasized and the projects of the MSM are promoted. It is estimated that there are now approximately 12,000 Methodist college students enrolled in North Carolina colleges and nursing schools.

Two state student conferences were held during the past year, one in Salisbury and one in Charlotte. The first consisted of a workshop on the emphases of the MSM, while the second was more inspirational and allowed for the discussion of vital Christian issues. Approximately 160 attended the first and 215 the second. In addition, a district weke-end conference for District III was held with 45 in attendance, and a recreational workshop was held on an April weekend with approximately 75 present. This program of activities was carried out under the direction of the State Student Council, Jim Murr of Davidson College, president. The "Tar Heel Fellowship" is the official organ of the North Carolina MSM. Twelve thousand Methodist students are now in training within this state! This fact places upon the Inter-Conference Commission and all pastors and laymen of the two annual conferences a major responsibility and an unequalled challenge. The future leadership of the church may be found within this group. We dare not neglect them. An expanded program has already been planned and a larger annual appropriation of funds is being requested of both conferences beginning this year.

W. A. KALE, Chairman

C. P. MORRIS, Secretary

J. ROBERT REGAN, JR., State Director

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Your Board of Evangelism desires to co-operate fully with the program of the General Board of Evangelism. We know that our General Board stands ready to pioneer in the field of evangelism; and our conference board is ready to project the total program of evangelism in our conference. Inasmuch as the program of evangelism must be on a year-round basis, the following recommendations are suggested:

1. There seems to be a definite feeling of the need for the return of the warm heart to Methodism. Our church was born in the warm heart of John Wesley. If Methodism today is to be worthy of its heritage and name, it must possess the warm heart, made possible by the complete acceptance of Jesus Christ as personal Saviour.

2. Your board feels that the best place for this movement of the warm heart to begin is in the ministry. In view of this, it is recommended that there be held a two-day conference-wide retreat for ministers. It is expected that this shall be a time for prayer and heart searching.

3. Your board is again urging that every church participate in the Church Attendance Crusade, January 1 to Easter of 1956. This emphasis has been of great value in the past two years.

4. One of the most significant undertakings of our Conference Board of Lay Activities during this conference year has been the "No Silent Pulpit" program conducted during the Lenten period. Realizing the great good done and the possibilities that lie ahead, your Conference Board of Evangelism heartily approves this plan and urges that it be continued this next conference year, with special emphasis on lay evangelism.

5. A thorough study made by Bishop Paul N. Garber concerning membership trends in our conference is very revealing. This report shows that in 1954 we had a membership of 172,550, this being only 1,173 more than we had in 1953, or a gain of only .61%. This study also points out that 260 of our 797 churches reported no new members on profession of faith last year; that 137 of our 797 churches reported no new members from any source last year; that 344 of our 797 churches have less members now than in 1950. This study clearly indicates that all methods of evangelism must be used in every local church. Every pastor is urged to labor diligently that people may be brought to our Saviour.

6. March and April of 1956 have been designated for a simultaneous evangelistic effort throughout our conference, that if at all possible a revival meeting be held in every local church, with the pastor either doing his own preaching or securing a visiting minister. It is strongly urged that a program of visitation evangelism be conducted in the local church the week preceding the revival meeting.

7. A tent has been purchased by the Conference Board of Evangelism to be used in any district where deemed wise by the district superintendent. It is desired that constant use be made of this tent, particularly in areas where there is the possibility of establishing new Methodist churches.

8. The cultivation of the stewardship life is very essential. Your board urges that the practice of Christian stewardship be promoted throughout the entire program of the church.

9. The printed word is a valuable asset in evangelism. A wide range of literature is available for the promotion and cultivation of spiritual life in the local church. Let every church make the greatest use of all available periodicals.

10. Your board has appropriated \$200.00 toward meeting the expenses of the European Youth Caravan for this year.

11. Tommy Tyson has been approved by the board for the appointment as a conference evangelist.

12. Realizing the value of prayer, your board urges that every church co-operate in the Prayer Movement promoted by the General Board of Evangelism.

13. We recommend that D. J. Reid be appointed as conference secretary of evangelism, to serve without salary.

B. B. SLAUGHTER, President

C. J. ANDREWS, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 1

Part I

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That 1% of "total money raised" go to Golden Cross and 2% to Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

2. That Mother's Day 1956 be used as a day of promoting our retirement home program, and a special offering be taken on that day to go to the retirement home. This offering is apart from the budget item.

3. That the Board of Hospitals and Homes be authorized to appropriate a sum not to exceed \$800 for its hospital chaplaincy program at Duke for the current year 1955-56.

4. That we pay one half of a \$5,000 budget to provide a full-time chaplain at the Duke Hospital on the condition that one half of the \$5,000 be provided by the Western North Carolina Conference, or other sources.

5. That the rules governing the use of Golden Cross funds printed in the 1954 Journal, pages 130-131, be continued.

6. That the name of our home in Raleigh now called "The Methodist Orphanage" be changed to "Methodist Home for Children."

7. That ministers of the North Carolina Conference take group hospital insurance with some insurance agency which can supply us with best coverage at lowest cost.

8. That Dr. Russell Dicks be re-elected as the Golden Cross director of the North Carolina Conference. That the district superintendents appoint a district director for each district to assist Dr. Dicks, and a committee of three to pass on Golden Cross cases.

9. That Golden Cross be used only for the MOST needy people. Golden Cross is now spending more than is being supplied by the conference. Ministers, be cautious in applying for aid.

Part II

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

The Methodist Retirement Home in Durham is almost complete, and ready for use. Rev. J. F. Coble has been elected by the board of trustees as the superintendent. The home will house 42 members and 2 members of the staff.

A. L. THOMPSON, Chairman

SIDNEY BOONE, Secretary

Report No. 2

THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

Superintendent	Forrest D. Hedden
Administrative Assistant	B. Paul Hammack

TRUSTEES: President, C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; vice-president, E. L. Hillman, Siler City; secretary, C. R. Philpot, Raleigh; members: Mrs. G. C. Allen, New York City; Guy E. Barnes, Rocky Mount; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; Reynolds May, Greenville; Charles H. Young, Raleigh; Wesley Foreman, Elizabeth City; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. Homer Lyon, Whiteville; M. R. Zimmerman, Burlington; Leon Russell, Rocky Mount; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; D. L. Cozart, Raleigh; John W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; L. S. Massey, Durham; P. D. Snipes, Raleigh; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; Mrs. E. Y. Speed, Kinston; Sam T. Peace, Jr., Henderson; Judge Marshall Spears, Durham; and J. C. Biggs, Raleigh.

We recommend:

1. That Forrest D. Hedden be appointed superintendent of the Methodist Home for Children, having been duly elected by the board of trustees.

2. That, since the board of trustees of the Methodist Home and the Board of Hospitals and Homes of the North Carolina Conference have voted to change the name of the Methodist Orphanage, we recommend according to their decision that the name be "The Methodist Home for Children, Inc.," of the North Carolina Conference.

3. That the following persons, having been nominated as trustees of the Home, the conference re-elect them, their terms to expire in 1961: Charles H. Young; Mrs. G. G. Allen; J. P. Gibbons; J. C. Biggs; Dr. E. L. Hillman; J. W. Foreman; Reynolds May; and Guy E. Barnes.

4. That B. Paul Hammack be appointed administrative assistant of the Home, having been duly elected by the board of trustees.

5. That the apportionment for the Methodist Home for Children be 7% of the total amount raised on each charge during the conference year (1951-1952) less the usual deductible items.

We deeply appreciate the fine support which the North Carolina Conference gives to its home for dependent children.

A. L. THOMPSON, Chairman
SIDNEY BOONE, Secretary

Report No. 3

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE
METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

The board of trustees, in their regular meeting, October 1, 1954, charted the course for a number of progressive steps which are in the process of coming to pass.

Section I

In the fall of 1955, the Senior High, tenth, eleventh and twelfth grades will attend Needham-Broughton Senior High School.

A number of years ago such a program was tried, but at that time the farm and dairy made it most difficult to carry through. With the sale of the farm and dairy the work program could be so adjusted as to give the children and young people of the Methodist Home the benefit of a full day of school.

In addition, the Methodist Home elementary school is undergoing some changes. The Lewis School, near the campus, is closing, and one hundred twenty-five of its children will become a part of a new school, known as the Methodist-Lewis School.

We are quite aware that a number of new problems will arise as a result of these changes in the school pattern. At the same time, we are certain that this expanded school program will present our children and young people with many new educational opportunities and privileges. These, we believe, will far outweigh any negative aspects.

We see more clearly now, even than we did before, the wisdom in the sale of the dairy and farm. While many were apprehensive in regard to a work schedule which would challenge and keep busy our boys, yet we had no cause for fear. Of course, "Hazel" left enough wreckage in her wake to provide the necessity of labor immediately. Since then, our maintenance men, and our boys, have been literally deluged with tasks, such as maintenance of boilers, electrical and heating equipment, planting of a sizeable

garden, cultivation and care of the beautifully landscaped campus, painting of buildings, care of shrubbery, work as houseboys, laundry boys, and assistants to housemothers and dietitian. We see no let up during the months ahead, even though the end of school will provide much more work time than we have had. We are years behind in the care of many of our buildings, and much of this can be done by members of the staff and family.

It should be kept in mind that work mentioned above is profitable experience for our boys and young men. Of course, there is plenty for our young ladies to do also.

Section II

When I came to the Methodist Orphanage as superintendent more than two and a half years ago, I felt, along with others, the need of doing something about the name of the institution. Orphanage, which carries the wrong connotation in comparison to the kind of service the Home strives to render. More pressing problems made it necessary to shelve this one for some time. It was not one, however, that could be forgotten. Out of the forty-two child caring institutions in the Methodist Church, only five, of which we are one, continue to use the name Orphanage. Thirty-five use an assortment of names, such as: Methodist Home, Methodist Home for Children, Methodist Children's Home, etc.

It has been interesting to note the reaction of many of our children to the name we have. Their letters to friends and loved ones often carry the name "Methodist Home," not Methodist Orphanage.

An outstanding leader of the church recently wrote: "You have a good point in regard to the name of the Home . . . You are taking care of children of broken homes, rather than orphans. I think you would be doing a good thing to suggest the change of the name at your next meeting of the board."

In the June 2nd meeting of the board of trustees of the Methodist Orphanage, a resolution to change the name of the Home from Methodist Orphanage to Methodist Home for Children, Inc., was passed unanimously. This has also been presented to the Board of Hospitals and Homes in session on May 30th at the Edenton Street Methodist Church in Raleigh, North Carolina. This group also gave an affirmative response.

We are presenting this matter now to the North Carolina Conference with the hope that the conference will recognize the wisdom in this proposal, and will vote in favor of the new name.

Perhaps we should keep before us the fact that the name of such a Home in the Western Conference is The Children's Home, Inc. The name Methodist is not used. "Methodist Home for Children" should be sufficiently different from that of the Western Conference to avoid any confusion.

FORREST D. HEDDEN, Superintendent

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For Eight Months Period Ended May 31, 1955

EXHIBIT "A"

THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC., BALANCE SHEET — ALL FUNDS

May 31, 1955

ASSETS

	Total	Inter-fund Elimination	Operating Fund Student	Loan Funds Employees'	Pension Trust Endowment	and Special Funds	Plant Fund
Cash:							
Checking deposits	\$ 20,894.26	\$	\$ 20,894.26	\$	\$	\$	\$
Savings deposits	18,753.40					18,753.40	
First Federal Savings & Loan Assoc.	10,772.83					10,722.83	
Accounts Receivable:							
Advances to Operating Fund		101,690.89				101,690.89	
Investments:							
Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.	897,751.23			68,239.34	41,496.64	788,015.25	
Fiscal Agent							
Other investments held by the							
Orphanage	109,412.60					109,412.60	
Fixed Assets:							
Plant properties	1,347,156.25						1,347,156.25
	<u>\$2,404,740.57</u>	<u>\$101,690.89</u>	<u>\$ 20,894.26</u>	<u>\$ 68,239.34</u>	<u>\$ 41,496.64</u>	<u>\$1,028,644.97</u>	<u>\$1,347,156.25</u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

Liabilities:							
Due to Endowment Fund	\$	\$101,690.89	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Payroll deductions	11.56		11.56				
Designations for students	45.70		45.70				
Soda Shop funds	590.65		590.65				
Total Liabilities	\$ 647.91	\$101,690.89	\$102,338.80	\$	\$ 41,496.64	\$	\$
Fund Balances (Deficit)	2,404,092.66	(81,444.54)		68,239.34		1,028,644.97	1,347,156.25
	<u>\$2,404,740.57</u>	<u>\$101,690.89</u>	<u>\$ 20,894.26</u>	<u>\$ 68,239.34</u>	<u>\$ 41,496.64</u>	<u>\$1,028,644.97</u>	<u>\$1,347,156.25</u>

EXHIBIT "B"
OPERATING FUND

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Eight Month Period Ended May 31, 1955

Cash Balance—October 1, 1954	\$ 37,352.61
------------------------------------	--------------

Receipts

Operating Revenue:			
Apportionment of Churches		\$121,412.13	
Woman's Society of Christian Service		17,293.34	
Duke Endowment		12,624.17	
Relatives, Social Security, and Vet. Adm.		7,301.19	
Individual Gifts		6,012.72	
Orphanage Endowment income	\$24,530.49		
Less: Expenses	2,703.05		
Orphanage Bowl Game		21,827.44	
Miscellaneous revenue		10,000.00	
		4,207.27	
Total Operating Revenue		\$200,678.26	
Non-Operating Receipts:			
Collections on employee advances	\$ 825.00		
Increase in Soda Shop fund	590.65	1,415.65	
Total Receipts			202,093.91
			\$239,446.52

Disbursements

Operating Expenditures:			
Admininstrative:			
Salaries	\$ 8,350.00		
Office supplies	1,503.21		
Telephone and telegraph	1,123.42		
Insurance and bond premium	1,137.91		
Conference expense	60.00		
Financial and publicity	204.85		
Legal and audit	1,101.98		
Travel expense	1,022.80		
Social Security	1,350.68	\$ 15,854.85	
Care of Children:			
Household salaries and wages	\$22,761.90		
Food and provisions	29,829.98		
Clothing	26,503.27		
Laundry supplies	785.26		
Household supplies	3,288.99		
Recreation—salaries	2,470.50		
Recreation—supplies	2,608.52		
Forwarded		\$ 15,854.85	\$239,446.52
Recreation—transportation	\$ 840.18		
Health salaries and fees	3,934.50		
Infirmary supplies	1,247.34		
Education salaries	11,494.19		
School supplise	1,801.54		
Miscellaneous	658.81		
		108,224.98	
Plant Operation and Maintenance:			
Salaries and wages	\$10,050.00		
Fuel, lights, ice, and water	17,807.12		
Replacements and repairs	23,743.40		
Garden supplies	506.38	52,106.90	
Total Operating Expenditures		\$176,186.73	

Other Expenditures:

Capital outlay—new furniture	\$ 1,652.38		
Payment on loan from Endowment Fund	21,548.21		
Payroll deductions remitted	558.85		
Designations to students	154.30		
Principal proceeds from sale of farm machinery and livestock transferred to Endowment Fund	18,451.79	42,365.53	
Total Disbursements			218,552.26

Cash Balance—May 31, 1955 \$ 20,894.26

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

The Board of Trustees,
The Methodist Orphanage,
Raleigh, North Carolina

Mesdames and Gentlemen:

We have audited the books of account and record of The Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh, North Carolina, for the calendar year ended December 31, 1954, and rendered complete report thereon.

We found the books well kept, the system properly maintained, and the accounts mathematically accurate, expressing the financial position of the Orphanage.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & CO.

Certified Public Accountants

Report No. 5

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

Part I

The close of the conference year 1954-55 finds us reaching the goal set a year ago for the completion of the first unit of our Home for the Aged.

We do not propose in this report to repeat the historical sketch given in our 1953-54 report and printed in the Journal of Proceedings of the Sixteenth Session of the North Carolina Conference.

We realize from the interest being shown that the 42 guest rooms which we have provided will not be sufficient to meet the immediate demands of those now finding themselves in need of a Christian home. In this first unit we have provided ample kitchen and dining room space and facilities to provide for more than 100 guests. We also have provided for reception rooms and hobby rooms to take care of future expansion.

We cannot proceed with providing additional guest rooms until we have paid off the indebtedness that will be against the home when it is completed. It is now estimated that this will amount to approximately \$175,000.00. We have faith to believe that our experience in the North Carolina Conference will not be any different from that of the retirement homes of other conferences; therefore, we feel that without any great delay those who learn of our needs will, through their liberal contributions, make it possible within another year's time to retire our indebtedness and proceed then to provide the care we feel is necessary for those who, in the evening time of life, are looking for a Christian home.

Dr. H. I. Glass, executive director of the home, has made a very gratifying contribution during his two years and eight months' work for the home, and we are confident that the seeds which he has sown throughout the conference will continue to bear fruit.

Now that we are ready to begin operating the home, on the recommendation of the majority of the members of the Bishop's Cabinet and with the approval of Bishop Garber, the board has appointed the Rev. J. F. Coble as the first superintendent. Brother Coble will begin his active work with the home on June 1.

Brother Marvin Cowell, treasurer of the home, reports as of May 27 receipts during the conference year of \$69,628.92. In addition to this, we have received 80 shares of stock in a life insurance company. This stock was given with the request that it be held 5 years before being sold.

We have borrowed \$140,000.00 from banks to aid us in our building program, and we have disbursed \$210,233.39 during the year.

The Mother's Day offering receipts as of June 1 totaled approximately \$8,000.00. A more detailed audit of the accounts of the home will be carried in the 1954-55 Journal of Proceedings of the Conference.

The wonderful co-operation which we have received from Bishop Garber, members of his Cabinet, and ministers of the conference, as well as from other Christian people, has encouraged us and given us strength to carry on, oftentimes in the face of discouragement, and we are grateful for their support.

M. G. MANN, President, Board of Directors

Report No. 6

The Report of the Executive Director

During the past year, as well as during the two previous years, we have moved steadily toward our first goal, namely: the completion of the first unit of our retired homes. We now look toward the opening of our doors for service in July or August of this year.

The Executive Director has continued his service in the field in soliciting funds, preaching on Sundays, conducting the office, and otherwise directing the affairs of the Home.

During the year a One Dollar Roll Call has been conducted in which all the women of our conference were invited to assist in the furnishing of our home. We are deeply grateful for their response and to Mrs. H. O. Lineberger of Raleigh for her splendid leadership in this effort. This was the first activity of our Retirement Homes Auxiliary. We expect the service of the auxiliary to be active in the years ahead.

We deeply appreciate the spirit of co-operation reflected in the action of our conference in continuing the special offering on Mother's Day for this conference year. It is our studied conviction that this special offering should be continued, and we earnestly urge our people to increase it. This urgency, of course, stems from the fact that we are in a building program.

We envision the continuation of our building program. For the sake of enlarging our service to those in need, primarily, and from the point of view of the economical administration of the home, another wing should be added at once. We expect now to have a waiting list.

We draw attention to the fact that funds are urgently needed for the completion of our present plans. We, therefore, earnestly solicit the help of everyone who is willing to share in making this great blessing possible. Gifts may be made in any form desired. Memorials, large and small, may be given.

"We are asking our Commission on World Service and Finance to continue the apportionment of 3% for Hospitals and Homes, with the same division. We hope our conference will approve this recommendation.

The opening of our doors to those who need our help is indeed a very thrilling prospect. We rejoice in the fact that our conference is about to take her place in this field of service, along with sixty-eight other agencies and homes for the aged in our church. To everyone who has co-operated in any way in making this progress possible we express our sincere and hearty appreciation. May we not be satisfied until we have done our full share in helping to meet this urgent need of our day, the caring for the aged among us.

M. G. MANN, President
H. I. GLASS, Executive Director
MARVIN COWELL, Treasurer

Part II

BOARD OF TRUSTEES, METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

1955-56

Rev. E. R. Clegg	Pittsboro
Rev. M. C. Dunn	1915 Market St., Wilmington
Dr. H. C. Smith	2011 Stone Street, Raleigh
Dr. H. I. Glass	813 Second St., Durham
J. L. Horne	150 Howard Street, Rocky Mount
M. G. Mann	Box 1796, Raleigh
B. Troy Ferguson	2405 White Oak Road, Raleigh

Rev. A. L. Thompson	221 N. 4th Street, Wilmington
L. R. Foreman	Elizabeth City
Rev. O. W. Dowd	2107 Fairview Road, Raleigh
J. H. Rose	Greenville
Reid A. Maynard	Burlington
Rev. M. W. Lawrence	Kinston
Ray Bandy	115 Harris Street, Rocky Mount
H. J. Carr	Roseboro

1956-57

J. W. Hensdale	Fayetteville
Mrs. D. S. Coltrane	1611 Oberlin Road, Raleigh
Rev. A. S. Parker	114 Church Street, Henderson
Mrs. Marshall T. Spears	501 Watts Street, Durham
Rev. W. V. McRae	Lake Junaluska
Ray S. Barbre	Kinston
Mrs. H. I. Glass	813 Second Street, Durham
Eugene Moore	Ahoskie
Q. K. Nimocks, III	Fayetteville
J. R. Voncannon	West End
G. C. Seymour	Aberdeen
Cale K. Burgess	Security Bank Building, Raleigh
W. B. Chalk	Morehead City
Dr. C. S. Crissman	326 Albright Street, Graham
S. L. Thornton	Elizabethtown

1957-58

W. M. Wren	Siler City
J. P. Gibbons	Hamlet
W. M. Fowler	Durham
Mrs. J. H. Seamans	1415 Bivins Street, Durham
Mrs. Norwood Thomas	1101 Knox Street, Durham
Harold Makepeace	Sanford
Hugh Ragsdale	Richlands
L. C. Winslow	Hertford
C. F. Cowell	Washington
Dr. J. H. Cutchins	Whitakers
Everett Blake	Wilson
J. W. Jenkins, Jr.	Henderson
Ross Porter	Duke Hospital, Durham
Harmon Register	Clinton
Sam H. Stallings	Smithfield

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES
Report No. 1

During the conference year now closing the Board of Lay Activities has supported the total program of the Methodist Church. special emphasis has, of course, been given to those areas for which the board has had special responsibility.

Layman's Day was generally observed throughout the conference. The nation-wide date in October, because of its proximity to our last annual conference, was not used in many churches, but we are glad to report that ministers and laymen alike held fast to the custom of setting some one day as distinctly a day for and by laymen.

In February, every district held a meeting to lift up and emphasize the stewardship phase of this year's work. Mr. Ray H. Nichols, president of the General Board of Lay Activities, was the speaker for some of the meetings, and Mr. A. G. Jefferson, lay leader of our neighboring Virginia Conference, was the speaker for the other meetings. Bishop Garber regretted, as did we, that he could not attend all the meetings. A total of 4,000 laymen were present, and 1,100 certified lay speakers received their formal certification.

These certified lay speakers undertook the largest project of its kind we have ever attempted in filling every pulpit in the conference which otherwise would have been empty during the six weeks just prior to Easter. The laymen reported that they were greatly blessed by this experience.

Against the goal of 156 Methodist Men's Clubs to be formed here by 1956, we are happy to report now a total of 150 clubs duly chartered. We are confident the goal will not only be reached but exceeded.

A very successful laymen's retreat was held at Louisburg College on June 11 and 12, 1955. Mr. G. C. Hodson of the Southern Illinois Conference; Mr. W. Carl Walton, Sr., lay leader of the Newark Conference; and Rev. Walter C. Gum of the Virginia Conference were our speakers from other conferences. This annual occasion continues to be one of the high points of the year for the work of the board, and this year the board voted to ask every Methodist Men's Club to adopt, as its part of a conference-wide project, the creation of scholarships to be awarded deserving students attending Louisburg College and otherwise recruiting worthy and outstanding students for Louisburg College, the only college exclusively belonging to this Conference.

Bishop Garber and the Cabinet have asked us, and we have accepted the invitation, to carry out the "No Silent Pulpits" program again for the period from February 19 through April 1, 1956. Plans are already being made to make this even more effective than in 1955.

A series of district-wide meetings centering around the theme of evagileism will be held as follows:

Burlington District	February 13, 1956
Durham District	February 14, 1956
Rocky Mount District	February 15, 1956
New Bern District	February 16, 1956
Raleigh District	February 17, 1956
Goldsboro District	February 20, 1956
Elizabeth City District	February 21, 1956
Wilmington District	February 22, 1956
Fayetteville District	February 23, 1956

Dr. Harry Denman is expected to be the featured speaker.

With the change in the date of the session of Annual Conference, we confidently hope that October 16, 1955, will see widest observance of Laymen's Day. This will follow shortly after the 1955-56 Laymen's Retreat, which will be held on the weekend of August 27 and 28, 1955. The board has voted to work towards making it possible for a larger number of laymen to attend—hitherto having been limited to about 300 as the maximum number. The place of the Retreat will be announced later.

We wish to thank Bishop Garber and the Cabinet for the untiring and effective leadership which they have given us in the year now closing. Methodism is truly on the march.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. SMITH, Chairman, Conference Board of
Lay Activities

Report No. 2

The Board of Lay Activities nominates the following officers:* Chairman and Conference Lay Leader, W. Jasper Smith; Vice-Chairman and Associate Conference Lay Leader, Sam B. Underwood, Jr.; Secretary, L. S. Weaver; Treasurer, Blaine Madison; Assistant Conference Lay Leaders, H. H. Hodgkin, C. W. Everett; Executive Committee—the above officers and the superintendent of the Rocky Mount District.

*Elected.

Respectfully submitted,

W. JASPER SMITH, Chairman
L. S. WEAVER, Secretary

Report No. 3

NOMINATIONS FOR DISTRICT AND ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS,
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1955-56*

Burlington District: District Lay Leader—James F. Rogers, 509 Security Bank Building, Burlington; Associates—J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; Harold Makepeace, Sanford; E. V. Wood, Siler City; J. A. Culbertson, Robbins; Warren McAdams, Swepsonville.

Durham District: Honorary District Lay Leader—B. G. Childs, 1014 W. Markham Ave., Durham; District Lay Leader—L. Stacy Weaver, City Schools, Durham; Associ-

ates—R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove; James D. Ipock, Roxboro; John M. Dozier, 2111 Ruffin St., Durham; E. T. Regan, Oxford; Frank Hanft, Chapel Hill.

Elizabeth City District: District Lay Leader—Fred Ritter, Ahoskie; Associates—D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; Curtis V. Powell, Corapeake; C. S. Meekins, Manteo; A. M. Sparrow, Ransomville; Andrew Bailey, Elizabeth City; Gerald D. James, Edenton.

Fayetteville District: District Lay Leader—J. N. Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Associates—Joe C. Stowe, Hamlet; Milford F. Grantham, Rockingham; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; J. H. Brisson, St. Pauls; R. C. Field, Star.

Goldsboro District: District Lay Leader—A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; Associates—Robert Rose, Goldsboro; J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; Jesse Sumner, Willard; J. D. Joyner, Farmville.

New Bern District: District Lay Leader—Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; Associates—C. B. Wade, 806 Bridges St., Morehead City; Roy Turnage, Jr., Ayden; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; James E. Thomas, Kinston.

Raleigh District: District Lay Leader—B. M. Madison, State Prison System, Raleigh; Associates—W. B. Terrell, Warrenton; Jesse W. Hollowell, Wake Forest; M. M. Person, Jr., Louisburg; Herbert Ridgeway, Ridgeway Opticians, Raleigh; Max Burt, Fuquay Springs.

Rocky Mount District: District Lay Leader—J. A. Glover, Nashville; Associates—C. W. Everett, Bethel; H. L. Swain, Williamston; Ballard S. Gay, Jackson; E. E. Adkins, c/o YMCA, Rocky Mount; G. B. Starling, c/o Liggett-Myers, Wilson.

Wilmington District: District Lay Leader—Roy Sandlin, Wrightsville Beach; Associates—H. H. Hodgin, 2742 Harrison St., Wilmington; A. E. Goldfinch, Tabor City; F. K. Rogers, Clarkton; Knox Andrews, Lumberton.

V. E. QUEEN, Secretary of the Cabinet

W. JASPER SMITH, Conference Lay Leader

*Elected.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 1

NOTE: Report No. 1 of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications is reflected in Part II, Condensed Minutes, questions 17-35 inclusive.—Editor.

Supplementary Report Statements Concerning Earl Tyson*

The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications has received the request of brother Earl Tyson to be received by admission on trial into the North Carolina Conference. Brother Tyson expects to receive his bachelor's degree this summer from Guilford College. We recommend that he be admitted by a three-fourths vote of this conference.

J. A. RUSSELL, Chairman

W. M. HOWARD, Registrar

Board of Ministerial Training and
Qualifications

*Admitted by three-fourths vote.

Earl Tyson has requested admission on trial in the North Carolina Annual Conference. He has made the requirements for admission with the exception of his bachelor's degree, which he expects to receive from Guilford College this summer. Brother Tyson has served the Seven Springs Charge during this year and has done excellent work. I heartily recommend that he be admitted by a three-fourths vote of the conference.

HOWARD M. McLAMB, Superintendent,
Goldsboro District

Statement Concerning John Thomas Smith*

John Thomas Smith, in 1949, gave up a very remunerative position and committed his life fully to the Christian ministry. For four years he served the Creswell Charge as an approved supply. During the past two years he has been pastor of Marvin Church, Rocky Mount District. Brother Smith has completed thirty hours of college credit, has

*Admitted by three-fourths vote.

served as an approved supply for six years, and is 42 years of age. He has four children, and at his age finds it impossible immediately to complete his college education. His effective ministry as an evangelist, pastor, and administrator makes him an invaluable asset to the church in which he serves. His maturity and consecration lead us to believe that he should be admitted on trial as a member of the Annual Conference.

J. A. RUSSELL, Chairman
W. M. HOWARD, Registrar
Board of Ministerial Training and
Qualifications

Statement Concerning Robert Lee Vickery, Jr.

The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications in special session heard and considered anew the case of Robert Lee Vickery, Jr. The question before the committee was whether time would be extended to continue him on trial. The committee voted not to extend the time. According to paragraph 331 of the 1952 Discipline, he is discontinued from on trial.

J. A. RUSSELL, Chairman
W. M. HOWARD, Registrar
Board of Ministerial Training and
Qualifications

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 1

The Board of Missions and Church Extension has enjoyed another great year of achievement. This is reflected in the reports of the pastors as well as in this general report.

During this conference year we have seen our program of church extension begin twelve new congregations. At conference time ministers will be appointed to initiate thirteen more immediately. Thus it is our anticipation that within the space of less than one calendar year we shall see the beginning of more than twenty-five completely new congregations.

Those which have been activated this conference year include: Englewood, of Rocky Mount; Carolina Pines of Raleigh; South Smithfield; West Smithfield; North Clinton; Sarecta; Old Hundred; Airboro, of Goldsboro; Southeast Kinston; Pine Level; Grace and Trinity, of Elizabeth City.

In this time we have assisted in the construction of seventeen new parsonages with small donations as an incentive. Five of these were parsonages for our new congregations, and the others primarily for new parsonages where charge division demanded accommodations for new ministers in our conference. More than \$15,000 has been contributed in this work.

Twenty-five churches have been granted assistance in building new churches, expanding their present facilities, or rebuilding better churches. These have been helped with grants of more than \$33,000 from church extension funds administered by the Board of Missions.

We request the approval and endorsement of the conference of the action taken by the Board of Missions in the process of incorporation under the law of the State of North Carolina. The Board of Missions requested incorporation under North Carolina law in order to negotiate substantial loans for purchase of new church sites; in order to buy, sell and hold real property; in order to expedite the task of establishing new churches.

We further request that the North Carolina Annual Conference approve the negotiation of a loan in the amount of \$100,000 to be repaid in five annual payments of \$20,000 plus interest. This loan shall become a revolving fund for the purchase of church sites and buildings and shall remain a perpetual fund to enable the Board of Missions to meet more of the needs in the area of church extension. This fund is to be kept intact by repayment of commitments.

This year has also seen the construction of Jacksonville Methodist Church, a new church building which will enable Methodism to serve better a huge military area. The Board of Missions secured grants in excess of \$35,000 from the General Board of Missions, and the Conference special Christmas offering. In addition the Board of Missions underwrote a loan in the amount of \$40,000. Thus Trinity Methodist Church, Jacksonville,

becomes the church which has received more mission assistance than any other Methodist Church in America this quadrennium.

The Rev. Thomas A. Collins and Mr. Walter F. Anderson, as secretary and associate secretary of Church Extension, working under the direction of the Board of Missions have been largely responsible for the establishment of these new churches. We commend them for the fine spirit of service rendered, and wish for them the co-operation of all our pastors in this important work. We recommend their reappointment to these respective positions.

Membership in the Ten Dollar Club has grown, but we need to secure a large number of new members in order to hold our number. We now have 5,100 members, and our goal for the new year is to reach 7,500. We earnestly urge each member to continue as an active member of this club. Membership in the club is on a continuing basis unless the executive secretary is notified. We urge our pastors and local church Ten Dollar Club committee to solicit the people of their respective churches for new members.

We recommend that Sunday, October 9, be designated as Church Extension Sunday, and request the district superintendents to constitute at the first quarterly conference a Ten Dollar Club Committee in each local church to work with the chairman of the Commission on Missions in securing new members of the Ten Dollar Club, and the collection of delinquent payments; and that a member of the WSCS be included on this committee. The names and address of this committee should be forwarded immediately to Rev. Thomas A. Collins, Executive Secretary, 920 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh, N. C.

The Board has approved as Advance Mission Specials the following: Conference Specials: All new churches organized during this quadrennium, 1952-1956, including the parsonages of these new churches; the Bethany (Portugese) Mission of the Rocky Mount District; Longhurst Methodist Church; the scholarship fund set up to assist in the training of directors of religious education. (If a church is carrying a direct gift special for a local church it should secure the proper blank from Mr. Cowell and fill it in accordingly in order to get credit as a special.) General Specials: The Foreign Student Aid Fund for all our Methodist colleges in North Carolina (Assisting foreign students who come to this country for study) The Caravan Methodist Church of Linz, Austria. The New Alaska College. The Methodist Church in Sorocaba, Brazil, with which Rev. C. B. Dawsey is working. District Specials: Ed Smith, J. W. Garrison, and Linwood Blackburn.

In the light of the many calls upon this board for building, and in view of the limited means with which to meet them, it is recommended that the Commission on World Service and Finance add the amount of one percent (1%) to the apportionment for church extension. This would make the percentage 4% of "total money raised."

We commend the Mission Study Book to be used, "South of the Himalayas," and recommend that a school of missions be held in each local church to acquaint our people with the missionary program and opportunity. We suggest that each church adopt a mission special, either conference or foreign.

We commend the Woman's Society of Christian Service for the fine work they are doing in this field. Their faith in missions is expressed through their deeds. We also commend the several district missionary secretaries in promoting the cause of missions in their respective districts. The board is this year assisting in sending nine young people (one from each district) to the missionary conference at Lake Junaluska, July 15-20.

We heartily commend the good work done by our European Caravan group. For the past several years a different group has visited Europe working with the youth of the various countries. The Caravan Methodist Church of Linz, Austria, is one direct result of this work, along with other splendid achievements. We recommend that this project be continued. In a recent meeting, Dr. Joseph Bartak of Austria stated: "If it were not for the North Carolina Caravan, there would not be a Methodist Church in Austria today."

In the light of an unusual situation in the Havelock military community, where hundreds of children, young people, and adults are seeking a place of worship and religious training, and where our present facilities are hopelessly inadequate, we recommend that a Christmas offering be taken in every church for this cause, and that the conference goal be \$25,000. We believe if our people could visualize the real need there would be no difficulty in meeting this goal. This offering should be sent to the Conference Treasurer, Mr. Marvin J. Cowell, Box 10344, Cameron Village, Raleigh, N. C., marked "Havelock Christmas Offering." Credit will be given as "Advance Special—Conference, Fund 16."

We know of no periodical that means more to the local church in its work than does the North Carolina Christian Advocate, and we suggest the months of January and February be designated "Advocate Months." The ideal toward which we all should work is "the Advocate in Every Methodist Home."

We call attention to the fact that by action of the conference last year the minimum salary scale for the coming year will be \$3,000 for single ministers; \$3,300 for married ministers without children; \$3,600 for married ministers with children. This will meet the goal set at the beginning of this quadrennium.

The North Carolina Conference is greatly indebted to the Duke Endowment for its long and valuable aid given to your Board of Missions for increasing and administering the funds, both minimum salary and church extension. Its directors have co-operated in every way possible in the efficient administration of this important work of our conference.

We recommend that the conference adopt the following as a permanent action: "That the Director of the Duke Endowment shall be a member of the North Carolina Conference Board of Missions."

In accordance with the new plan of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School, we recommend the following as members of the board: Rev. T. M. Vick and Rev. J. W. Lineberger, two-year terms; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin and Rev. L. C. Vereen, four-year terms; Rev. S. J. Starnes and Rev. A. S. Parker, six-year terms.

A list of appropriations is attached hereto.

J. E. GARLINGTON, President

S. J. STARNES, Secretary

Report No. 2

APPROPRIATIONS 1955-1956

	Burlington District	Duke Fund	Minimum Salary
Bonlee		\$	\$ 200.00
Grace—Burlington			3,600.00
Parsonage rent			900.00
Grove Park-Fountain Place			2,250.00
Milton		\$ 600.00	
Pittsboro Circuit		800.00	
Siler City Circuit		1,000.00	
Trinity—Burlington			2,300.00
Trinity—Sanford			1,200.00
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 2,400.00	\$10,450.00
	Durham District		
Andrews-Soapstone		\$ 450.00	\$
Aldersgate—Durham			2,000.00
Parsonage rent			600.00
Allensville			420.00
Butner			600.00
Chapel Hill Circuit		400.00	
Epworth Durham			1,800.00
Fletchers Chapel		200.00	
Glen Lennox			2,100.00
Gray Rock		300.00	
Maybrook-Massey			860.00
Merritts-Ebenezer			350.00
Rougemont			350.00
St. Johns			1,800.00
Parsonage rent			1,080.00
Stem		800.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 2,150.00	\$11,960.00
	Elizabeth City District		
Bath		\$ 1,000.00	\$
Belhaven			700.00
Chowan		1,000.00	

	Duke Fund	Minimum Salary
Creswell	1,700.00	
Currituck	725.00	
Grace-Trinity		3,400.00
Hatteras		1,400.00
Harrelsville		1,000.00
Kennetkeet		1,800.00
Kitty Hawk		1,850.00
Mattamuskeet		950.00
Riverside		3,300.00
Stumpy Point		1,300.00
	<hr/>	
	\$ 4,425.00	\$15,700.00
Fayetteville District		
Christ—Fayetteville	\$	\$ 2,400.00
Eutaw		3,600.00
Parsonage rent		800.00
Fellowship—Hamlet		1,800.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit	1,200.00	
Lovejoy-Macedonia		400.00
Old Hundred		1,200.00
Sandhill Circuit	125.00	
Shannon		1,200.00
Southern Pines		2,800.00
Spring Lake		1,800.00
Parsonage rent		300.00
Troy Circuit	550.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 1,875.00	\$16,300.00
Goldsboro District		
Airboro	\$	\$ 1,900.00
Bladen	600.00	
Beston-Bethel	500.00	
Clinton Circuit		900.00
Grace—Clinton		2,600.00
Institute	600.00	
Newton Grove		800.00
Pine Level		1,600.00
Parsonage rent		240.00
Seven Springs		800.00
St. Luke—Goldsboro		1,600.00
South Smithfield		3,000.00
Parsonage rent		240.00
Wayne		1,800.00
	<hr/>	
	\$ 1,700.00	\$15,480.00
New Bern District		
Beaufort Circuit	\$ 600.00	\$
East Kinston		3,600.00
Harlowe-Oak Grove	900.00	
Havelock (Cherry Point)		3,600.00
Parsonage rent		900.00
Ocracoke		1,800.00
Oriental		900.00
Richlands Circuit		200.00
Salter Path-Atlantic		1,200.00
Stonewall		1,100.00
Straits		600.00
Shady Grove		1,100.00
St. Marks—Kinston		2,600.00
Trinity—New Bern		1,500.00
Vanceboro Circuit		400.00
Woodington-Webbs		600.00
	<hr/>	
	\$ 1,500.00	\$20,100.00

Raleigh District

Duke Fund

Minimum
Salary

Apex-Holly Springs	\$	\$ 500.00
Carolina Pines		1,822.00
Coats		760.00
Highland—Raleigh		1,200.00
Jenkins Memorial		800.00
Longview Gardens		1,200.00
Pleasant Grove		100.00
Wesley Memorial		700.00
Westover		400.00
White Memorial—Henderson		960.00

\$

\$ 8,342.00

Rocky Mount District

Advance	\$	\$ 3,600.00
Battleboro		400.00
Englewood		2,360.00
Hobgood		600.00
Jamesville		1,500.00
Nash		1,800.00
Red Oak		1,900.00
Sandy Cross		1,375.00
Stokes		1,200.00
Wesley Memorial		400.00
Whitakers		300.00
Winstead—Wilson		2,125.00

\$

\$17,550.00

Wilmington District

Ashpole-Sandy Plains	\$	\$ 850.00
Cerro-Gordo		750.00
Council	1,150.00	
Dublin	350.00	
Epworth		1,300.00
Fairview-Hickory Grove	800.00	
Hallsboro		660.00
Pembroke Circuit		1,020.00
Pleasant Grove		400.00
Prospect		1,200.00
Rocky Point		960.00
Scotts Hill		1,500.00
Shallotte Circuit		1,200.00
Town Creek		600.00
Whiteville Circuit		1,375.00

\$ 2,300.00

\$11,815.00

J. E. GARLINGTON, President
S. J. STARNES, Secretary

Report No. 3

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS, INCLUDING OPERATING BUDGET
1955-1956

Conference President, Expense Fund	\$	300.00
Conference Secretary, Expense Fund		300.00
Conference Missionary Secretary		300.00
District Missionary Secretaries (\$50 each for 9)		450.00
District Missionary Secretaries (Junaluska, plus President, Vice-President, and Secretary)		600.00
District Youth Delegates to Missionary Conference (\$35 for 9)		315.00
Contribution to Pastors' School		250.00
District Missionary Institutes		250.00

European Caravan	1,000.00
Salary, Executive Secretary	6,000.00
Housing Expense	1,200.00
Office and Travel Expense	2,300.00
Postage and Printing for \$10 Club Calls (\$3,000 to be charged to \$10 Club income)	

\$13,265.00

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

The sale and use of intoxicating liquors continue to increase in North Carolina with alarming increases in drunkenness and other evils that accompany liquor. Hence, it is imperative that we increase greatly our efforts against liquor along the lines of legislation, education, co-operation, and salvation.

Legislation

Though we realize that the problems and evils caused by liquor cannot be solved fully by legislation, we urge that the liquor traffic be outlawed. Though prohibition will not save all alcoholic addicts, it will prevent many persons from drinking by making liquor more difficult to obtain. Though an addict of alcohol as well as an addict of other drugs will do most anything to satiate his appetite, there are many persons who will not drink liquor if they must obtain it from criminals in dark alleys. Outlawing liquor tends to brand it to be the dangerous evil that it is. To legalize the sale of liquor and install it on Main Street helps to give it a degree of respectability that it does not deserve and tends to remove the feeling of shame from liquor drinking. Therefore, we urge the General Assembly of North Carolina to outlaw whiskey, wine and beer; and we urge all sheriffs, solicitors, and judges to enforce all existing laws against liquor. If the General Assembly is unwilling to assume the responsibility for outlawing intoxicating liquors, we urge that it allow the people of North Carolina to vote on this important issue in a state-wide referendum. We urge the General Assembly to prohibit the advertisement of liquor in newspapers and other publications, published in North Carolina, and in radio and television programs originating in our state, and to prohibit such advertisements on the billboards on the highways and in all other places in our state. We urge the General Assembly to appropriate funds for adequate instruction against liquor in our public schools and to enact more effective laws against public drinking and drunkenness and against drunken driving. And we urge the General Assembly to repeal the "gallon law" and all other statutes that help to advance the interests of the liquor traffic in North Carolina.

Education

In addition to legislation, we urge greatly increased activities along the lines of education. Since laws against liquor or any other evils will not be enforced effectively or retained permanently unless people are informed with respect to such evils, we must utilize every possible means to inform our people regarding the harmful effects of liquor. This program of education should include instruction in our homes, in our schools, and in our Sunday schools. We urge that temperance institutes be held on the college campuses of our state. Also, we must utilize newspapers, magazines, radio, television, and all other means of conveying information to our people. We urge particularly that our Sunday school teachers and our preachers utilize fully their opportunities to give convincing facts regarding the hurtful effects of liquor to the end that they might impress our people with the tragic truth regarding this ancient enemy of the church, the home, and our fellow men. The liquor interests are spending many millions of dollars in glamorous advertisements and other propaganda to create false impressions in the minds of our people. We must explode the foolish falsehoods that beer and other liquors add zest to life, that social drinking is helpful in business, that cocktails give social prestige, and that drinking is a mark of distinction. All of these claims of the liquor interests are ridiculous falsehoods; and we must cause our people to know that the results of drinking are entirely opposite from the assertions of the liquor advertisements.

In our activities along educational lines, we should utilize the several splendid films that have been produced portraying the hurtful effects of liquor. We should conduct institutes and workshops frequently. Last year two of the districts in our conference held temperance institutes. During the conference year that is now closing, five of our districts have held temperance institutes. During our next conference year,

1955-56, we urge that each of our nine districts hold a temperance institute. In addition, we urge that our churches hold temperance institutes and workshops on the local church level. We urge our district superintendents to support temperance institutes and workshops in their respective districts; and, when they arrange their annual program for their district conferences, we urge that they allow time for the district secretary of temperance to have this cause effectively presented.

This conference calls upon all pastors and all local churches to give effective and full support to the project of the General Board known as Commitment Day that is observed on the first Sunday in December in each year. The Reverend George W. Blount is hereby designated as conference director of the Commitment Day project.

We urge all pastors and all local churches to observe World Temperance Sunday on the last Sunday in October of each year.

Co-operation

There are many groups and organizations interested in the fight against the liquor traffic; and it is important that the friends of righteousness and sobriety co-operate effectively. We should co-operate with other churches and other organizations in our local communities. Our churches and our members should co-operate with and support the Women's Christian Temperance Union. It is a great organization with a splendid record of distinguished service extending through several decades. Also, our churches and our members should co-operate with the Allied Church League, an organization that has operated in North Carolina since May, 1943. The league was organized by the Protestant churches of North Carolina; it is financed and supported by several denominations; and we urge all pastors and other members to give full co-operation with and support to the work of the Allied Church League.

There is another very active organization that merits our co-operation and support. Alcoholics Anonymous is doing splendid work throughout North Carolina and America. There are one or more units of Alcoholics Anonymous in practically every community in North Carolina. In many communities, they need a place in which to hold their weekly and semi-weekly meetings; and we recommend that our pastors co-operate in providing meeting places for AA groups. We recommend also that all pastors and other church leaders familiarize themselves with the program of Alcoholics Anonymous; that they invite qualified speakers from this organization to address Sunday school classes and other groups in our churches; and we recommend that our pastors and other members co-operate fully with the local units of Alcoholics Anonymous.

Salvation

While we must increase greatly our activities along the lines of legislation, education, and co-operation, these activities are not sufficient. Activities along legislative and educational lines will help; and we must increase these activities. However, legislation, education, and co-operation will not solve these problems completely; they will not save North Carolina or America from the curse of strong drink. We must supplement legislation, education, and co-operation with salvation. We know that prohibition will keep many persons from drinking and will save many drinkers from becoming drunkards. Also, we know that education will keep many persons from becoming drinkers and will prevent many drinkers from becoming drunkards. However, we also know that legislation, education, and co-operation will not solve our liquor problems completely. Unfortunately, there are many officers who will not enforce prohibition effectively and there are many addicts who will continue to obtain liquor regardless of law. Also, it is unfortunate that there are many persons who will begin to drink and many drinkers who will become drunkards in spite of the most effective program of education. Hence, we urge increased efforts along evangelistic lines. All pastors are urged to preach often against the evils of intoxicating liquors and to call upon the members of their respective churches to abstain completely from the use of alcoholic beverages and to use their influence and their votes against the liquor traffic. We should have laws against liquor and enforce these laws. We should educate our people regarding the hurtful effects of liquor. But legislation, education, and co-operation will not suffice. We must have salvation. We must influence our people to accept Jesus Christ as their Saviour. A person who is Christ-centered and Christ-controlled will not drink liquor; he will not impair his God-given mind and body by drinking liquor.

One of the distressing factors in the present liquor situation is the growing tendency of our people to acquiesce in the mistaken idea of so-called moderation in drinking.

Many splendid persons, even many members of our churches, have become inclined to accept and acquiesce in this so-called moderation idea. This dangerous and mistaken idea is being promoted not only by many persons, who desire to justify their drinking, but by many sincere persons who are being misled by certain schools that are engaged in the so-called scientific approach to alcoholic problems. While we commend all intelligent and sincere efforts along educational lines to solve these problems, we regret that many of the so-called scientific approaches and studies are not helpful in the advancement of Christian ideals with respect to alcoholic problems. And this conference reaffirms its belief in absolute prohibition and total abstinence and specifically declares its opposition to the so-called moderation idea in the use of alcoholic beverages.

Today there are many things that are impairing the influence of our church; and the liquor traffic is one of the forces that is helping to destroy everything for which our church stands. The liquor traffic would destroy the church, if it could; the church could destroy the liquor traffic, if it would. Hence, every person, who is interested in the church, should use his influence, his means, and his vote against the liquor traffic. This conference appeals to all pastors and all church members that they increase and make more effective their opposition to the nefarious business. As individuals, we Methodists should abstain absolutely from the use of alcoholic beverages. As members of society, we should vote and work to outlaw the liquor traffic. The attitude and the practice of individuals should be total abstinence. The attitude and policy of government should be absolute prohibition. And to the achievement of total abstinence and absolute prohibition, we rededicate our efforts and our lives.

CALE K. BURGESS, President
E. G. PURCELL, JR., Secretary

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

Report No. 1

I. Research

The Commission has in process the following research projects:

The Supply Pastor, by Eugene C. Crawford.

Country Church Ladder, a survey in chart form, with documentation, by Aaron G. Tyson, showing the declining and growing churches.

A Study in Numerical Growth in Small Protestant Denominations and The Roman Catholic Church in North Carolina, by Ralph I. Epps.

Look at the People, by Martin R. Chambers, which is a detailed study of population resources in the North Carolina Conference area.

Look at the Roots, by Key W. Taylor, which is a study looking "Toward a Long-Range Policy and Program of Rehabilitation and Expansion of the Rural Church in the North Carolina Conference."

II. Church Extension

The commission commends Bishop Paul N. Garber and the Board of Missions and Church Extension for their able leadership in this field.

Greatly increased participation in the Ten Dollar Club is desired.

Attention is called to the need of church extension in the rural wide-open spaces of our conference as well as in the urban and congested areas.

III. Minimum Salary

The minimum salary for the conference year 1955-1956 is set at \$3,000, \$3,300, and \$3,600. The commission rejoices with other agencies of the conference in attaining this goal. The members of the commission are happy that they have had a part in this.

IV. Supply Pastors

Supply pastors are urged to continue their education where it is at all possible.

The commission is giving one supply pastor \$75.00 to help defray his expenses at the Bloomington Conference.

V. The National Conference on Town and Country Work, July 22-26, 1955

The commission is sending its secretary. The North Carolina Conference is urged to have a full delegation.

VI. Church Finances

A study is now being made of the unified budget in the light of the new financial policy of our conference.

VII. Co-operation with Social and Governmental Agencies

Rural pastors are asked to avail themselves of the opportunities offered through the social and governmental agencies, such as farm agents, home demonstration agents, granges, Four-H Clubs, welfare, etc. These can well be used in the observance of special days, such as Rural Life Sunday and Harvest Day.

VIII. Rural Directors of Christian Education

There is a definite need for directors of Christian education in the rural areas of our conference, both in country stations and circuits.

IX. Evangelism

The Commission commends Bishop Garber for his most efficient research in this field. This alone is sufficient to quicken our consciences in this area. It is the purpose of the commission to co-operate fully with Bishop Garber, the Board of Evangelism, and with any and all conference agencies in going into the "highway and hedges" and bringing men, women, youth, boys and girls to our Lord Jesus Christ.

X. No Silent Pulpit Program

The Board of Lay Activities and the Board of Evangelism are to be highly commended for their foresight in planning this project. The commission realizes that it was largely the country churches that were touched by this program. These churches were helped by the lay speakers; so were the laymen who gave voice to the otherwise silent pulpits. The commission recommends the continuation and expansion of this program.

XI. The Ormond Fund

Gratitude is expressed to those who have administered this fund and to those who have worked under its administration.

A copy of the Ormond Fund Report is included in the Annual Conference report, and a copy is on file with the Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work.

XII. Louisburg College

Through the newly established department of Town and Country Work at Louisburg College, doors of opportunity for study have been opened for our supply pastors. Through the field work done by the department the influence of the college has been carried directly into many of our rural churches and communities. The commission commends the department, the college, and the conference for making the services of Louisburg College possible.

W. ALTON TEW, Secretary

RALPH I. EPPS, Associate Secretary

Report No. 2

1. The last General Conference adopted the following resolution with which the Commission on Town and Country Work records concurrence: "Be it resolved that the General Conference of The Methodist Church endorses the Christian Rural Overseas Program, and urges its rural churches and members to support the CROP community programs for commodities, by the provision of leadership, and by participation in the campaigns."

2. In accord with paragraph 1231(4) in the 1952 Discipline, the Commission on Town and Country Work nominates W. A. Tew for the office of Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work.

3. The commission requests the conference to provide the amount of \$4,000 for conference research work, and the running expenses of the commission, for the conference year 1956-7.

4. The district superintendents are requested to investigate, with the aid of pastors, all rural church and parsonage deeds with a view to discovering (1) that the title in each case is clearly held by The Methodist Church; (2) that the trust clause is in each deed; (3) that the boundary lines in each case are clearly established. Further, the district superintendents are requested to take appropriate action in the interest of The

Methodist Church in each case in which one or more of the above points need correction or clarification.

5. An increasing amount of research is being done, within and outside the Annual Conference, based on our Journal. It is evident that the Journal carries many errors, originating from a variety of sources. The Bishop is requested to appoint a committee of persons competent in research work, one of whom would be the secretary of the Annual Conference, who would (1) carefully study the Journal with the purpose of discovering all deficiencies from the viewpoint of research validity and adequacy of data, and (2) report to the next regular session of the Annual Conference findings and recommendations as to corrective procedures.

KEY W. TAYLOR, Chairman
R. E. WALSTON, Vice-Chairman

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Report No. 1

The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church met in the office of Mr. C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, North Carolina, on May 26, 1955, at 10:00 A.M.

C. A. Dillon, chairman, called the meeting to order and presided.
Prayer was offered by Reverend L. C. Larkin.
The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.
The report of the treasurer, Charles E. Jordan, was submitted and, on motion, was adopted.

On motion, duly carried, the treasurer was authorized to pay to the Board of Conference Claimants the sum of \$3,500.00.

On motion the following officers were elected for the ensuing year: C. A. Dillon, chairman; L. C. Larkin, vice-chairman; Charles E. Jordan, treasurer; H. I. Glass, secretary; and J. F. Coble, assistant secretary.

On motion, the meeting adjourned.
Present for the meeting: C. A. Dillon, L. C. Larkin, D. A. Clarke, J. F. Coble.

C. A. DILLON, Chairman
H. I. GLASS, Secretary

Report No. 2

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Mr. C. A. Dillon, Chairman
Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference
of The Methodist Church, Inc.
Raleigh, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

In accordance with instructions, I have examined the records of the treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Inc., and certify that, in my opinion, the statement given below showing a cash balance as of April 30, 1955, of \$5,124.42 is in agreement with the records and properly reflects the transactions for the period September 30, 1954, to April 30, 1955. In the course of my examination I inspected the securities in the custody of the treasurer and found them in agreement with the schedule furnished by Carolina Securities Corporation indicating a net cost of \$131,155.72.

G. C. HENRICKSON, C.P.A.

Cash Balance, September 30, 1954		\$ 9,399.34
Receipts (all dividends and interest)	\$ 4,933.22	
Disbursements	2,349.84	2,583.38
		<hr/>
		\$ 11,982.72
Investment transactions:		
Purchases	\$ 16,411.25	
Sales	9,552.95	6,858.30
		<hr/>
Cash Balance, April 30, 1955		\$ 5,124.42

Common Stocks:

	Cost	Value	Indicated Income*
Rails	\$ 1,558.56	\$ 2,328.75	\$ 135.00
Utilities	18,001.16	28,432.63	1,231.20
Industrial	55,295.50	76,074.42	3,379.47
Banks and Insurance	6,556.00	16,200.00	400.00
Total Common Stocks	\$ 81,411.22	\$123,035.80	\$ 5,145.67
Preferred Stocks	44,244.50	46,049.50	2,592.50
Bonds, Building & Loan	5,500.00	5,500.00	310.00
Total	\$131,155.72	\$174,585.30	\$ 8,048.17
Value of Present Holdings			\$174,585.30
Cost of Present Holdings		\$131,155.72	
Proceeds from Securities Sold**	\$188,957.15		
Cost of Securities Sold**	157,719.96		
Profits Reinvested**		31,237.19	
Net Investment			99,918.53
Margin of Principal Protection			\$ 74,666.77

*For 12-month period

**For period from 2-27-37 to 4-30-55

Report No. 3

TRUSTEES RECOMMENDED

Duke University—Mr. Kenneth C. Towe.

Greensboro College—J. Wesley Foreman, term to expire December 31, 1958; Cecil W. Robbins, term to expire December 31, 1958.

High Point College—

Louisburg College—For term expiring in 1957: Dr. A. P. Brantley, Burlington; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Rev. R. Grady Dawson, Raleigh; Rev. Edgar B. Fisher, Durham; J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; Dr. James E. Hillman, Raleigh; Mrs. George Hutaff, Wilmington; Mrs. W. P. Moore, Greenville; J. J. Quinn, Kinston; Dr. W. Suiter, Weldon; T. B. Upchurch, Jr., Raeford.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

As adopted June 29, 1955

Our conference continues to experience steady growth. New opportunities make for larger responsibilities. Your commission believes that the financial objectives herein proposed are necessary to meet the pressing needs in promoting Kingdom work in the total program of our church.

Part I

WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

FUND NO. 13: We recommend the distribution of the sum herein apportion for Annual Conference Benevolences, Item F, as follows:

*Education—Local Church Division (N. C. Conference)	\$ 36,125.00
†Wesley Foundation Commission (Inter-Conference Commission)	15,000.00
College Place Church, Greensboro, Wesley Foundation Building Fund	4,000.00
Fairmont Church, Raleigh, Wesley Foundation Building Fund	4,000.00
Proposed Methodist Student Center, Duke University Building Fund	4,000.00
Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College:	
Expense Fund	800.00
Real Estate Payment	1,000.00
The Advance Committee	300.00
Board of College Visitors	300.00
‡Board of Evangelism	12,000.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes	250.00
Board of Lay Activities	3,500.00
Board of Social and Economic Relations	200.00
Board of Temperance	3,500.00

Church Extension Survey Commission	7,300.00
Committee on Town and Country Work	4,000.00
Committee on World Peace	500.00
Long Range Planning Committee	500.00
North Carolina Council of Churches	1,300.00
North Carolina Conference Historical Society	200.00
Radio and Film Commission	500.00
Youth Emphasis Committee	500.00
\$Contingency Fund	10,000.00
	<u>\$109,775.00</u>

- * The increase in this section is necessary in order to provide for a full time director for adult work and family life education.
- † To provide an adequate program in Wesley Foundation work for Methodist Students in College.
- ‡ The increase is necessary to provide an effective conference program on Evangelism.
- § Needed to meet demands each year for funds for urgent and immediate needs.

A. Conference Administration:

Annual Conference Entertainment Expense	\$ 6,500.00
Conference Minutes	5,500.00
Secretarial help and office expense for Conference Secretary	900.00
Salary for Conference Secretary	400.00
Statistician	400.00
Salary to the Conference Treasurer	5,700.00
Housing Allowance for Conference Treasurer	1,200.00
Salary to Stenographer-Clerk, Conference Treasurer's Office	3,300.00
Office Rent, Audit, Travel, Printing, Bond, Postage, Supplies, Part-Time Help, etc.	8,050.00

(13-A shall be a preferred claim) \$ 31,950.00

B. General Administration Fund	5,896.00
C. Interdenominational Co-operation Fund	4,717.00
D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget	7,247.00
E. General World Service	106,179.00
F. Annual Conference Benevolences (above)	109,775.00

Total for Part I \$265,764.00

District Apportionments

Burlington District	\$29,514.00
Durham District	31,528.00
Elizabeth City District	25,898.00
Fayetteville District	36,504.00
Goldsboro District	27,801.00
New Bern District	25,977.00
Raleigh District	38,815.00
Rocky Mount District	30,927.00
Wilmington District	22,468.00

The Conference owes it thanks to all charges participating in this fund, particularly to those which are leading the way in a generous manner. However, some charges have not come to a reasonable minimum in their giving to this fund, and we appeal to them to lift their acceptances in line with conference averages of charges of similar status. The district superintendents will apportion the askings to the charges.

Part II

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OTHER THAN PASTORS' SALARIES

FUND NO. 1. EPISCOPAL FUND:

The Episcopal Fund is set by the General Conference at an amount equal to 2% of the salary of the pastor and associate pastor under Episcopal appointment for the current year.

FUND NO. 2. SALARIES FOR DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS:

- We recommend:
- (a) That the annual salary of each of the nine district superintendents shall be set at \$7,200.00, including travel.

(b) We recommend the custom already established in most districts in providing from the district treasury a fund for office expense for the district superintendent not to exceed \$600.00 annually.

(c) The apportionment to each charge of a sum equal to 5½% of the amount estimated for the current year for the salary of the pastor and any associate pastor under Episcopal appointment.

FUND NO. 3. THE BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS requests an apportionment of an amount equal to 16% of the salary of the pastor and any associate pastor under Episcopal appointment, plus appropriations for expense including travel allowance.

FUND NO. 4. THE MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND requests an apportionment of an amount equal to 1% of the salary of the pastor and any associate pastor under Episcopal appointment.

FUNDS 1, 2, 3, and 4 equal to 24½% of salary of pastors and associate pastors.

Total estimated \$310,170.00

FUND NO. 5. MINIMUM SALARY FUND:

We recommend the apportionment to each charge of 4½% of "total money raised" (1951-52). See definition below.

Total estimated \$118,350.00

Total for Part II \$428,520.00

DEFINITION OF "total money raised" as used herein (No change in the year base). Reference: Annual Conference Journal for year 1951-52, Tables 2-A and 2-B, with deductions for amounts shown in seven columns; i.e.: (a) Paid on principal of indebtedness, (b) paid on buildings and improvements, (c) special gifts to World Service, (d) Advance Fund, (e) Week of Dedication, (f) Fellowship of Suffering and Service, (g) schools and colleges.

Part III

CERTAIN CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

Estimated
Conf. Total

FUND NO. 7. ORPHANAGE, 7% of "total money raised" (1951-52) ... \$184,100.00

FUND NO. 8. CHURCH EXTENSION apportionment to:

BOARD OF MISSIONS: 4% of "total money raised" (1951-52) ... 105,200.00

The increase is to underwrite the Board of Missions increased obligation to repay over a period of five years the sum of \$100,000.00 borrowed to set up a revolving fund for acquiring lots at strategic locations for new churches. The fund is to be kept intact by repayment of such commitments.

FUND NO. 9. COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND: 8% of "total money raised" \$210,400.00

For Pastors' School, \$400 for scholarships; Duke Supply Pastors' School, \$500; Commission on Christian Vocations, \$750; Board of Ministerial Training, \$500. Total, \$2,150. (The remainder of the sum realized to be distributed in accordance with Report of the Board of Education, which recommends that one-eighth of the 8% apportionment be additional support to Louisburg College.)

FUND NO. 9. COLLEGE SUSTAINING:

This increase is necessary to give a slight increase in salaries of college teachers whose scale of pay for comparable academic preparation and years of service is \$1,000 to \$1,500 per year below that provided at state institutions.

FUND NO. 10. CAMP DON-LEE BUILDING FUND: 1% of "total money raised" (1951-52) \$ 26,300.00

The trustees may use not more than \$2,500.00 for administrative purposes.

FUND NO. 11. GOLDEN CROSS: 1% of "total money raised" (1951-52) \$ 26,300.00

FUND NO. 12. METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.: 2%

"total money raised" (1951-52)	\$ 52,600.00
Total for Part III	\$604,900.00

The district superintendents will establish suitable apportionments for new churches, and adjust apportionments where other charge changes occur; provided that, beginning with the conference year 1955-56 where circuits are divided any churches involved in the division that must receive minimum salary may, upon the consent of the district superintendent, pay their proportionate share of the former items based on pastoral support and total money raised, plus an additional 20% of this amount. This shall be increased by at least 20% of the original base annually until they achieve the then current base of established charges, in a period not to exceed four years.

Financial Apportionment Summary

PART I World Service and Conference Benevolences	\$ 265,764.00
PART II Other Ministerial Support	\$ 428,520.00
PART III Certain Conference Benevolences	\$ 604,900.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,299,184.00

Part IV

SUPPLEMENTARY BUDGET ITEMS

The Conference Treasurer is authorized to pay the following items from funds on hand at the end of this conference year:

1. Conference Entertainment Expense, the amount in excess of \$5,000.00. Expected to be within	\$ 1,500.00
2. For Conference Printing: Calendar, Work Sheet, etc.	250.00
3. Additional for Printing 1954 Conference Journal	843.24
4. To Conference Treasure, Office Operation	4,382.21
5. Co-ordinating Council	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,475.45

Part V

1. The commission recommends that the conference approve the incorporation of the Board of Missions as reported by that body and to support it in borrowing money to establish a revolving fund, and that the conference obligate itself to apportion for church extension a minimum amount of \$25,000.00 per year for the next five years, said funds to be used as a guarantee that the Board of Missions, North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction. The Methodist Church, Incorporated, will retire its obligation with the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company as it shall become due. The obligation being in the amount of \$20,000.00 per year, plus interest. It is understood that the above amount of \$25,000.00 is a part of the usual apportionment and not in addition thereto.

2. In addition to the amount of \$60,000.00 included in Fund No. 9, we approve the plan of the Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc., to complete its campaign to raise \$400,000.00.

PART VI

Your commission recommends your approval of the following SPECIAL OFFERINGS:

Fund NO. 15—Advance Special General	
Fund No. 16—Advance Special Conference (includes Havelock special Christmas offering)	
Fund No. 17—Church School Rally Day (the goal being an amount equal to 1% of the pastor's salary) for leadership training	September 12, 1955
Fund No. 18—Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World-Wide Communion)	October 2, 1955
Fund No. 19—Special Overseas Relief	November 6, 1955
Fund No. 20—Race Relations	February 12, 1956
Fund No. 21—Week of Dedication	February 19, 1956
Fund No. 22—Methodist Retirement Homes Special (Mother's Day)	May 13, 1956
Fund No. 23—Methodist Student Day	June 10, 1956

Fund No. 24 (NEW)—The Television Ministry of

The Methodist Church January 15, 1956

All of the above to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer.

New remittance forms will be provided for the new year. Attention is directed to the new Fund numbers for items to be remitted to Conference Treasurer.

We recommend approval of the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the conference.

1. Wesley Foundation Commission for special gifts for the benefit of special works in state-supported institutions.

2. Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work for Wesley Foundation facilities and buildings at Fairmont, Raleigh, and College Place, Greensboro; also Methodist Student Center at Duke University.

3. The Board of Directors for Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., for the new Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. Such gifts may be reported by pastors in column "Vouchers for Direct Gifts—Conference."

4. The Board of Missions for the promotion of Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.

5. We recommend that the program of the Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc., have the hearty support of the conference, and that the purposes and functions of the foundation as outlined therein be approved.

6. We recommend the effort of the Radio and Film Commission to raise the sum of \$8,486.00 by special offering for the Television Ministry of The Methodist Church, Fund No. 24.

7. That the Methodist Youth Fellowship be permitted to solicit funds on our conference quota for the Paul B. Kern Youth Center at Lake Junaluska.

8. That the Board of Education be permitted to accept funds donated by children's groups, young adult groups, individuals, etc., to begin an additional camp for our conference.

We recommend that the conference fiscal year be designated to begin July 1st and to close June 30th.

We recommend to charge or church treasurers that they set up a schedule for remitting at a fixed time each month and to close the year as early as possible. Final remittances should be mailed on Monday two weeks preceding the opening of Conference.

We report the issuance of a fidelity bond to cover the Conference Treasurer in the amount of \$100,000.00 and to cover the stenographer-clerk in the amount of \$25,000.00.

Part VII

A report of "outstanding charges" will be submitted to the conference.

Also, the summary of budget items for the local church will be published after adoption by the conference of the report of the commission.

Respectfully submitted,

GURNEY P. HOOD, President

C. D. BARCLIFT, Secretary

Other members of the commission: J. H. Waldrop, vice-president; J. H. Lanning, J. V. Early, C. S. Hubbard, W. J. Neese, G. S. Garriss, George W. Jackson, M. Carr Gibson, N. B. Dozier, Jr.

Report No. 2

The Commission on World Service and Finance recommends the adoption of the following:

WHEREAS, the present investment policy of the commission is limited in the making of new investments to U. S. Government bonds, bank savings, and certificates of deposits and building and loan certificates and savings; and,

WHEREAS, the amount of investment outside of the City of Raleigh is limited to insured accounts not to exceed \$10,000.00 and in the City of Raleigh the same limit applies to savings and loan associations but not to banks; and,

WHEREAS, under this policy it is necessary to accept an interest rate of $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ to 3% on the bulk of the funds and up to $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ on a comparatively small amount; and,

WHEREAS, some deem it advisable to make investments in other fields such as real estate first mortgages within classifications approved by the executive committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance, and marketable corporate bonds, preferred stocks, and select common stocks of corporations with a history of regular dividend payment:

WE, THEREFORE, recommend that the conference approve the following investment policy:

1. That we broaden the policy of investment to include the aforementioned types of investments and that an investment committee consisting of the executive committee of the commission together with one representative of the Board of Conference Claimants and one of the Board of Missions may make such investment of central funds not to exceed an amount in the new classifications in excess of 25% of the total amount of central funds available for long-time investments;

2. That we authorize the investment committee to transfer present invested funds or place additional available funds of said boards or agencies in these new investments, i.e., real estate first mortgages, and marketable corporate bonds, preferred stocks, and select common stocks, up to limits agreed with their appointed representatives.

3. That we direct a substantial portion of income on investment of current funds to setting up an investment depreciation reserve as a cushion against possible shrinkage in market values of the investments.

We call your attention to the following: 1952 DISCIPLINE, paragraph 1632, sections 2 and 3:

"No officer or member of an Annual Conference, board, society, or institution shall receive a personal commission, bonus, or remuneration in connection with the purchase or sale of securities or other properties for such board, society, or institution.

"The principle of diversification of investments shall be observed, in order to obtain proper geographical and class distribution of investment commitments."

Respectfully submitted,

GURNEY P. HOOD, President

C. D. BARCLIFT, Secretary

Report No. 3

REPORT OF OUTSTANDING CHARGES

The Commission on World Service and Finance has adopted a plan to present an outstanding station charge and an outstanding circuit charge.

1. Hay Street Church, Fayetteville, Reverend Graham S. Eubank, pastor, is selected as an outstanding station charge.

FINANCES

For Local Church Operations		For Others	
Salary (2)	\$ 6,600	Other Ministerial Support	\$ 2,542
Travel (2)	467	Methodist Colleges	1,841
Operating Expense and		Orphanage	1,322
Incidentals	18,972	World Service and Conference	
Church School Administration ..	3,031	Benevolences	2,667
Paid on Indebtedness		Other Conference Benevolences ..	4,714
(Principal and interest)	5,600	Advance Special—General	1,040
Buildings and Improvements	7,460	Advance Special—Conference ..	5,000
		Special Offerings	727
		W.S.C.S. to Conf. Treasurer ...	2,527
Total	\$42,130		\$22,380

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Infants baptized	21
Received by baptism and vows	42
Received by transfer	49
Removed by death and transfer	61
Present membership	1519

CHURCH SCHOOL

Enrollment (including home members) ..	953
Average attendance	417

W.S.C.S.

Members (including W.S.G.)	325
Contributed for local work	2427

2. Trinity Church, Durham, C. D. Barclift, pastor, receives honorable mention among stations for a most excellent report.

3. Gatesville, a four-point circuit, H. A. Bizzell, Jr., pastor, is selected as an outstanding circuit charge.

FINANCES

For Local Church Operations

Salary	\$2,347
Church School Administration	414
Paid on Indebtedness	
(Principal and interest)	938
Buildings and improvements	4,667
Operating expenses and	
incidentals	882
	<hr/>
	\$9,248

For Others

Other Ministerial Support	\$ 778
Methodist Colleges	460
Orphanages	301
World Service and Conference	
Benevolences	690
Other Conference Benevolences ..	664
Advance Special—Conference ..	50
Special Offerings	327
W.S.C.S. to Conf. Treasurer	685
	<hr/>
	\$3,955

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Infants baptized	4
Received by baptism and vows	10
Received by transfer	16
Removed by transfer and death	20
Present membership	451

CHURCH SCHOOL

Enrollment (including home members)	395
Average attendance	257

W.S.C.S.

Members (including W.S.G.)	105
Contributed for local work	265

4. Zebulon-Wendell, Troy J. Barrett, pastor, receives honorable mention for an excellent report among charges of more than one church.

PART 3

Quadrennial Committee Reports

THE ADVANCE COMMITTEE

The Advance Committee considers itself fortunate to be able to present to our people through the session of the North Carolina Annual Methodist Conference in session at Hay Street Church in Fayetteville, June 27-July 1, such a fine and progressive report on specials. Although this report reflects only eight months of a year, our achievements have been exceedingly good.

The conference as a whole, under the wise leadership of Bishop Paul N. Garber, the nine district superintendents, the pastors, and the members of our churches, has been most responsive to calls for general and local specials. It will not be practical to include in this brief report in detail all that has been accomplished, but we do wish to call your attention to these three important phases of the Advance.

1. Listed below are the districts and the amounts of specials, general and conference, for the eight months of the year 1954-55:

District	Amount of Specials
Burlington	\$ 5,363.00
Durham	3,407.00
Elizabeth City	2,026.00
Fayetteville	11,421.00
Goldsboro	6,294.00
New Bern	21,442.00
Raleigh	8,814.00
Rocky Mount	4,839.00
Wilmington	3,310.00

2. Here is listed three other important phases of our giving this year on Specials:

Korean and Overseas Offering	\$24,407.00
Week of Dedication	7,527.00
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	7,379.00

3. In building new churches through the \$10.00 Club we now have five thousand and forty-three active members. This is an increase of 336 new members for this conference year thus far. If each of these active members responds when the call is made to build a new church and send a minimum of ten dollars, it will net us \$50,436.00 each time.

The Advance Committee in session in Rocky Mount on May 7, 1955, voted to ask our Annual Conference to approve as a Mission Special the Alaska Methodist College, and to ask each local church to give for the next five years to this worthy cause the equivalent of ten percent of what the congregation is now paying on World Service. Our district superintendents are asked to promote all these specials on their first round of quarterly conferences.

The committee is also requesting our conference to approve Sunday, November 6, as the time to receive our Overseas Offering in every church.

Respectfully submitted,
WALTER C. BALL, Chairman
B. B. SLAUGHTER, Secretary

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

The Commission on Christian Vocations held a conference on Church Vocations at First Methodist Church, Washington, N. C., March 25, 26, and 27, 1955. Approximately 125 youth from all districts attended. Competent leaders representing all the major church vocations introduced the various fields of service in panel presentations, and gave individual counseling by appointment afterwards. The youth were challenged and inspired to dedicate their lives to Christ in meaningful worship services. Several pastors have reported that their youth were greatly benefited by the conference.

One of our resource leaders at Washington was Dr. Richard G. Belcher, of the Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations, Nashville, Tennessee. On Saturday morning of the conference, he met with the members of our commission and offered valuable suggestions for our work in the future regarding recruitment, guidance, and work with adult counselors, the public schools, and local church committees.

During the coming year the commission plans to have a conference on Christian vocations in each district of the N. C. Conference. Through these meetings we hope to reach all our youth of upper high school age with the Christian philosophy of vocation and show them how they can serve Christ through whatever Christian vocation they choose. The splendid booklet prepared by Dr. Belcher and his staff, "Methodist Service Projects," will be used extensively at the conferences and in several contacts with local church committees on Christian vocations.

Respectfully submitted,

GRAHAM S. EUBANK, Chairman

J. C. P. BROWN, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR

The purpose of the Conference Calendar Committee is to assemble the dates of all the important events, emphases, and programs of the several boards and agencies of the North Carolina Conference and to incorporate these dates in a calendar to be prepared for distribution to the pastors and to each local church.

We are requesting the co-operation of all the boards, committees, commissions, agencies, and organizations of the conference in securing the information needed for the 1955-1956 calendar.

The committee plans to have the calendar published and ready to be distributed at the district set-up meetings. In order for us to meet this schedule, it will be necessary for this information to be in the hands of the committee by Friday, July 1.

M. W. MANESS, Chairman

C. P. MORRIS, Secretary

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Mr. Webster defines entertainment as "hospitable provision for a guest." Across the years our North Carolina Conference has been warmly and affectionately entertained. Practically all the large station churches have been thrilled again and again to plan "hospitable provision for guests," both clerical and lay.

Today the entertainment burden is greater; but our ability, both quantitatively and qualitatively, is also greater. We have fewer servants but more gadgets. The steaks are wrapped and frozen; the rolls are already partly cooked. So, this question naturally arises: What is the reading on our hospitality thermometer? Check your reading. Invite the 1956 conference to your church. "Statistics show" that no church in North Carolina has ever entertained the conference and failed to be richly blessed.

What is your reading? Is 1956 the year for your special blessing? What does the calendar say? Let a dozen churches come forward to welcome the next conference session. Let's give the invitation before we leave Fayetteville.

A. J. HOBBS, Chairman

A. D. L. GRAY, Secretary

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your Committee on District Conference Records submits the following report:

We have carefully examined the records of the following districts: Burlington, Durham, Elizabeth City, Fayetteville, New Bern, Raleigh, and Wilmington. The records for the Rocky Mount and Goldsboro Districts were not submitted for examination.

We find the records are neatly kept and are in good order.

We recommend that the district conference records be kept in the binder available from the publishing house designed to be used as a permanent binder for the quarterly conference records. This binder has a locking device which makes the book a permanent, bound record.

Submitted by:

H. L. WATSON, Chairman

J. K. BOSTICK, Secretary

COMMISSION ON RADIO AND FILM WORK

It is evident that the use of the audio-visual method as a teaching aid is ever on the increase. The Radio and Film Commission feels a responsibility to the churches of the conference not only at the point of increasing the use, but also at the point of encouraging the efficient use of the audio-visual method.

Therefore, this commission has approved:

1. Underwriting one-half the honorarium of a qualified instructor teaching "The Use of Audio-Visuals in the Church School" in any accredited second series Christian Workers' School in the 1955-1956 conference year. Thus, with one-half the honorarium coming from the Board of Education, the full honorarium will be provided from sources other than the local Christian Workers' Schools.

2. Establishing a filmstrip library which will allow local churches to rent—rather than purchase—the filmstrips needed in their programs. The filmstrip library will be administered by the Radio and Film Commission for the benefit of all the agencies and programs of the North Carolina Conference (education, evangelism, missions, church extension, etc.).

Further, this commission proposes:

1. To promote a special offering on Sunday, January 15, 1956, for the purpose of contributing to the special TV Ministry of The Methodist Church.

2. To encourage pastors and Commissions on Education to invite local television and radio stations to use the productions of The Methodist Church, including the Upper Room Radio Parish.

3. To offer a conference-wide audio-visual workshop in the fall of 1955. The first such workshop was held in Raleigh in 1953. Just this month an audio-visual workshop was held in the Pastors' School at Duke University.

It is our hope that these most effective of all teaching media may be more widely and efficiently utilized in our North Carolina Conference in the years that are ahead.

THOMAS A. COLLINS, Chairman

W. CARLISLE WALTON, JR., Secretary

CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We recommend that C. G. Nickens be restored to the active relationship.

We recommend for the retired relations: for this year, B. B. Slaughter.

Before this year: A. S. Barnes, W. C. Benson, J. J. Boone, J. W. Bradley, W. H. Brown, W. A. Cade, John Cline, J. D. Cranford, Frank Culbreth, H. G. Cuthrell, W. L. Dawson, E. D. Dodd, O. W. Dowd, E. W. Downum, E. C. Durham, F. K. Duval, R. C. L. Edwards, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, J. W. Frank, W. J. Freeman, H. I. Glass, C. W. Guthrie, E. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, L. D. Hayman, H. L. Hendrix, E. L. Hill, J. W. Hoyle, B. T. Hurley, J. M. Joliff, H. E. Lance, Daniel Lane, T. W. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. C. Martin, E. C. Maness, L. S. Massey, O. C. Melton, R. F. Munns, W. V. McRae, F. B. Noblitt, W. A. Parsons, W. T. Phipps, H. B. Porter, C. T. Rogers, W. R. Royall, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, I. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, G. B. Starling, E. A. Stevens, N. B. Strickland, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughn, R. L. Vickery, B. M. Williams, J. K. Worthington, P. D. Woodall.

We recommend for the supernumerary relation E. A. Stevens.

C. W. BARBEE, Chairman

H. B. LEWIS, Secretary

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

At the invitation of the General Board of Social and Economic Relations, the Annual Conference Board officers of the Board of Social and Economic Relations gathered at First Methodist Church, Evanston, Illinois, February 1, 2, 3, and 4. Our conference board was represented by the chairman. Four specific area workshops were held. The Christian in industrial relations, agriculture economics, public welfare, and race relations. Among the speakers during the platform hours were Dr. Harold Bosley, Sir George McLeod of Scotland, the Honorable Archibald Carey, Mr. Samuel Witwer of Chicago, and Dr. Henry Hitt Crane.

On May 9, 1955, at Rocky Mount, the Board of Social and Economic Relations cooperated with the Adult Department of the North Carolina Conference Board of Education in a race relations seminar.

We propose to continue these race relation seminars through the year ahead of us. These seminars are study and discussion seminars, led by outstanding leaders, and no specific resolutions will be drawn up at the seminars. We call upon pastors and laymen to participate in these seminars when the seminars are announced. We believe these seminars afford us the opportunity to discuss our Christian convictions at the grassroots in a brotherly manner.

Our board is planning to sponsor an authority on the Christian's position in industrial relations, and plans to have such a person to visit in our conference. With industry moving into our conference area, we feel we need to understand better the Christian's position in labor-management relations.

We recommend that the North Carolina Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction memorialize the General Conference of 1956 to appoint a committee to study the advisability of continuing or discontinuing the Central Jurisdiction and to direct this committee to report to the General Conference of 1960.

JOHN T. MAIDES, Chairman

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

June 1, 1954 to May 31, 1955

Methodism measures time in terms of quadrenniums. At our recent annual meetings we took cognizance of the fact that there is only one more year left in this quadrennium in which to work toward the quadrennial goals based on the six emphases "That the Kingdom of God May Be Realized," namely: Spiritual Growth, Widening Fellowship, World Church, Peace, Missions, and Discipleship.

We are grateful for progress in every department of our work. Each district has made a substantial increase in finances, resulting in a total increase of \$10,750.88 over last year. During the past three years there was an increase in giving to missions of \$29,187.48. A total of \$189,096.69 was received this year by the conference treasurer, of which \$174,908.47 has been sent to the Woman's Division. A grand total of \$286,878.29 was given for missions and local work.

There has been an increase in membership, and we are pleased to report the organization of 26 new societies. This is the largest number organized in any one year.

Scholarships are carried in Scarritt, Paine, Clark, and Bennett Colleges. The Scarritt scholarship of \$1,000 is a recurring one and during the past year has assisted four girls. In addition to the above, we have just established a scholarship in honor of Miss Sallie Lou MacKinnon, who retired this year after serving her church so magnificently for forty years, and who made a great contribution to world missions. This scholarship will be used in Africa, where our work made much progress under Miss MacKinnon's supervision.

The cause of missions is being greatly strengthened through special gifts made by some of our societies for the support of certain missionaries. Steele Street Society has assumed the support of Miss Virginia Sego, who will soon go as a nurse to India; Edenton Street Society is supporting Miss Elizabeth McManus, a teacher in India; Queen Street Society, a national worker in India, as well as contributing to the Baby-fold in Korea; and the Wesleyan Service Guild is supporting Miss Elsie Parker, a teacher in Brazil. The conference society is assisting a Negro girl from Greenville who plans to enter Clark College soon, preparatory to going to Africa as a missionary.

For sometime we have worked definitely toward recruitment, and at the present time, in addition to the missionaries already named, there are five girls from our conference studying at Scarritt College training for full-time Christian service. Also, we have recently given \$400 to assist in the establishment of a Wesley Foundation at Wake Forest College.

The four conference projects: Student Center, East Carolina College; Urban Work, Havelock; Rural Work, Milton; and Rural Work, Roberdell, have made significant progress. The Student Center has outgrown its present building, and plans are in the making for enlarging this work at an early date. Also, we expect to establish another rural work in our conference in September.

The Christian Social Relations and Local Church Activities line of work is ever on the alert to aid where the betterment of mankind is at stake. During the recent Legislature, thousands of letters were written through this department when it became known that there might be a dog racing bill presented. The Status of Women line of work also worked on this, as well as on other legislation designed to make our state a better place in which to live.

We feel that the marked progress in our work is due in no small measure to the devoted and consecrated women of our conference, and to the 432 prayer groups among our societies. To our bishop; the district superintendents; the conference, district, and subdistrict officers; and the local women we say "thank you." This year of progress reflects your loyal support.

MRS. H. I. GLASS, President
MRS. C. D. BARCLIFT, Secretary

LONG RANGE PLANNING

During this conference year, the Long Range Planning Committee has given attention to church extension, working with Bishop Garber and the Cabinet, the Board of Missions and Church Extension and other agencies of the conference in this vital field. To represent the various boards and agencies a Survey Committee was created to give leadership in this field. Much good has been accomplished. A search for new church locations has been made and much valuable information has been revealed. Several new churches have been started and many more are planned. But perhaps the biggest accomplishment has been the spirit of teamwork and co-operation. The entire conference has been mobilized behind the cause of church extension and a new spirit of oneness has been achieved.

Church extension, so long neglected, is far from finished. Indeed, we are just beginning. If Methodism in eastern North Carolina is to meet its share of responsibility during the significant years ahead, we must establish a Methodist church in every area where there is spiritual need. To this end, we urge the prayers and active support of everyone interested in the extension of God's Kingdom.

During the conference year 1955-56 the Long Range Planning Committee is giving emphasis to evangelism. Plans are already being formulated in co-operation with Bishop Garber and the Cabinet, the Board of Evangelism and other agencies. The Board of Evangelism will give leadership in this field, and is projecting a program. When we realize that for the past several years our net gain in membership has averaged only .54% annually, we are made to realize that this is also a neglected area. Methodism must recover its evangelistic warmth and power. Our people are hungry for the Gospel. We covet the prayers and support of every pastor and layman in the conference as plans for revival are made. During the months ahead it is possible—if we only pray and believe and work—that the new spiritual awakening for which we long may break forth. Without revival we perish. Without revival we become a stiff, formal, spiritless and powerless monument. Through revival Methodism can once more become a dynamic unstoppable spiritual movement redeeming men from their sins and making them purposeful soul-winners for Christ.

A subcommittee consisting of Dr. C. D. Barclift and Dr. W. L. Clegg has studied the matter of co-ordinating the work of the various boards, commissions, committees, and agencies of the conference, and made recommendations which were unanimously adopted by the entire committee. The Long Range Planning Committee recommends the adoption of this report, which is found on the next page.

Members of the Long Range Planning Committee believe that a new day has come to the North Carolina Conference. Our people are rising up to meet the challenge of the hour. It will be the function of the Long Range Planning Committee to discover needs and point out emphases that should be made and seek to mobilize the forces of the conference behind these needs. The committee welcomes suggestions and help from every pastor and layman of the conference.

C. W. ROBBINS, Chairman
W. C. BALL, Secretary

**REPORT OF A SUB-COMMITTEE FROM THE LONG RANGE PLANNING
COMMITTEE TO MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS FOR A CO-ORDINATING
COUNCIL FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

1. Fact of:

We recommend that a co-ordinating council be formed in the North Carolina Conference. This is not to be a super-board with arbitrary powers, but rather a correlating agency.

2. Composition of: We recommend:

a. that the membership of this council be composed of the resident bishop, as chairman; the district superintendents; the conference lay leader; the district lay leaders; the conference president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service; the district president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service; and the officers and executive secretaries of all conference boards, commissions, and committees, as listed in the conference journal.

b. that the council elect an executive committee from its membership.

3. Work of:

We recommend that the work of this council be to counsel with the various boards, commissions, and committees in the interest of achieving closer co-operation; to arbitrate any disagreements that may arise regarding responsibility for work in particular areas of the conference program to unite the efforts of many of these agencies for larger good in a common cause; and to keep conflicts from dates for financial appeals, special meetings, and programs.

4. Meetings of:

We recommend that this council have two stated meetings per conference year and at other times on call of the chairman; the stated meetings to be:

(1) Approximately two weeks after adjournment of a regular session of the Annual Conference.

(2) Not later than sixty (60) days before the convening of a regular session of the Annual Conference.

5. In Place of:

Since this co-ordinating council, if constituted as recommended, would have a larger representation from the different agencies of our conference than the present Inter-Board Council, we recommend that the said co-ordinating council replace the conference Inter-Board Council.

W. L. CLEGG
C. D. BARCLIFT

CONFERENCE SURVEY COMMITTEE

The Conference Survey Committee, in conjunction with other sponsoring agencies, participated in the special session of Annual Conference in January which precipitated survey on a scale before unknown in our state.

As a consequence of careful preparation, district and subdistrict meetings unearthed more than 212 areas needing careful study relative to their need for new churches within the bounds of our conference. Many churches which had been closed in recent years were suggested as possible areas needing new study and evaluation. Charge re-arrangement and church re-location were suggested, some with great merit. A new spirit of study and planning is emerging in the thinking of ministry and laity alike as a consequence of this survey.

Beneficial results have become readily apparent as surveys have been made in more than thirty of these areas suggested under the leadership of Rev. Thomas A. Collins and Mr. Roy Turnage, able survey director. Twelve new churches have emerged within this conference year, partly as a consequence of wise survey preliminary to their organization.

The committee has been assigned four Duke divinity students for the summer months who will make careful study of many more of these areas; the study will continue until each area suggested has been carefully evaluated, and its proper time schedule for growth prepared.

Since the work of the Conference Survey Committee is still not completed, we recommend that it be continued effective for the next conference year, 1955-56. The Conference Survey Committee is trying now to integrate its work with the established programs of the Board of Missions and Church Extension and the evangelistic outreach of the Board of Evangelism. In this manner proper advantage can be taken of information gained through its study and survey.

Respectfully submitted,

CECIL W. ROBBINS, Chairman
THOMAS A. COLLINS, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

Report No. 1

We believe that it is possible, and practical, for this nation to be at peace with all other nations, and for all nations to be at peace with each other.

We call upon the leaders of our nation to be less critical, and more friendly, toward all nations in their public and private speeches, thereby lessening world tension and diminishing the fears of wars.

We advocate that our Methodist Church, through the Board of World Peace, endeavor to make contacts with Christians in all lands, to assure them of our love and sympathy, to encourage their friendships, and to give material aid, encouragement, and spiritual knowledge; and, further, we commend the work of our Methodist Youth Caravans in Europe, and request that this type of work be continued and expanded to reach other countries.

We believe that our Methodist ministers, in all their public pronouncements, are endeavoring to train the minds of American Christians to forgive and to love our enemies and to believe that through the constancy of the giving of our friendship, we may set the standards of "Peace on Earth and Good Will Toward All Mankind"; we believe that when all nations sincerely trust our motives, and can know that we desire "Peace and Brotherliness" they will lift their banners and march with us to make the years and centuries peaceful, and a reign of brotherliness, as taught by our Saviour. Jesus Christ, will be experienced consistently.

We subscribe to and uphold the following policies of our nation:

1. We endorse the proposal for atom ship touring the world in the interest of world peace.
2. We endorse the proposal that atomic energy be used for the betterment of human life around the world, and that atomic energy for purposes of war be disbarred by all nations by agreement.
3. We rejoice in the continuance of the reciprocal trade agreement act, and we believe that all nations should trade freely and fairly one with another.
4. We endorse the proposal that treaty making powers remain as now provided for in our constitution.
5. We wholeheartedly endorse the United Nations organization and urge the Methodist Church to share in the appropriation for the United Nations Children's Fund.
6. We advocate that the United States take the leadership in encouraging all nations, including our own, to withdraw their armed forces from foreign soils, at the earliest practical date, and consistent with self-defense, and when self-government is assured; and, further, we advocate that the United Nations organization provide protection, and oversight, for governments that are threatened by foreign powers.
7. We believe that peaceful and friendly treaties should be contracted by this nation with all nations, and that the contents of these treaties should be made public in each nation.

L. A. WATTS, Chairman
J. PAUL EDWARDS, Secretary

Report No. 2
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
1955-1956

Receipts

Balance on hand, October 31, 1954, First Citizens Bank & Trust Co., Roseboro, N. C., and transferred to the Bank of Chapel Hill, Carrboro, N. C., January 5, 1955	\$112.69	
On deposit with the conference: Treasurer's Office	310.50	
Received from the North Carolina Annual Conference, on deposit with the Conference Treasurer	500.00	\$923.19

Disbursements

Paid from treasurer's office to L. A. Watts for committee expenses \$	25.72	
		\$ 25.72

Balance on Hand

Balance on deposit, Bank of Chapel Hill, Carrboro, N. C.	\$112.69	
Balance on deposit with treasurer's office	\$784.78	
Total Balance		\$897.47

J. PAUL EDWARDS, Treasurer

PART 4

Other Committees and Conference Related Organizations

**INTER-BOARD COMMITTEE ON ALCOHOL EDUCATION
AND CHRISTIAN ACTION**

The 1953 Annual Conference authorized the creation of the Inter-Board Committee with the view of uniting the efforts of all the agencies of our conference in a co-operative program of alcohol education and social action. In the minds of those who conceived the idea, the committee was to instill co-operation. The work of this group has been hampered by several occurrences over which it had no control.

First, the absence of F. Roderick Dail, who served as chairman and who first saw the need of this group. Secondly, there has been a misunderstanding of responsibility and inevitably certain areas of overlapping efforts on the part of this agency and the Conference Board of Temperance. Third, a canvass of the district superintendents made early in the year showed that the short year would not allow time for the planned district seminars on alcohol education.

After two years of existence, this committee feels that the district secretary of temperance is the "key" person to the conference program. We reaffirm the position that this agency is not competitive to, but rather co-operative with, the Conference Board of Temperance. We look to them for initiating a program and offer the assistance of the personnel of our committee, personal representing nearly all the churches of our conference.

We do believe and affirm that rather than limiting our financial support and our social action program to agencies outside our church and conference, that it would be well for us to make a specific effort to integrate this program into the life of the local church and thereby into the lives of the adults and youth who face this social menace in their homes and communities. We call attention to the fact that in 1953-54, the Conference Board of Temperance expended only \$30.00 in the conference program while the sum of \$3,000.00 was contributed to the Allied Church League for its work. It is our feeling that the work of the conference board would be greatly strengthened if it controlled its own funds and could direct and support a program of temperance within the framework of our own conference structure. We appreciate the fact that our conference Board of Temperance has upheld the historic Methodist position and that it has been a prophetic voice in our midst. We urge its support and strengthening.

E. G. PURCELL, IR., Chairman
MRS. J. A. WARREN, Secretary

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD**Report No. 1**

*Report of the Nominating Committee for the conference year 1955-56:

President, C. Freeman Heath; vice-president, C. S. Meekins; lay ministerial vice-president, L. L. Parrish; secretary-treasurer, H. Freo Surratt.

*Elected.

J. D. A. AUTRY
R. E. WALSTON
C. W. GUTHRIE

Report No. 2

STATEMENTS FOR INFORMATION

Part I

District	Directors	Assistants
Burlington:	R. L. Nicks, Burlington	B. E. Jordan, Saxapahaw
Durham:	T. J. Whitehead, Graham	R. L. Harris, Roxboro
Elizabeth City:	J. E. Richardson, Edenton	C. S. Meekins, Manteo
Fayetteville:	Henry Ruark, Laurinburg	J. N. Gibson, Gibson
Goldsboro:	W. D. Caviness, Wallace	R. L. Rollins, Farmville
New Bern:	J. M. Owen, III, Greenville	Dr. J. D. Messick, Greenville
Raleigh:	C. F. Hirschi, Benson	Herbert Ridgway, Raleigh
Rocky Mount:	L. L. Parrish, R. Rapids	J. A. Glover, Nashville
Wilmington:	J. T. Maides, Wilmington	R. R. Rogers, Tabor City

What is the Brotherhood? The Brotherhood is a group of Methodist ministers and lay people who want to express their sympathy to the bereaved widow of a Methodist preacher in a way that will be of real assistance when it is most needed. Instead of sending telegrams or flowers, gifts of \$1 by superannuate ministers and lay people; \$3 by pastor members whose salary is under \$3,000; \$4 if the salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5 if above \$4,000. This money is sent by the treasurer as soon as the death is reported to him, and the widow has the needed money to pay funeral expenses even before she receives any money from insurance. This is not an insurance company. It is a fellowship, a brotherhood.

Who Compose the Present Membership? The membership is made up of 52 retired men, 205 active ministers, 230 non-beneficiary members (lay members), making a total of 257 ministers and 230 lay, or a grand total of 487. This means that a widow will receive a little over \$1,000 upon the death of her husband. During the year we have added eight retired ministers, 41 active ministers, and 21 lay members.

Who Are Eligible to Join? Article 4: "Any ministers of the North Carolina Conference on trial or in full connection, or any accepted supply pastor doing supply work in the conference may become a beneficiary member of the brotherhood by payment of an initiation fee of \$1 and within 30 days from the date of entrance a mortuary assessment of \$3 if his salary is under \$3,000; \$4 if his salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5 if his salary be \$4,000 or above. The mortuary assessment on any beneficiary member who becomes superannuated shall be \$1 per call. Accepted supply pastors who have served at least 10 years and who cease to travel because of physical disability, or because there is no more work for them, may continue as beneficiary members. Any person or organization may become a non-beneficiary member upon the payment of \$1 or more and the promise to pay the specified sum on the death of each beneficiary member thereafter."

What Would Happen If All Preachers and 200 or More Lay People Were to Join the Brotherhood now? We would then be able to pay the widow \$2,000. All ministers who are not members should take advantage of the opportunity to join now. Those who join now will not have to pay any more than the amount stated in Article 4 above.

We particularly encourage the young men who are now in the conference to investigate the values of the brotherhood. They may talk to any of the officers or members of the brotherhood. We believe they will want to join and share in the fellowship of the Conference Fellowship.

Part II

CHANGE IN THE CONSTITUTION OF THE CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD
Article 10

Amendment: Strike out the words in the last sentence following the word "suspended" and substitute the words "until the close of the 1956 session of the Conference."

The amended article now reads as follows:

Article 10. A member of the conference shall not be eligible to membership in the Brotherhood after he has been in full connection for ten years. A supply pastor of the conference shall not be eligible as a member of the brotherhood after he has been supplying a pastorate for ten years. At the time a member joins he shall pay all assessments in arrears from the time he was admitted into full connection or began working as a supply pastor in the conference. That the provisions of Article 10 of the Constitution be suspended until the close of 1956 session of the conference.

HENRY G. RUARK (for the committee)

Report No. 3

BENEFICIARY MEMBERS, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Burlington District

C. J. Andrews
W. C. Ball
B. E. Bingham
A. P. Brantley
J. C. P. Brown
D. A. Clarke
E. R. Clegg
John Cline
E. G. Cowan, Sr.
J. D. Cranford
J. W. Goodson
M. C. Henderson
E. L. Hillman
T. R. Jenkins
G. C. Kinlaw
M. W. Maness
McD. McLamb
W. J. Neese
R. L. Nicks
J. H. Parrish
W. S. Potter
J. R. Poe
W. J. Underwood
T. J. Whitehead

H. E. Spence
C. T. Thrift
A. J. Walton
K. R. Wheeler

Elizabeth City District

H. A. Bizzell, Jr.
W. H. Cheek
R. T. Commander
Van T. Crawford
F. J. Duplissey
M. O. Fletcher
N. W. Grant
W. B. Gregory
C. W. Guthrie
C. F. Heath
O. K. Ingram
J. M. Jolliff
Vassar Jones
R. N. Knight
J. H. Lanning
D. E. Meadows
E. R. Meekins
D. J. Reid
J. E. Richardson
I. S. Richmond
K. W. Taylor
A. L. G. Stephenson

Durham District

C. D. Barclift
J. J. Boone
C. R. Cahow
A. L. Chaplin
W. L. Clegg
J. M. Cline
J. F. Coble
K. F. Duvall
J. P. Edwards
H. C. Ewing
W. G. Farrar
E. B. Fisher
R. N. Fitts
J. E. Garlington
H. I. Glass
J. R. Hailey
R. S. Harrison
D. D. Holt
T. H. House
J. W. Hoyle, Sr.
H. E. Lance
T. W. Lee
H. B. Lewis
C. P. Morris
H. E. Myers
W. V. McRae
R. Z. Newton
W. T. Phipps
H. B. Porter
J. R. Regan, Jr.
D. M. Sharpe
B. B. Slaughter
J. L. Smith

Fayetteville District

H. R. Ashmore
J. A. Auman
R. L. Bame
R. S. Barefield
K. E. Beane
C. S. Boggs
J. K. Bostick
W. H. Brown
A. D. Byrd, Jr.
D. W. Charlton
H. G. Cuthrell
R. I. Epps
G. S. Eubank
F. O. Fitzgerald
L. M. Hall
H. L. Hale
J. W. Hamilton
H. L. Harrell
C. B. Harris
H. L. Harris
O. L. Hathaway
W. E. Howard
B. T. Hurley
C. A. Johnson
Daniel Lane
L. C. Larkin
A. C. Lee
J. H. Miller
G. C. Megill
C. G. McCarver

H. L. Rogers
H. G. Ruark
W. E. Smith
W. A. Tew
L. A. Tilley
G. H. Tyson
W. N. Vaughan
M. W. Warren
L. A. Watts
R. L. Vickery, Jr.
C. K. Wright

Goldsboro District

C. H. Beale
W. C. Benson
B. F. Boone
D. C. Boone
W. D. Caviness
W. B. Cotton
W. R. Crowder
M. E. Cunningham
J. W. Dimmette
J. V. Earley
D. E. Earnhardt
E. B. Edwards
D. L. Fouts
W. J. Freeman
E. L. Hill
N. B. Hill, Jr.
A. J. Hobbs
N. L. Jones
A. S. Lancaster
R. H. Lewis
E. C. Maness
E. H. Measamer
W. H. Montgomery
H. M. McLamb
C. G. Nickens
D. A. Petty
H. F. Pollock
I. T. Poole
J. R. Regan, Sr.
C. T. Rogers
G. B. Starling
J. A. Tharpe
A. G. Tyson
L. C. Vereen
J. G. White, Jr.
E. E. Whitley
L. T. Wilson

New Bern District

J. D. A. Autry
W. N. Bass
H. H. Cash
Leon Couch
R. L. Crossno
E. W. Downum
C. M. Fogleman, Jr.
R. L. Hethcox
A. P. Hill, Jr.

T. B. Hough
W. M. Howard, Jr.
H. K. King
M. W. Lawrence
J. H. Miller, Jr.
W. G. Lowe
R. C. Mooney, Jr.
G. R. McKenzie
J. M. Owen, III
J. A. Russell
M. O. Stephenson
J. H. Waldrop, Jr.
J. D. Young

Raleigh District

A. S. Barnes
H. B. Baum
G. W. Blount
S. G. Boone
J. W. Bradley
W. A. Cade
T. A. Collins
W. A. Crow
R. G. Dawson
D. W. Dowd
E. D. Dodd
E. C. Durham
R. G. L. Edwards
W. C. Feltman
C. W. Goldston
E. M. Hall
J. C. Harmon
F. D. Hedden
C. F. Hirschi
T. H. House
H. M. Jamieson
J. W. Lineberger
F. S. Love
W. L. Loy
W. C. Martin

B. O. Merritt
H. C. Jones
J. O. Long
R. E. L. Moser
J. K. Ormond
J. W. Page
A. S. Parker
Brooks Patten
C. W. Robbins
S. J. Starnes
H. C. Smith
J. D. Stott
I. J. Strawbridge
G. H. Whicker
W. D. Wise

Rocky Mount District

C. W. Barbee
R. W. Bradshaw
R. S. Brodie
L. C. Brothers
A. E. Brown
W. S. Davenport
W. F. Elliott
W. M. Ellis
J. W. Frank
W. L. Freeman
M. R. Gardner
J. T. Greene
J. F. Herbert
J. B. Hurley
R. L. Jerome
W. L. Maness
C. H. Mewborn
C. M. Mitchell
B. F. Musser
C. D. Nelson
L. L. Parrish
R. W. Pritchard
Leon Russell

M. Y. Self
E. R. Shuller
J. T. Smith
H. F. Surratt
D. D. Traynham
R. E. Walston
K. J. Wilson, Jr.
W. C. Wilson
C. P. Womack

Wilmington District

M. R. Chambers
G. W. Crutchfield
H. L. Davis
M. C. Dunn
L. D. Hayman
G. L. Kinley
J. T. Maides
R. F. McKee
P. F. Newton
V. E. Queen
A. L. Reynolds
J. W. Smith
W. R. Stevens
N. B. Strickland
A. L. Thompson
W. M. Wells, Jr.
J. K. Worthington

Other Conferences

A. R. Bell
J. E. Carter
M. C. Ellerbe
E. C. Few
O. L. Hardwick
O. N. Hutchinson, Jr.
W. F. Keeler
F. W. Paschall
N. G. Preston, Jr.
J. D. Robinson

Report No. 4

NON-BENEFICIARY MEMBERS

Burlington District

Blanch: Mrs. W. T. Long
Broadway: W.S.C.S.
Graham: C. A. Cates
Mebane: C. M. Ray
Sanford: W. L. Simmons
Saxapahaw: B. E. Jordan
Siler City: C. A. Shelton
W.S.C.S.

Durham District

Chapel Hill: H. R. Totten
Durham: Duke Memorial Church
A. H. Best
C. E. Jordan
Orange: Efland—Robert Nichols
Oxford: Shady Grove Church School
Roxboro: Long Memorial Church

R. L. Harris

J. A. Long, Jr.

Dr. J. D. Winstead

Elizabeth City District

Bath: Asbury Church School
Bethany: W.S.C.S.
Currituck: Mt. Zion Church School
Elizabeth City:
City Road Church School
City Road Wesley Bible Class
H. C. Forman
R. E. Forman
F. M. Harris
A. G. Small
Carl Saunders
Dan E. Williams
Fairfield: W.S.C.S.
Mrs. Preston Swindell
Gates Zone: Gatesville W.S.C.S.

Kittrell W.S.C.S.
 Parker W.S.C.S.
 Philadelphia W.S.C.S.
 Savage W.S.C.S.
 Hatteras: W.S.C.S.
 Hertford: W.S.C.S.
 J. H. Towe
 Kitty Hawk: W.S.C.S.
 Manteo: W.S.C.S.
 Daughters of Wesley
 G. H. Creef
 Murfreesboro: W.S.C.S.
 Plymouth: W.S.C.S.
 Roper: W.S.C.S.
 Mackeys W.S.C.S.
 Pleasant Grove W.S.C.S.
 Wanchese: Adult Men's Class
 Ladies' Bible Class
 Mrs. Williams' Class
 Youth Fellowship
 Wilbur Austin
 C. S. Meekins
 Mrs. C. S. Meekins
 Winton: W.S.C.S.
 Union W.S.C.S.
 I. P. Davis

Fayetteville District

Aberdeen: R. R. Tulloch
 Ellerbe: Men's Bible Class
 Hamlet: J. P. Gibbons
 Parkton: Marvin Church
 Red Springs: Men's Bible Class
 Dr. W. L. McRae
 Rockingham: W. H. Entwistle
 L. C. Mashe
 Rowland: Mrs. J. McN. Smith
 J. W. Ward, Jr.

New Bern District

Ayden: W.S.C.S.
 Dr. M. T. Frizzelle
 Greenville: Jarvis Memorial Church
 Ficklin Authur
 Ed Batchelor
 A. R. Barrett
 J. H. Blount
 M. K. Blount
 James Brewer
 Dr. F. P. Brooks
 J. W. Brown
 L. E. Brown
 Dr. W. M. B. Brown
 Wyatt Brown
 J. A. Bunting
 K. W. Cobb
 D. H. Conley
 B. B. Drum
 Miss Eloise Ellington
 P. L. Goodsen
 H. R. Gray
 Dr. Herbert Hadley
 J. M. Hadley

Dr. M. P. Hoot
 Dr. W. W. Howell
 Dr. C. F. Irons
 Miss Addie Johnson
 A. R. Johnson
 B. D. Johnson
 J. L. Kilgo
 J. B. Kittrell
 J. C. Lanier
 Dr. M. B. Massey
 W. P. Moore
 J. S. Moye
 Reynolds May
 Dr. J. D. Messick
 Godfrey Oakley
 H. L. Ormond
 J. W. Overton
 Dr. K. B. Pace
 N. G. Raynor
 Ed Ricks
 R. E. Rogers
 J. H. Rose
 J. W. H. Roberts
 R. W. Stark
 H. F. Steinbeck
 H. C. Suggs
 E. H. Taft
 Joe Taft
 W. H. Taft
 R. F. Thompson
 A. L. Tucker
 S. B. Underwood, Jr.
 Ollie VanNortwick
 J. C. Waldrop
 J. H. Waldrop
 Mrs. J. H. Waldrop
 S. T. White
 E. L. Willard
 E. H. Williford
 T. E. Wilson
 Hugh Winslow
 J. E. Winslow
 Dr. J. L. Winstead
 W.S.C.S.
 Grifton: W. C. Chauncey
 W.S.C.S.
 New Bern: Centenary Church
 W. C. Chadwick
 Newport: W. V. Garner

Goldsboro District

Goldsboro: Miss Hattie Dewey
 Farmville: Church
 H. N. Howard
 Irvin Morgan, Jr.
 R. L. Rollins
 Kenly Charge
 Mount Olive: Calyso W.S.C.S.
 Wesley Bible Class
 Seven Springs: H. C. Dale
 Stantonsburg: J. W. Applewhite
 W. H. Applewhite
 W. L. Shelton
 S. N. Tyson

Princeton: W.S.C.S.

Raleigh District

Benson: Men's Bible Class
W.S.C.S.
Mrs. Ralph Medlin
Dunn: N. M. Johnson
H. W. Prince
W. J. Thompson
Erwin: Class No. 10
Mrs. W. P. Holt, Jr.
Franklinton: Men's Bible Class
Henderson: M. Y. Cooper
H. A. Dennis
M. F. Legg
T. W. McCracken
Louisburg: M. C. Murphy
Middleburg: Cokesbury W.S.C.S.
Middleburg W.S.C.S.
Shocco Church
Cokesbury Church
Tabernacle Church
Tabernacle W.S.C.S.
Norlina: Jerusalem Church
Norlina Church
Zion Church
Raleigh: Walter F. Anderson
H. L. Ridgeway
Miss Juanita Stott
D. S. Willis
Hayes Barton: W.S.C.S.
Dr. R. J. Ruark
Trinity: W.S.C.S.
Warrenton Charge

Rocky Mount District

Aulander: W.S.C.S.
W. A. Tayloe
Battleboro: Church
Bethel: Church
W. J. Smith
Conway: Conway Charge
Wesley Bible Class

Elm City: W.S.C.S.

Enfield: Church
Halifax: Charge
Littleton: Charge
Men's Bible Class
Nashville: Church
Pinetops: Charge
Rich Square: Church
J. G. Madry
W.S.C.S.
Woodland: W.S.C.S.
Roanoke Rapids: Church
W. A. China
Rosemary Church
Rocky Mount: Clark Street Church
First Church
Ray Bandy
R. D. Gorham
St. Paul Church
Scotland Neck: W.S.C.S.
Seaboard: Charge
Garysburg: Spring Church
Spring Hope: Gibson Memorial Church
Stanhope Church
Weldon: Church
Williamston: H. L. Swain
Whitakers: Church
Mrs. J. H. Cutchin
Wilson: First Church
Windsor: W.S.C.S.
McTyreire Church

Wilmington District

Chadbourn W.S.C.S.
Fairmont: Charge
Tabor City: R. R. Rogers
E. C. Sanders
Mrs. E. C. Sanders
W.S.C.S.
Wilmington: Trinity Church
Other Conferences
Dr. H. C. Sprinkle

Report No. 5

Analysis of Receipts and Disbursements of Calls October 20, 1954 to June 20, 1955

	Beneficiaries	Non-Benef.	Totals	Payment
130 to 132	\$	\$ 4.00	\$ 4.00	
133 Mrs. R. E. Brown		3.00	3.00	20.00
134 Mrs. L. T. Singleton		4.00	4.00	20.00
135 Mrs. Frances Davis		4.00	4.00	20.00
136 Mrs. T. M. Grant		4.00	4.00	20.00
137 Mrs. H. A. Chester	3.00	4.00	7.00	20.00
138 Mrs. J. F. Usrey	3.00	6.00	9.00	20.00
139 George and Alberta Davis	6.00	7.00	13.00	20.00
140 Mrs. M. E. Tyson	8.00	7.00	15.00	20.00
141 Mrs. L. E. Sawyer	23.00	13.00	36.00	200.00
142 Mrs. W. A. Stanbury	43.00	14.00	57.00	200.00
143 Mrs. M. T. Plyler	82.00	18.00	100.00	200.00
144 Mrs. L. H. Joyner	87.00	19.00	106.00	200.00

145 Mrs. J. M. Ormond	88.00	20.00	108.00	200.00
146 Mrs. O. C. Haas	89.00	20.00	109.00	200.00
147 Mrs. F. A. Lupton	137.00	38.00	175.00	200.00
148 Mrs. S. E. Mercer	284.00	99.50	283.50	1,100.00
149 Mrs. J. T. Draper	824.00	255.50	1,079.50	1,100.00
150	843.00	249.75	1,092.75	
151	15.00	12.00	27.00	
152	1.00	9.00	10.00	
153		8.00	8.00	
154		6.00	6.00	
155 to 158		12.00	12.00	
159 to 160		2.00	2.00	
	<u>\$2,536.00</u>	<u>\$ 838.75</u>	<u>\$3,374.75</u>	<u>\$3,760.00</u>

H. FREO SURRATT, Secretary-Treasurer
N. C. Conference Brotherhood

Report No. 6

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements October 20, 1954 through June 20, 1955

Cash balance, October 20, 1954 \$2,499.54

Receipts

Calls	\$3,374.75	
Initiation Fees	27.00	
Dividend (Building and Loan Stock)	3.00	3,404.75
		<u>\$5,904.29</u>

Disbursements

Payments to Beneficiaries	\$3,760.00	
Postage and Stationery	31.41	
Refund and Bank Exchange	1.40	
Treasurer's Calls Paid	8.00	
	<u>\$3,800.81</u>	
Balance on Deposit June 20, 1955	2,103.48	\$5,904.29

Reconciliation of Account with Peoples Bank and Trust Co. June 20, 1955

Balance per Bank Statement		\$2,503.48
Less the following checks:		
Number 68	\$ 200.00	
Number 69	200.00	
		<u>400.00</u>
Balance per Report		\$2,103.48

H. FREO SURRATT, Sec.-Treas.
N. C. Conference, Brotherhood

Appendage to Report No. 5

June 23, 1955

Rev. H. Freo Surratt, Treasurer
North Carolina Conference Brotherhood
Rocky Mount, N. C.
Dear Mr. Surratt:

At your request I have examined the records of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood covering a period from October 20, 1954, to June 20, 1955. I find that the total deposits made in the Peoples Bank and Trust Company for the period were

\$3,404.75 and total withdrawals \$3,400.81. According to your check stubs there were two checks outstanding for \$200.00 each. This reconciles your records as summarized on Report No. 5. Your balance in bank as of June 20 was \$2,503.48 with checks outstanding \$400.00.

You have presented to me for examination a certificate of stock for two shares of fully paid building and loan stock for \$200.00.

In my opinion, your records reflect a very neat and accurate account of all the receipts and disbursements for your Brotherhood, covering a period of October 20, 1954, to June 20, 1955.

Cordially yours,

W. N. CLARK, Auditor
Peoples Bank & Trust Company

COLLEGE BOARD OF VISITORS

Because this conference year was shortened, and since High Point and Greensboro Colleges had been visited immediately before the 1954 session, this board has visited only Louisburg College during the current year. In this visit we were joined by a committee from the Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference. This committee planned to make independent visits to the colleges in the western part of the state during the academic year just ended. It is our intention for the two groups to continue to work together during the coming academic year and to visit all the Methodist colleges in the state. During this year we hope also to arrive at a joint recommendation as to how this work should be carried on by the two conferences in the future.

On our visit to Louisburg College we found many indications of progress. Extensive renovation on the campus and three of the main buildings had been carried through. Living and working conditions for the college community have been greatly improved, but there is still need for further improvements and provision for additional facilities. The number of students had increased by about 25% above the previous year; and recent reports point to a considerable increase for the coming academic year. The board was impressed especially by the greatly improved spirit among both students and faculty. We received the impression of a real dedication on the part of the whole college community to building the college into a more effective agency of the church. The new professor of Town and Country Work has made a place for himself in the college life and we believe is making an important contribution to the present progress. It is our belief that as rapidly as possible this department should be strengthened by the provision of additional resources and personnel. The board is working with the college administration to this end, and we recommend full support by the conference in the development of this program and general work of strengthening Louisburg College for a greater contribution to the life of our conference.

H. G. RUARK, Chairman
MRS. L. M. HALL, Secretary

DUKE ENDOWMENT

The following is a statement of the activities of the Duke Endowment in the two Methodist conferences of North Carolina for the conference year 1954-55. (The North Carolina Conference is on an eight-month conference year.)

Church Building Aid

Number of requests for approval of plans and financial aid	160
Number of requests investigated	93
Number of requests approved	50
North Carolina Conference	19
Western North Carolina Conference	31
Total	50
Number of churches deferred	7
Amount appropriated for building aid, 1954-55	\$125,500.00

Church Maintenance Fund

Amount of fund used for mission aid	\$ 26,499.52
Number of mission charges aided	58
North Carolina Conference	25
Western North Carolina Conference	33
Total	58
Amount of fund used for assistant pastors	\$ 46,000.00
Number of charges aided by assistant pastors	77
North Carolina Conference	33
Western North Carolina Conference	44
Total	77
Amount appropriated for church maintenance, 1954-55	\$ 72,499.52

Superannuate Fund

Total persons aided in both conferences up to 1954	754
North Carolina Conference	299
Western North Carolina Conference	455
Total	754
Persons aided in 1954 conference sessions	26
North Carolina Conference	10
Western North Carolina Conference	16
Total	26
Total persons aided up to present	780
Amount appropriated for superannuate fund, 1954-55	\$ 42,500.00

Total Duke Endowment Aid, 1954-55

For church building	\$125,500.00
For church maintenance	\$ 72,499.52
For superannuate fund	\$ 42,500.00

GRAND TOTAL\$240,499.52

A. J. WALTON

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION*

Durham, North Carolina
July 12, 1955

The Trustees of the Duke Endowment
Gentlemen:

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in session at Fayetteville, North Carolina, June 27-30, 1955, received the report of Dr. A. J. Walton concerning the work of the Duke Endowment with hearty thanks and deep appreciation. The presiding officer of our conference, Bishop Paul N. Garber, gave expression of our gratitude for the invaluable assistance of the Duke Endowment during the past years and for the present. After the remarks of Bishop Garber, a motion was made and carried unanimously that a committee be appointed to express directly the appreciation of the conference. The undersigned persons were selected for this delightful assignment.

We want you, the trustees of the Duke Endowment, to know that the North Carolina Conference is most grateful for all that has been done by the Duke Endowment. We have a stronger and better church, rendering a more effective service because of the assistance received from the Duke Endowment. Such is reflected especially in rural churches, in the care of our orphanage, in aid to hospitals, and in the support of our retired preachers. Not only have we been the recipients of considerable amounts of money for worthy causes, but the receipt of same has encouraged and inspired our people to do more themselves and, what is equally important, to do it better. Their vision has been enlarged and their appreciation of Kingdom causes deepened. Scores of beautiful churches in the open country and in hamlets would have been impossible but for the aid of the Duke Endowment and the inspiration that came from it. We are

onvinced that the service and spiritual development of the members of these churches, as well as the entire community life, have been correspondingly enriched.

Please accept our thanks along with our conviction that the Duke Endowment has been and is being used of God for the growth and development of His Kingdom. On behalf of the North Carolina Conference, we thank you and pray the Father's blessings upon you and your work.

Sincerely yours,

W. L. CLEGG
MARSHALL T. SPEARS
C. D. BARCLIFT

This resolution was authorized by the Annual Conference, and the committee was appointed by Bishop Garber to compose it.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

MINUTES, 1954-55 ANNUAL MEETING

The sixty-first annual session of the Historical Society of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church was held in Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, Wednesday, October 27, 1954, 7:30 p.m., with the Reverend L. A. Vatts, president, presiding.

The anniversary address, "Hope Rises in the East," was given by Dr. E. Harold John, executive director, Commission on Promotion and Cultivation.

**The Reverend O. L. Hathaway was advanced from first vice-president to president; the Reverend Paul Carruth was advanced from second vice-president to first vice-president. Since a third vice-president was not elected in 1953, there was no one to be advanced to the office of second vice-president; hence, both a second and third vice-president were elected, as follows: the Reverend R. E. Walston and the Reverend H. S. Vinberry, respectively. The Reverend C. D. Barclift was elected secretary-treasurer.

No offering was taken since the Commission on World Service and Finance granted an apportionment of sixty-seven dollars (\$67.00) to the Society.

**See Section II, Commissions, Boards and Committees for list of 1955-56 officers.

Financial Report

Balance on hand, October 27, 1954	\$14.65
Disbursements:	
To M. J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer ..	\$14.65
Balance on hand	\$00.00

Nomination of Officers

The Reverend Dwight L. Fouts is nominated for third vice-president; and the Reverend C. D. Barclift, secretary.

Recommendation

Professor B. G. Childs is writing a brief history of Methodism in North Carolina and an annotation of those parts of "Asbury's Journal" that relate to his travels and labors in this state. These works have the endorsement of Dr. Elmer T. Clark, president of the Historical Society of The Methodist Church. We recommend that the North Carolina Conference endorse these literary projects which are designed to bring our church history up to date.

C. D. BARCLIFT, Secretary-Treasurer
North Carolina Conference Historical Society

THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina is the helping hand to the five Methodist colleges related to the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. These colleges are: Brevard, Duke University, Greensboro, High Point, and Louisburg, and they belong to the Methodists of North Carolina.

Many of our Methodists are probably not aware of what they have in their colleges, nor the importance of the work being done there. The property value and endowment of these five institutions is approximately \$90,000,000. The total enrollment last year was 8,088, which is one-fifth of all students enrolled in all the colleges of the state. There are 857 full-time faculty members. All this is the heritage of the Methodists of North Carolina and is dedicated to the deepening, quickening, and making more vital our Christian faith.

Most of what we now have has been given to us by those who have dreamed, loved, labored, and have passed on. What we do with this trust is bound up with our stewardship responsibilities to them, to God, and to the Methodist young people of today and tomorrow.

We also have a responsibility to the faculty members of these colleges. Our college teachers are probably the lowest paid full-time employees of the church for the service they render. Many of them receive less than high school teachers. Many receive less than directors of Christian education in the local church. Many receive less than the minimum salary for pastors in the conference. This condition must not continue.

Your continued support of the United College Appeal, for capital funds; your increased support of the College Sustaining Fund, for operational costs; and your prayerful consideration when your young people are making their choice of the college they will attend, will reflect, at least partially, your stewardship to God, to the church, and to our fine Methodist youth. Another way you can guarantee the future of these colleges is to name the Foundation or one of these colleges in your will. In this way, you let **your will** express the **Will of God** for the youth of tomorrow!

D. D. HOLT, Executive Director

METHODIST MINISTERS' CREDIT UNION

The board of directors in session in Fayetteville, North Carolina, on June 28, 1955, declared a dividend of 5% for the two-year period, 1953 and 1954, on all whole shares owned by members.

The life of each member is insured in the amount of his total investment. The life of each borrower is insured in the amount of the unpaid balance on his loan.

The treasurer's books are audited periodically by a state auditor as required by North Carolina credit union law.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Assets

Checking account in Guaranty Bank and Trust Co., Williamston, N. C. . . .	\$ 163.67
Savings account, First Citizens Bank & Trust Co., Burgaw, N. C.	182.09
Stock in League Central Credit Union	5.12
Loans outstanding (7)	1,025.00
Total	\$1,375.88

Liabilities

Shares owned by members	\$1,195.24
Reserve fund	56.53
Undivided profits	124.11
Total	\$1,375.88

The foregoing represents to the best of our knowledge and belief a true statement of the condition of the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union as of June 29, 1955.

C. M. MITCHELL, President
R. E. WALSTON, Treasurer

METHODIST STUDENT CENTER

Greenville, N. C.

In our Wesley Foundation program this past year we have kept in mind the program emphases of the Methodist Student Movement:

1. To deepen the personal relationship to God through Jesus Christ.
2. To awaken the campus community to the realization of the need for Christian living.
3. To understand the Christian Church—history, mission, and beliefs—and to realize their possibilities as Methodists.
4. To promote ecumenical understanding and participation in campus communities.
5. To witness to the meaning of study and stimulate students and faculty in their search for truth.
6. To develop local campus fellowships—in which students and faculty can mutually strengthen one another in Christian thinking and living.
7. To consider the implications of a Christian philosophy of vocations; to present as a direct challenge the personal needs of the church.
8. To seek the application of the Christian ethic to campus and community life and political, economic, and social life on state, national and international levels.

At the heart of our program has been personal and group worship. Two early morning meditation groups have met weekly for spiritual cultivation, and group worship has been well planned. The counselor has held 738 personal conferences with students. "Power" has been given to students quarterly. The Little Chapel in the Student Center is kept open at all times for private meditation and prayer.

Contact has been made with the more than 600 Methodist students out of a college enrollment of 2,878, and a sincere effort has been made to bring them into the Christian fellowship in the Student Center, their "home away from home." One hundred eighty attended the Student Class in the church at Jarvis Memorial; four hundred twenty-three students made a total of 7,574 visits to the Student Center. Eighty non-Methodists attended the Sunday school class, making a total of 260 attending for the year. Emphasis was placed upon witness for Christ through personal living in the dorms, in campus groups, and in the classroom.

Our students feel themselves a part of the churches in the community and participate in the programs at Jarvis Memorial and St. James. Some sing in the church choirs, and large numbers attend the morning worship in the sanctuary. Class in the meaning of church membership; the special observance of Lent; and special communion services at the Center, as well as the interest and leadership of our pastors, have brought our students into the fellowship of the church.

The Wesley Foundation adopted Ewha College in Korea as a fellowship college, and contributions have also been made to the Cuba work camp and through the MSFF. A member of the college faculty was sent by our Campus-Church Relations Committee to the Conference on Religion and Education held at Montreat last year, and plans are being made for a Faculty Christian Fellowship on campus. Our WF co-operates with the other church and religious groups on campus through the Inter-Religious Council, and the director meets regularly with the co-ordinator of campus religious activities and directors of other church groups.

A special effort was made in the area of inter-racial relations. Our WF adopted a Negro family, providing for their observance of Christmas through gifts and visiting in the home, making friends with the family and contributing toward their needs throughout the year. The Advent play pointed up the problem of discrimination between white and colored races, and was presented in the Student Class to the Woman's Society of Christian Service at Jarvis Memorial and for the Wesley Foundations of State and Meredith Colleges in Raleigh. Our students have been very interested in a Negro student, inviting her to supper on Sunday night at the Center and to speak at vesper. The director worked with the Bureau of Educational Institutions of the Woman's Division in securing a scholarship for this student.

Special emphasis has been placed upon recruitment for full-time Christian service. Special conferences have been arranged for students with representatives from the Personnel Department, Board of Missions, and the alumni secretary of Scarritt College. Two graduates of 1954 have been awarded educational grants and will enter Scarritt College in September to begin training as deaconesses. A young woman, graduated in June, will be in training this summer for service as a US-2. Two rising seniors are in youth caravan service this summer, one in drama caravan and one in regular youth

caravan. Two students are serving as counselors at Camp Don-Lee. The director is cultivating several students who are interested in full-time Christian service and is keeping in communication with the Department of Personnel concerning them.

We recognize the unlimited opportunities offered us in the increasing enrollment at East Carolina College. Our present Student Center is inadequate to accommodate the increasing number of Methodist students on our campus who are our responsibility. We need a larger building and better equipment to enable us to meet the opportunities of our ever-expanding program.

Respectfully submitted,
MAMIEJ CHANDLER, Director
Wesley Foundation, East Carolina College

J. M. ORMOND FUND

For the Period Ended December 31, 1954

Amount of the Fund:		
Transferred from scholarship funds in accordance with excerpt from minutes of the N. C. Conference	\$54,444.40	
Methodist College Advance	313.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$54,757.40	
Gifts, Current Year:		
A. A. Kern	25.00	
Mrs. John D. Huit	6.00	
Total Principal of Fund	<hr/>	\$54,788.40
Net Gain Investment Account:		
At July 1, 1954	\$ 4,844.11	
Current Year Gain through December 31, 1954	253.28	5,097.39
	<hr/>	
Total		\$59,885.79
Add: Accumulation to July 1, 1954	\$15,854.00	
Income Current Year:		
Group Investment Account through December 31, 1954	2,126.75	
Total Accumulated Surplus, December 31, 1954	<hr/>	17,980.75
		<hr/>
Total of the Fund at December 31, 1954		\$77,866.54
Assets of the Fund:		
Equity in Pooled Cash		\$17,980.75
Investments—Equity in Group Investment Account		59,885.79
Total		<hr/>
		\$77,866.54

A. J. WALTON

THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL AND
CHRISTIAN CONVOCATION

The 1955 session of the Pastors' School and Christian Convocation was held at Duke University, Durham, during the period June 7-10, 1955. Advance preparations were made by the Board of Managers in collaboration with the Department of In-Service Training of the General Board of Education and the Convocation Committee of the Duke Divinity School, Dean James Cannon, chairman. Dr. J. Richard Spann, director of the Department of In-Service Training, assisted in the selection of the faculty.

The total number in attendance was four hundred and eighty, representing all parts of the state of North Carolina and a few places in Virginia and South Carolina. The number of unregistered guests attending the night preaching service was not estimated.

The preacher was Dr. James T. Cleland, whose themes were "The Majestic Fatherhood of God," "The Effective Ministry," and "Blessed Are the Debonair." The James A. Gray Lectures were delivered by Dr. George Hedley, chaplain of Mills College, Oakland, California, whose subject was "The Minister Behind the Scenes." Daily morning worship was led by Bishop Costen J. Harrell, who used the theme, "In the Secret of His Presence." Bishop Harrell also directed the convocation communion service. A

workshop on preaching was directed by Dr. Cleland. Under the sponsorship of the North Carolina Conference, a new workshop was conducted in audio-visual aids under the direction of a selected committee composed of: Dr. C. P. Morris, and the Reverends T. A. Collins, Jesse H. Lanning, W. C. Walton, Jr., and F. W. Dowd Bangle. This workshop met on two afternoons and one evening and attracted a sizeable group of interested persons.

The following courses were offered: "Pastoral Care," by Dr. Russell L. Dicks; "Worship," by Dr. R. P. Marshall of Lockhaven, Pennsylvania; "Methodism's Message for Today," by Dr. J. O. Smith of Spartanburg, South Carolina; "Pastoral Care in an Industrial Setting," by the Reverend Clifford Peace of Winston-Salem, North Carolina; and "Planning and Administering the Vacation School," by Mrs. Edith W. Reed of Salisbury, North Carolina.

At the end of the school it was announced that the James A. Gray Lectures next year will be delivered by Dr. John Knox of Union Seminary, New York, and the time will be June 5-8, 1956.

WILSON O. WELDON, President, Board of
Managers
EDGAR B. FISHER, Secretary
W. A. KALE, Dean

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

North Carolina Pastors' School
Durham, North Carolina

Dear Sirs:

Pursuant to engagement, we have examined the records pertaining to the cash receipts and disbursements for the year ended June 30, 1955, and submit our report consisting of this letter and a statement of receipts and disbursements for the year.

The receipts are stated as shown by your records and were found to be in agreement with the statements rendered by the bank.

All disbursements were supported by checks paid and returned by the bank.

The savings account representd by Book No. 1595 of the Fidelity Bank was examined. All interest has been posted to this book.

Very truly yours,

J. BEVERLY REDFORD

Certified Public Accountant

REDFORD, HARRIS, RICCA AND NELSON

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Year Ended June 30, 1955

Balance—July 31, 1954:

The Fidelity Bank, Durham, North Carolina

Checking Account	\$1,262.38	
------------------------	------------	--

Savings Account—Book No. 1595	2,127.42	
-------------------------------------	----------	--

Total balance—July 31, 1954		\$3,389.80
-----------------------------------	--	------------

Receipts

North Carolina Conference:

Board of Missions	\$ 250.00	
-------------------------	-----------	--

Board of Education	400.00	
--------------------------	--------	--

	\$ 650.00
--	-----------

Western North Carolina Conference:

Board of Missions	\$ 250.00	
-------------------------	-----------	--

Board of Education	400.00	
--------------------------	--------	--

	650.00
--	--------

Interest: Savings Account	32.00	
---------------------------------	-------	--

Total Receipts		1,332.00
----------------------	--	----------

Total Balance and Receipts		\$4,721.80
----------------------------------	--	------------

Disbursements

Duke University—Convocation	\$1,125.00
-----------------------------------	------------

Travel—Board of Managers	101.50
--------------------------------	--------

Board of Managers—Luncheon and Dinner	52.15	
Audit	15.00	
Total Disbursements		1,293.65
Balance—June 30, 1955		\$3,428.15
Composition of Balance		
June 30, 1955		
Checking Account		\$1,268.73
Savings Account No. 1595		2,159.42
Total		\$3,428.15

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS' SCHOOL FOR 1955

The annual Approved Supply Pastors' School at Duke University will follow rather than precede this session of the North Carolina Annual Conference. The dates are July 19-August 5, 1955. More than 175 students are expected to attend from thirteen annual conferences. The majority will come from the conferences under the supervision of Bishops Paul N. Garber and Costen J. Harrell.

The Approved Supply Pastors' School is a joint project of the Duke Divinity School and the Department of In-Service Training of the General Board of Education, Dr. J. Richard Spann, director. It is supported by funds from the Southeastern Jurisdiction, the Department of In-Service Training, and Duke University. Several annual conferences, including the North Carolina Conference, contribute for scholarship aid to their own men.

This school provides opportunity for supply pastors and ministers coming into conference membership to complete their course of study required in the 1952 Discipline. The school is planned, in co-operation with Dr. Spann, by a Divinity School committee consisting of Dean James Cannon, W. A. Kale, A. J. Walton, and McMurry S. Richey. Twelve instructors will offer twenty courses comprising about three-fourths of the course of study. Faculty members this year include three pastors, Leon Couch and O. Kelly Ingram of the North Carolina Conference and Emmett K. McLarty, Jr., of the Western North Carolina Conference; six Divinity School faculty members: John W. Carlton, A. Durwood Foster, Creighton Lacy, H. E. Myers, Gilbert T. Rowe, and John I. Rudin, II; two from the Undergraduate Department of Religion of Duke University; Boyd L. Daniels and R. H. Sales; and William R. Locke of High Point College. The daily services of worship in York Chapel will be conducted by students under the direction of the classes on "Preaching," "Worship," and "Church Music."

The Approved Supply Pastors' School has had the helpful co-operation of the district superintendents and officials of the Conference Boards of Ministerial Training and Qualifications in this part of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, in publicizing the school, securing and approving students, and furnishing supplementary scholarship aid. It is our hope to be of effective service to the conferences and their men in the course of study.

McMURRY S. RICHEY, Dean

THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

As it approaches its centennial observance, North Carolina Methodism's official news magazine is enjoying one of its best years in its illustrious history. The circulation of the North Carolina Christian Advocate, averaging almost 31,000 copies weekly, is at an all-time high. Total income from subscriptions and job work is at an all-time high, too. For the first eight months of our fiscal year which began September 1, 1954, income is as follows: Advocate, \$46,972.14; job work, \$68,856.17; total, \$115,828.31. This compares with \$112,470.95 for the same period last year.

This good record, we realize, is made possible by the loyal support of our two bishops, our nineteen district superintendents, our more than 900 pastors, and more than 400,000 faithful laymen. We wish to commend especially our district directors of the Advocate for their good work.

The centennial will begin at the forthcoming session of the Western North Carolina Conference with an address by Bishop Paul N. Garber, and will be climaxed at the 1956 session of the North Carolina Conference.

The plan of sending the Advocate to every family is meeting with increased success in both of our conferences. We urge pastors and official boards to include the Advocate in the budget on the every-family basis. We also recommend that January and February be continued as Advocate months, but we urge churches not to wait until then, except where they already use these months for promotion of the Advocate. To put the Advocate in the homes of our people at the beginning of the new conference year will have large beneficial results.

The term of N. E. Edgerton expires with the present conference year, and the board recommends his re-election for another five-year term by this session of the North Carolina Conference.

It is with deep regret that we announce the resignation of our capable editor, Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, effective July 1, 1955. Coming to the editor's chair almost seven years ago, Dr. Robbins has given us unusual and effective leadership. A writer of challenging editorials, he has interpreted to us the church, her program, her opportunities and responsibilities. Ably and fearlessly, and, at the same time, sympathetically, he has wisely discussed those issues pertinent to our time. Thus he has helped us in our effort to think and to live more like our Master. He has promoted the cause of the church and of Christ, and in doing so he has given us a clearer interpretation of the Christian ideal. His writings have been well balanced, down to earth, and influential. He has ridden no hobbies, but has faithfully presented the whole Christian cause in a manner so positive, plain and convincing that we have one of the great Advocates of the church. His intelligent leadership, both in the editorial and managerial field, has brought the Advocate to an all-time high in circulation and in influence, and in the love and loyalty to our constituency.

As Dr. Robbins takes over the duties of the presidency of Louisburg College on July 1, he will have our earnest prayers and best wishes. For the Advocate his work was well done; for the college we believe his service will bring added strength.

A. J. HOBBS, President
T. C. HOYLE, Secretary

REPORT OF STATISTICIAN, 1955

1. What are the educational statistics: Number and names of institutions; number of teachers; enrollment; value of property; endowment; indebtedness?

Institutions: 5—Duke University, Greensboro College, High Point College, Pfeiffer Junior College, Louisburg College; number of teachers: 830; value of property: \$49,-137,676; endowment: \$10,768,565; indebtedness: \$20,000.

2. What are the Home for Methodist Children, formerly the Orphanage, statistics: number of institutions; value of property; endowment; indebtedness?

Number of institutions: 1; value of property: \$1,347,156.25; endowment: \$788,015.25; indebtedness: \$101,690.89.

3. What are the number of districts and pastoral charges?

Number of districts: 9; pastoral charges: 366.

4. What are the number of members in all the churches in the conference?

Number of members: 174,407.

5. How many have been received on profession of faith during the conference year?

Number received on profession of faith: 3,824.

6. What is the number of local preachers?

The number of local preachers: 135.

7. What is the enrollment in our church schools: officers and teachers; children's division; youth division; adult division; total membership?

The church school enrollment: officers and teachers: 10,985; Children's Division: 42,450; Youth Division: 23,747; Adult Division: 56,012; total membership: 132,294.

8. What is the number of Woman's Society of Christian Service members, and the amount spent for local work?

Number of societies: 692; number of members: 32,337; spent for local work: \$201,293.

9. What is the number of charter groups of Methodist Men and the membership?

Number of charter groups of Methodist Men: 161; number of members: 6,464.

10. What is the number of houses of worship and their value?

Number of houses of worship: 810; value: \$30,742,278.

11. What is the number of district parsonages and value?

Number of district parsonages: 9; value: \$233,000.

12. What amount has been raised for the Week of Dedication?

The amount raised for the Week of Dedication: \$8,469.

13. What amount has been raised for Korean Appeal?

The amount raised for Korean Appeal: \$24,823.

14. What amount has been raised for Methodist Student Day, Race Relations, Church Rally Day, Methodist Youth Fund?

The amount raised for Methodist Student Day: \$2,862; Race Relations: \$4,087; Church School Rally Day: \$6,766; Methodist Youth Fund: \$7,956.

15. What amount has been raised for World Service?

The amount raised for World Service: \$151,725.

16. What amount has been raised for the support of the ministry, Episcopal Fund, district superintendents, pastors and assistants, travel allowance, conference claims, Minimum Salary Fund?

The amount raised for Episcopal Fund: \$16,674; district superintendents: \$45,738; pastors and assistants: \$866,467; travel allowance: \$27,343; conference claims: \$132,772; minimum salary: \$77,292.

17. What amount has been contributed by Duke Endowment for church buildings, church maintenance, and superannuate fund?

Contributed by Duke Endowment for church buildings: \$62,750; church maintenance: \$16,700; superannuate fund: \$21,250.

18. What is the grand total for all purposes from all sources in the conference year?

The grand total raised from all sources for the year: \$4,719,452.

PART 5

Amendments, Memorials, Motions, Resolutions

Amendments

NOTE: Amendments appearing in the minutes, or within the context of reports submitted to the Annual Conference, do not appear here. (Editor)

COMMITTEE ON RULES

The Conference Committee on Rules submits the following proposed changes in the Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Conference:

II. ORGANIZATION

SECTION II. Article 3. Subject: Statisticians.

Present reading: Last line—"The Assistant Statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the Secretary."

Amend to read: "The Assistant Statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the Conference Statistician."

SECTION II. Article 11. Subject: Entertainment Committee.

Present reading: Last line—"The Committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than April 1, if possible."

Amend to read: "The Committee shall determine the place of holding the next conference not later than January 1, if possible."

III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

SECTION III. Article 2. Subject: Amendments.

Present reading: "Any amendment offered to any paper, and all motions of more than a single sentence, must be in writing and given to the Conference Secretary."

Amend to read: "Any amendment offered to any paper, and all motions, must be in writing and placed in the hands of the Conference Secretary immediately following its presentation."

IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

SECTION IV. Article 3. Subject: Substitutions for lay delegates.

Present reading: "Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made to the Conference Secretary, in written form, through the district superintendent of each district."

Amend to read: "Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made in written form provided by the Conference Secretary, and must be approved and signed by the district superintendent. Such substitute delegates may function only in the absence of the regular delegates."

V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE AND STATISTICS

SECTION V. Article 2. Subject: "Table II of the pastor's report."

Present reading: "Table II shall be completed and turned in at the time of registration, the first day of Conference."

Amend to read: "Charge and church treasurers shall mail their final remittance for the current year to the Conference treasurer on the second Monday preceding the opening date of the Annual Conference, and each pastor shall complete and mail Table II to the Conference Statistician immediately thereafter."

SECTION V. Article 5. Subject: Tables I and II of the pastor's report.

Present reading: "Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal only by charges."

Amend to read: "Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the statistician from the pastors' reports."

SECTION V. Article 6. Subject: Table III.

Present reading: "A third table of individual church reports shall be compiled by

the statistician from the pastors' reports. This table shall be printed in the Conference Journal."

Delete in its entirety.

VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

SECTION VI. Article 2. Subject: Complimentary copies of Journal.

Present reading: "One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent each of the following: The conference claimants, the educational institutions, the general boards, the publishing house, the lay members of the conference boards. Seven copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.00 each, or single copies by mail at \$1.10 each.

Amend to read: "One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent each of the following: The conference claimants, the general boards, the publishing house, lay members of the conference boards, lay delegates to the Annual Conference, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The Conference Secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other educational institutions as he may deem advisable. Six copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.25 each, or single copies by mail at \$1.35 each. Monies accruing from the sale of Journal will be deposited with Conference Treasurer and credited to the Journal account.

W. C. WILSON
C. J. ANDREWS
CLYDE S. BOGGS
M. T. SPEARS
J. D. LANGSTON

Adopted.

Conference Committee on Rules

Memorials

REPORT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

Memorial urging the General Conference to make provision for an expanded program of theological education. Concurrence.

Memorial requesting the General Conference to appoint a committee to study the advisability of continuing or discontinuing the Central Jurisdiction, and to report to the General Conference of 1956. Concurrence.

Memorial requesting the General Conference to strengthen and preserve the jurisdictional structure of the Methodist Church. Concurrence.

Memorial to allow the Annual Conference to extend the right of vote to approved supply pastors under certain conditions defined by the Annual Conference. Concurrence.

Memorial requesting the General Conference to design marker for use in identifying Methodist homes. Non-concurrence.

Memorial to allow an Annual Conference to limit the tenure of pastorates by a majority vote of the conference. Non-concurrence.

Memorial urging the General Conference to pass resolution petitioning the Congress of the United States to enact a law prohibiting the advertisement of all alcoholic beverages. Concurrence.

Memorial asking the General Conference to establish a uniform procedure for the Annual Conferences to follow in determining the date of their historical beginnings and organization. Concurrence.

Memorial recommending that Wesley Foundation workers in the local church be amenable to the pastor and the quarterly conference. Committee concurred; conference voted non-concurrence.

Memorial requesting the General Conference to rescind the present law on the use of tobacco by ministers. Concurrence.

Memorial asking the General Conference to grant full clergy rights to qualified women. Committee non-concurred; conference voted concurrence.

Memorial requesting the General Conference to provide an adequate record system for use in the church school. Concurrence.

J. V. EARLY, Chairman
R. L. JEROME, Secretary

A MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH TO BE CONVENED APRIL 25, 1956, IN MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

Whereas twelve hundred men each year during 1952-53 and 1953-54 were separated from active membership in the Annual Conferences through death, retirement, withdrawal, location, etc.; and

Whereas eight hundred sixty-four Methodist men were graduated from the accredited seminaries of the United States (679 from Methodist schools; 185 from non-Methodist schools) in 1953-54; and

Whereas an increase in theological schools' enrollment of 50% is necessary if The Methodist Church is to meet the minimum number of ministerial replacements needed with trained ministers; and

Whereas the ten existing Methodist theological schools are at near capacity with 2,967 students and cannot accommodate the 4,450 men (50% increase) needed in seminary training annually;

Therefore, we respectfully memorialize the General Conference of The Methodist Church, now in session, to take immediate steps to make provision for an expanded program of theological education.

North Carolina Annual Conference
J. A. RUSSELL, Chairman
Board of Ministerial Training and
Qualifications

This memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in session at Fayetteville, North Carolina, June 27-30, 1955.

W. CARLETON WILSON, Secretary
North Carolina Conference, Southeastern
Jurisdiction

A MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH TO BE CONVENED APRIL 25, 1956, IN MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

The North Carolina Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction hereby memorializes the General Conference of 1956 to appoint a committee to study the advisability of continuing or discontinuing the Central Jurisdiction and to direct this committee to report to the General Conference of 1960.

Signed by: Henry A. Bizzell, Jr., B. G. Childs, John M. Meares, W. M. Wells, Jr., A. J. Walton, C. W. Robbins, Thomas A. Collins, Key W. Taylor, J. A. Waldrop, Jr., F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr., Henry B. Lewis, C. W. Goldston, B. B. Slaughter, W. M. Howard, Jr., C. P. Morris, J. F. Herbert, M. W. Lawrence, H. G. Ruark.

This memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in session at Fayetteville, North Carolina, June 27-30, 1955.

W. CARLETON WILSON, Secretary
North Carolina Conference, Southeastern
Jurisdiction

A MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH TO BE CONVENED APRIL 25, 1956, IN MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

Prior to 1939 our great Methodism was divided into three separate and distinct denominations. There were many great and good souls who had hoped and prayed that the time would come when the Methodist people in the United States would again be one, not only in doctrine, but also in organization. Many efforts were made to find a plan of union acceptable to all three bodies, but every plan proposed failed until the commissioners submitted a plan which incorporated the jurisdictional system. This system became the key to reunion, without which unification would have been impossible. This plan was submitted to the General Conferences of the three churches and received the necessary constitutional majority in each. The Plan of Union was consummated and sealed on May 10, 1939, in the Uniting Conference in Kansas City, Mo.

The jurisdictional idea was an integral part of this plan of union. The progress of our church since 1939 has proven the wisdom of this plan. The jurisdictional units are more effectively administered than would be possible in dealing with nearly ten million members as a whole, and they make it possible for the church to keep closer to the people.

The jurisdictional structure affords to each jurisdiction of our United Church, regardless of its numerical strength, the privileges of representation on the councils and the general boards and commissions of the church, and of electing its own bishops, of controlling its own institutions and administering certain of its own affairs subject to the Discipline of the Church.

The constitution of the Methodist Church provides that "All Jurisdictions shall have the same privileges of action within the limits fixed by the Constitution," and it wisely and generously allows more than proportional representation to the smaller jurisdictions.

We believe that the jurisdictional structure of The Methodist Church is in the best interests of all her members and is, in the words of the late Bishop William Frasier McDowell, "a church which God can use."

Therefore we, the members of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, assembled in Fayetteville, North Carolina, June 27-30, 1955, respectfully memorialize the 1956 General Conference to strengthen the jurisdictional structure to the end that it may be more largely used for the enrichment of the life of the whole church and may more effectively strengthen her arm for service in every part of the world.

Signed by: A. J. Hobbs, H. M. McLamb, O. L. Hathaway, C. Freeman Heath, W. L. Clegg, H. K. King, Allen P. Brantley, J. F. Herbert, R. Grady Dawson, O. K. Ingram, C. W. Robbins, Sam B. Underwood, Jr.

This memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in session at Fayetteville, North Carolina, June 27-30, 1955.

W. CARLETON WILSON, Secretary
North Carolina Conference, Southeastern
Jurisdiction

A MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH TO BE CONVENED APRIL 25, 1956, IN MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

Whereas, the approved supply pastor in charge of a pastoral appointment, prior to his appointment, was entitled as a layman to represent his charge in the Annual Conference with full voting privileges;

Whereas, to deprive the approved supply pastor of a vote in the Annual Conference is automatically to deprive the charge he serves of one-half of its voting power in the Annual Conference;

Whereas, no truly democratic state or nation now thinks of depriving a citizen of his right to vote simply because he lacks a certain degree of college training;

Whereas, the chief reason the great majority of the approved supply pastors do not belong to the Annual Conference is their limited educational training and not any deficiency in practical wisdom, faith, or Christian fruitfulness;

Whereas, the approved supply pastor serving a charge is our brother in the Methodist ministry, assuming responsibility for the full program of the local churches under his care;

Therefore, be it resolved, that the North Carolina Conference, in session at Fayetteville, North Carolina, June 27-30, 1955, memorialize the General Conference of the Methodist Church of 1956 to amend paragraph 317 in the 1952 Discipline by striking out the words "but without vote," and substituting in their place the following: "and on order of the Annual Conference shall have the right to vote, provided he has served as pastor in charge for as many as two years and has passed the first two years of the conference course of study prescribed for approved supply pastors."

Thus, as amended, paragraph 317 would read: "An approved supply pastor who is in charge of a pastoral appointment shall attend the sessions of the Annual Conference and shall have the privilege of speaking on any question, and on order of the Annual Conference shall have the right to vote, provided he has served as pastor in charge for as many as two years and has passed the first two years of the conference course of study prescribed for approved supply pastors."

Respectfully submitted: Key W. Taylor, C. W. Goldston, George C. Megill.

This memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in session at Fayetteville, North Carolina, June 27-30, 1955.

W. CARLETON WILSON, Secretary,
North Carolina Conference, Southeastern
Jurisdiction

A MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH TO BE CONVENED APRIL 25, 1956, IN MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

Whereas the liquor industry by most attractive manner and methods is advertising and seeking to encourage the use of alcoholic beverages by both young and old; and

Whereas we believe the enormous increase in the use of alcoholic beverages is due in large part to such advertising; and

Whereas The Methodist Church condemns the use of intoxicating liquors and all methods used to increase or make attractive the use of such liquors;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE IN SESSION ASSEMBLED:

1. That it memorialize the General Conference to pass a resolution urging the Congress of the United States to pass a law forbidding the advertisement of any and all alcoholic beverages in any manner whatsoever.

2. That our delegates be requested to vote for and encourage the passage of such a resolution.

3. That a copy of this resolution be spread on the minutes of this session of the Conference and that a copy of this resolution be sent to each of our Congressmen and Senators.

Respectfully submitted: H. L. Swain, Fernie G. Willis, B. B. Hudson, J. L. Pridgen, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., P. D. Merritt, E. Dana Dickens.

This memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in session at Fayetteville, North Carolina, June 27-30, 1955.

W. CARLETON WILSON, Secretary,
North Carolina Conference, Southeastern
Jurisdiction

A MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH TO BE CONVENED APRIL 25, 1956, IN MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

Whereas American Methodists, as represented by the former Methodist Episcopal Church, The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church, united in 1939 to form the Methodist Church; and

Whereas different conferences are using various methods to date their historical beginnings, some dating their annual sessions from the beginning of their first organization, which shows that they are more than one hundred years old, and others dating their Journals from the year 1939; and

Whereas this is misleading and creates confusion in the minds of many people as to how old the Methodist Church in America really is; and

Whereas we believe there should be one rule applied to every conference, either allowing them to date their journals from their historical beginnings, or requiring all to conform to the 1939 merger date, in order that our history may be kept correct for future generations.

Therefore be it resolved that the North Carolina Annual Conference, in session at Fayetteville, North Carolina, June 30, 1955, hereby memorialize the 1956 session of the General Conference of The Methodist Church in its 1956 meetings in Minneapolis, Minnesota, to make a ruling or pass a law answering the question as to whether conferences should date their history from the time of organization before the 1939 merger, or all should use the 1939 date as the historical beginning of the Methodist Church. What we seek is clarity, and, if possible, conformity.

S. J. STARNES
MILLARD C. DUNN

This memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in session at Fayetteville, North Carolina, June 27-30, 1955.

W. CARLETON WILSON, Secretary
North Carolina Conference, Southeastern
Jurisdiction

A MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH TO BE CONVENED APRIL 25, 1956, IN MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

We hereby memorialize the General Conference to eliminate the requirement that ask ministers to promise they will not use tobacco.

Signed by: Key W. Taylor, Troy J. Barrett, W. M. Wells, Jr., William B. Starnes, Ralph L. Fleming, Jr.

This memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in session at Fayetteville, North Carolina, June 27-30, 1955.

W. CARLETON WILSON, Secretary
North Carolina Conference, Southeastern
Jurisdiction

A MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH TO BE CONVENED APRIL 25, 1956, IN MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

We hereby memorialize the General Conference to grant full clergy rights to qualified women.

KEY W. TAYLOR
TROY J. BARRETT
J. E. GARLINGTON
C. W. GOLDSTON
W. M. WELLS, JR.
WILLIAM B. STARNES
RALPH L. FLEMING, JR.

This memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in session at Fayetteville, North Carolina, June 27-30, 1955.

W. CARLETON WILSON, Secretary
North Carolina Conference, Southeastern
Jurisdiction

A MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH TO BE CONVENED APRIL 25, 1956, IN MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

Whereas the church and the church school is one, not a duality in life and work competing for divided loyalties, this fact should be recognized in the records of the church school; and

Whereas the primary purpose of the church and its school is to aid in developing the spiritual life of its people, and finding the present record system of only (1) attendance, and (2) offering, we feel this an inadequate index to the effectiveness of our program and an inadequate basis for the valuation of our work. The need is great for a better index or spiritual thermometer; and

Whereas the unity or the oneness of the church and the church school should include a tried and proven method to aid spiritual growth.

Therefore we would like that a report for the classes of the church school be provided which would include such items as (1) attendance at the school and church; (2) invited others to attend; (3) prepared lesson; (4) tithing income in place of the word "offering"; and (5) daily Bible reading and prayer. This, we feel, will develop a more effective instrument as well as a more adequate index to the effectiveness of our work in the development of the spiritual life of our people.

C. P. MORRIS

This memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in session at Fayetteville, North Carolina, June 27-30, 1955.

W. CARLETON WILSON, Secretary
North Carolina Conference, Southeastern
Jurisdiction

Resolutions

NOTE: Resolutions appearing in the Minutes, or within the context of reports submitted to the Annual Conference, do not appear here. (Editor)

REQUESTING THE RE-ASSIGNMENT OF BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER TO THE RICHMOND AREA

During the quadrennium of 1952-1956 Bishop Paul N. Garber has taken his place as one of the great leaders of Methodism. Possessed of an unusually keen mind, a deep love for and understanding of The Methodist Church and her needs and problems, and a complete dedication to his Lord, Bishop Garber has helped us all to see in clearer perspective our Christian duty. Truly he is a laborer together with the Heavenly Father and with the hundreds of thousands of Methodists of his Episcopal area. Through their fine ministry, he and Mrs. Garber have endeared themselves to all of us.

Therefore, be it resolved that we earnestly request that Bishop Paul N. Garber be reappointed to the Richmond area for the next quadrennium, and that our delegation to the Jurisdictional Conference be instructed to work for and insist upon this appointment.

And be it further resolved that copies of this resolution be sent to the secretary of the Southeastern jurisdictional College of Bishops, the secretary of the Committee on Episcopacy, and Bishop and Mrs. Garber.

Signed by: A. J. Hobbs, O. L. Hathaway, C. Freeman Heath, W. L. Clegg, H. K. King, Allen P. Brantley, J. F. Herbert, V. E. Queen, Sidney Boone, R. Grady Dawson, H. M. McLamb, O. K. Ingram, Paul Carruth, C. W. Robbins, Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Thomas A. Collnis, W. Carleton Wilson.

CONCERNING THE ELECTION OF DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

RESOLVED:

1. That the first ballot for the election of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences of 1956 be taken this afternoon immediately following the reception of the class into full connection.

2. That paragraph 502, section 4, of the Discipline of 1952, which recommends to the Annual Conference "that the delegates to the General Conference be first elected on a separate ballot, to be followed, after all the delegates to the General Conference have been elected, by balloting for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference as reserves to the General Conference" be followed by this conference.

3. That four reserve delegates be elected to the Jurisdictional Conference.

4. That the ballot blanks provided by The Methodist Publishing House be made the official ballot of this conference.

5. That two sets of clerical and lay tellers be appointed to receive and count the ballots, each set alternating with the other.

6. That the tellers be and they are hereby instructed, to make a complete and accurate report to the conference of all ballots cast, distinguishing between "defective" and "valid" ballots, announcing all names of the persons voted for on the "valid" ballots, and the number of votes received by each. No ballot shall be counted as "valid" that contains more or fewer names different than the number to be voted for at the time of such balloting, as announced in advance by the chair.

V. E. QUEEN, Secretary of Cabinet

CONCERNING CONFERENCE PICTORIAL DIRECTORY FOR MINISTERS

Since the growth of the clerical membership of the North Carolina Annual Conference has been so rapid, and in the interest of strengthening the bond of fellowship among the people of our conference:

Be it resolved, that this conference ask Bishop Paul N. Garber to appoint a committee to study the need and advisability for a pictorial directory of ministers of the North Carolina Annual Conference. This directory may be similar to that of the South Carolina Annual Conference published each ten years.

Be it further resolved, that this committee report to the 1956 Annual Conference with an estimated cost and plan of procedure if the project is deemed practical and worthy.

KELLY J. WILSON
J. E. GARLINGTON
L. C. VEREEN
C. W. ROBBINS

CONCERNING CHURCH MARKERS

BE IT RESOLVED, that all official boards of churches not having signs or boards identifying them be asked and requested to install some sign or board either on or in front of their churches which will identify the church by name and denomination so the same can be seen from the thoroughfare by passersby.

H. L. SWAIN

CONCERNING UNITED NATIONS

RESOLVED: That the suggestion of the Honorable John Foster Dulles, Secretary of State, be advocated, namely—that the Charter of the United Nations be revised to make it universal in scope, and that a permanent commission be set up by our government to study and understand the difference between Communist China, Russia, and ourselves, to the end that peace and friendship might be achieved by the family of nations.

Adopted.

GEORGE C. MEGILL
C. M. MITCHELL

RESOLUTION REGARDING THE WESLEY FOUNDATION WORK*

Realizing the need of helping our Methodist students in state institutions of higher learning, our conference, through the World Service, has allocated the sum of \$15,000 annually for the program of work and for salaries of the directors at Wesley Foundation Centers in the state.

Realizing also that where Wesley Foundation work is connected and associated with the local church, there has arisen conflictive opinions regarding the work, the attitude and the allocation of duties of the Wesley Foundation director as it relates to the local church together with conflicting use of facilities in the church and that of the local church pastor in charge of the local church.

Therefore, in order to eliminate this apparently increasing confusion which is detrimental to the effectiveness of the work with our students:

"I move that this conference hand down a directive to the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Work the following plan of procedure with regard to the Wesley Foundation.

(a) That beginning with this conference year, the work of the Wesley Foundation, the board of directors and the Wesley Foundation director, be under the direction of and amenable to the pastor in charge and the quarterly conference of the local church.

(b) If this plan of work should meet with disapproval on the part of the General Office of Wesley Foundation Work, then we should sever our relations with the General Office and channel our work and money in and with the Methodist Student Movement.

The work among our Methodist students should not be jeopardized merely for the sake of our connections with an organization which is oftentimes unfortunately alienated from the church by the nature of its work and the personalities connected therewith.

All this is at times unfortunately being done to and for the church while the church itself gives the money and has little or nothing to say regarding the plan of work being done at our Wesley Foundation Centers.

Even though the motives, the aims and the desires on the part of the church is to keep the Methodist students closely related to and tied into the structure and fabrics of our church.

The future workers with our students should be known and designated as associate minister for students.

Since the student work of the state is carried on jointly between the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference, we urge that a similar motion

be submitted to the approaching session of the Western North Carolina Conference for their consideration.

Signed by: H. K. King, C. Freeman Heath, W. L. Clegg, Allen P. Brantley, R. Grady Dawson, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, V. E. Queen, J. F. Herbert.

*Adopted. Later reconsidered and substitute motion (below) presented by A. P. Brantley in lieu of the original resolution. See minutes for Thursday afternoon.

A. P. BRANTLEY SUBSTITUTE MOTION†

I move that the bishops and the cabinets of the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference and the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work of the two conferences be constituted as a committee to make an immediate study as to the policy and administrative relationship in situations where Wesley Foundations are housed in Methodist Churches. We recommend that this committee take definite steps to establish an administrative policy relative to these Wesley Foundation-Church situations; such action to take place not later than the 1954-1955 session of the Western North Carolina Conference. We suggest that this committee look into the possibility of making the Wesley Foundation amenable to the pastor and quarterly conference of the local church.

†Amended. See below.

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY
W. L. CLEGG

A. P. BRANTLEY SUBSTITUTE MOTION AS AMENDED AND ADOPTED‡

"I move that the bishops and cabinets of the North Carolina Conference, and the Western North Carolina Conference, the Inter-Conference Commissions on Student Religious Work of the two conferences, a representative of the General Board of Education, one representative from each of the boards of directors of the Wesley Foundations concerned, one member of a local church where the Wesley Foundation is located, be constituted as a committee to make an immediate study as to the policy and administrative relationship in situations where Wesley Foundations are housed in Methodist churches. We recommend that this committee take definite steps to establish an administrative policy relative to these Wesley Foundation situations; such action to take place not later than the 1954-1955 session of the Western North Carolina Conference, and effective only if the Western North Carolina Conference takes similar action. We suggest that this committee look into the possibility of making the Wesley Foundation amenable to the pastor and quarterly conference of the local church."

A. P. BRANTLEY
W. L. CLEGG

‡The above substitute motion embodies the following admendment, and suggested changes—in sequence, as offered by

D. D. Holt: "A representative of the General Board of Education"

Brooks Patten: "One representative from each of the boards of directors of the Wesley Foundations concerned"

J. W. Page: "One member of a local church where the Wesley Foundation is located"

B. G. Childs: "And effective only if the Western North Carolina Conference takes similar action."

EXPRESSING APPRECIATION

We, the members of the North Carolina Conference, wish to express our hearty appreciation:

To the entertainment committee of the Methodist churches of Fayetteville for providing so many courtesies and comfortable arrangements for us, their guests, this week. Especially are we grateful to the host pastor, Rev. Graham S. Eubank, and his staff of workers; and to all the pastors of the Methodist churches of the city of Fayetteville and Cumberland County.

To Mr. Ernest Geddie, organist, Mrs. Dorothy Russell, director, members of the Conference Choir, Mrs. Thomas Tharrington and the High Point College Choir for inspiring music which has lifted our spirits.

To the members of the Woman's Society of Christian Service in the churches of this area for the beautiful flowers in the sanctuary, and for refreshments provided daily in the Fellowship Hall of the new educational building.

To the Methodist churches, to the churches of other denominations, and to all the homes in the City of Fayetteville, for their co-operation in entertaining us in such a gracious and generous way. Our stay here this week has been most pleasant indeed.

To the Fayetteville Observer, the Raleigh News and Observer, and the Durham Herald for the liberal way in which they have published the proceedings of the conference, and especially to Mr. James Pharr of the Fayetteville Observer and Miss Jane Hall of the Raleigh News and Observer for their efficiency in handling the press releases for the conference.

To the Program Committee for bringing to us distinguished and inspiring speakers who have presented a well-balanced and challenging program of addresses.

To the ushers for their genial spirit manifested during the conference.

To the sextons for keeping the church in readiness for all meetings.

To the Methodist Publishing House for their courteous services in The Book Room.

To the First Baptist Church for providing accommodations for the Duke Banquet and the Ministers' Wives' Luncheon.

To the citizens and business firms for providing parking space and to the Police Department for their protection and guidance.

To the Conference Secretary, Rev. W. C. Wilson, and his staff of assistants for dispatching the business of the conference efficiently.

To the district superintendents for their faithful services.

To Bishop Paul Neff Garber for his usual sympathetic, efficient and brotherly manner in directing the business and spiritual affairs of the conference. Steadily he has led us from victory to victory. With joy in our hearts and with courage we shall return to our labors to carry forward the work of our Lord, and with this return, we earnestly request that our Bishop Paul Neff Garber and Mrs. Garber be returned to our episcopal area for the next quadrennium.

Adopted.

A. J. HOBBS, Chairman

E. L. HILLMAN, Secretary

Section V

FINANCIAL EXHIBITS

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER, MARVIN J. COWELL

INDEX TO FINANCIAL EXHIBITS

	<i>Page</i>
Auditor's Report on Examination	200
Comments	200
Exhibit A—Fund Balance Sheet	202, 204
Exhibit B—Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance	206, 208
Exhibit C—Income from Charges by Districts	210, 211
Schedule 1—Summary of Investments	212
Schedule 2—Other Assets	212
Treasurer's Report	213
<i>Schedule</i>	
A World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences Fund	213
B Episcopal Fund	214
C District Superintendents' Fund	214
D Conference Claimants' Fund	215
E Ministers' Retirement Fund	216
F Board of Education	217
G College Sustaining Fund	218
H Golden Cross Fund	219
I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	220
J Board of Missions	221
J-1 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees	227
The Advance Committee	
College Board of Visitors	
Board of Evangelism	
Board of Hospitals and Homes	
Board of Lay Activities	
Board of Social and Economic Relations	
Board of Temperance	
Commission on Town and Country Work	
Radio and Film Commission	
L Miscellaneous Boards and Committees	228
Long Range Planning Committee	
Youth Emphasis Committee	
Church Extension Survey Committee	
Co-ordinating Council	
North Carolina Historical Society	
Committee on World Peace	
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	
Commission on Christian Vocations	
M Conference Administration	229
N Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.	230
O Conference Reserve and Unallocated Funds	231
Camp Don-Lee	231
Methodist Youth Assemblies	233
Wesley Foundation Commission	235

REPORT ON EXAMINATION

For 1954-1955 Conference Year (Eight Months) Ended June 30, 1955

September 6, 1955

The Commission on World Service and Finance,
North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church,
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have examined the books and financial records of Mr. M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, of the NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S.E.J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH, RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA, for the 1954-55 conference year (eight months) ended June 30, 1955, and submit here with our report, consisting of the exhibits and schedules as set forth in the preceding index, together with the following related comments.

FINANCIAL POSITION

The financial position of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, is shown in detail in Exhibit "A," Fund Balance Sheet. The following is a comparison of the financial position at June 30, 1955, of all funds handled by the Central Treasurer with a similar summary of the position at October 31, 1954.

Separate reports were rendered as a result of our audit of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., and Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc., at October 31, 1954. We have combined these results of the previous year with the Central Treasurer's for comparative purposes inasmuch as their operations are included in the current report.

Assets:

	6-30-55	10-31-54	Increase Decrease*
Cash—checking accounts	\$ 261,062.85	\$ 299,149.03	\$ 38,086.18*
Cash receipts in transit	20,424.04	48,730.83	28,306.79*
Investments	996,530.17	999,909.70	3,379.53*
Other assets	396,479.78	151,412.25	245,067.53
	<u>\$1,674,496.84</u>	<u>\$1,499,201.81</u>	<u>\$175,295.03</u>

Liabilities:

Accounts and apportionments payable	\$ 270,546.75	\$ 468,925.60	\$198,378.85*
Notes payable—banks	185,000.00	25,000.00	160,000.00
Total Liabilities	<u>\$ 455,546.75</u>	<u>\$ 493,925.60</u>	<u>\$ 38,378.85*</u>
Fund balance	1,218,950.09	1,005,276.21	213,673.88
	<u>\$1,674,496.84</u>	<u>\$1,499,201.81</u>	<u>\$175,295.03</u>

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The results of operations of the funds, boards and committees are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B," Income, Expense, or Distribution and Fund Balance.

Mr. M. J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer, has prepared statements from his records, for publication in the Conference Journal, comprising the details of the results of operations as summarized in Exhibit "B" of our report. These detailed statements, as prepared by Mr. Cowell and presented under the title of "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations," have been verified by us.

Exhibit "C," Income from Charges by Districts, presents the income for the various apportioned and special items for the 1954-55 conference year by districts.

The following is a comparison by districts for the apportionments and income for the 1954-55 conference year:

	Income	Apportionment	Income Under Apportionment
Burlington	\$ 84,258.90	\$ 84,801.00	\$ 542.10
Durham	96,321.39	99,588.50	3,267.11
Elizabeth City	67,777.48	68,017.52	240.04
Fayetteville	100,317.27	100,477.00	159.73
Goldsboro	80,927.86	83,095.39	2,167.53
New Bern	80,542.59	82,654.31	2,111.72
Raleigh	105,233.28	106,663.00	1,429.72
Rocky Mount	92,861.77	93,043.75	181.98
Wilmington	68,634.75	72,139.00	3,504.25
Total	\$776,875.29	\$790,479.47	\$ 13,604.18

SCOPE OF EXAMINATION

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, some features of which are referred to in the outline that follows on specific items.

Cash on deposit was confirmed directly with the banks. Recorded cash receipts were traced to their subsequent deposit in the bank on a test basis, and disbursements were verified by test examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices or authorizations. Income from charges as shown by the treasurer's records was compared with reports of the pastors to the Annual Conference. In those instances where there was a difference between the treasurer's records and the pastors' reports, the treasurer wrote the pastor, stating the differences, and requesting that the pastors check their records and advise us as to any corrections which should be made. Distribution of income from the charges was audited by reference to the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the 1954 and 1955 sessions of the Annual Conference, and by reference to proper authorization from the various boards of the conference.

Investments of the treasurer and the various boards and funds were inspected during the course of our examination.

Cash receipts in transit represent 1954-55 collections received by the treasurer subsequent to the balance sheet date and were set up from deposits in the banks. Accounts and apportionments payable were set up from disbursements subsequent to the balance sheet date and by reference to proper authorizations for the distribution of 1954-55 collections.

CERTIFICATE

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of income, expense or distribution, and fund balance present fairly the financial position of the North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of the Methodist Church, Mr. M. J. Cowell, treasurer, at June 30, 1955, and the results of operations for the 1954-55 conference year (eight months) then ended, in conformity with accounting principles of the conference applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants

FUND BALANCE SHEET—A

ASSETS

	Cash Checking	Cash Receipts Accounts in Transit	Investments (Schedule 1)	Due From Other Funds	Other Assets (Schedule 2)	Total Assets
Conference Treasurer	\$181,520.18	\$ 20,424.04	\$679,989.55	\$		\$ 881,933.77
District Superintendents' Fund				33,303.09		33,303.09
Conference Claimants' Fund	12,418.86		80,000.00	203,200.37		295,619.23
Ministers' Retirement Fund			129,800.00	27,700.32		157,500.32
Minimum Salary Fund	280.99		43,727.88	120,332.14		174,341.01
Golden Cross Fund	1,346.37		16,017.74	20,384.01		37,748.12
Missions and Church Extension	6,547.19			59,327.34		65,874.53
Church School Rally Day (Leadership Training)	2,205.86			7,688.26		9,894.12
Advance—Conference	(5,067.30)			14,386.49		9,319.19
\$10.00 Club	538.08			22,780.50		23,318.58
Board of Education—Local Church Division	7,840.08		4,995.00	20,384.56		33,219.64
The Advance Committee				663.43		663.43
College Board of Visitors				292.01		292.01
Board of Evangelism				2,322.98		2,322.98
Board of Hospitals and Homes				592.23		529.23
Board of Lay Activities				1,557.15		1,557.15
Board of Social and Economic Relations				258.04		258.04
Board of Temperance				2,642.80		2,642.80
Commission on Town and Country Work				1,043.08		1,043.08
Radio and Film Commission				831.71		831.71
Long Range Planning Committee				624.80		624.80
Youth Emphasis Committee				299.70		299.70
Church Extension Survey Committee				2,251.07		2,251.07

Co-ordinating Council	450.00	450.00		
North Carolina Historical Society	174.95	174.95		
Committee on World Peace	1,084.48	1,084.48		
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	259.69	259.69		
Commission on Christian Vocations	267.00	267.00		
The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.	7,041.52	7,041.52		
United College Appeal	36,765.93	76,510.74		
Scholarship and Trust Funds	84.15	84.15		
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	7,190.87	383,829.85		
Board of Missions, Inc.	2,350.07	12,649.93		
Conference Administration Fund		42,000.00		
Conference Reserve Fund		22,651.74		
Elimination of interfund accounts receivable and payable		8,216.47		
		(672,181.86)	(672,181.86)	
	<u>\$261,062.85</u>	<u>\$ 20,424.04</u>	<u>\$996,530.17</u>	<u>\$</u>
				\$396,479.78
				\$1,674,496.84

•Cash receipts in transit represent collections received subsequent to the balance sheet date applicable to the 1954-55 conference year.

FUND BALANCE SHEET—B
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

	Accounts and Apportionments Payable	Due to Other Funds	Notes Payable to Banks	Total Liabilities	Fund Balance (Exhibit "B")	Total Liabilities and Fund Balance
Conference Treasurer	\$210,051.91	\$671,881.86		\$881,933.77	\$	\$ 881,933.77
District Superintendents' Fund					33,303.09	33,303.09
Conference Claimants' Fund					295,619.23	295,619.23
Ministers' Retirement Fund					157,500.32	157,500.32
Minimum Salary Fund					174,341.01	174,341.01
Golden Cross Fund					37,748.12	37,748.12
Missions and Church Extension	97.80			97.80	65,776.73	65,874.53
Church School Rally Day (Leadership Training)					9,894.12	9,894.12
Advance—Conference	4,481.90			4,481.90	4,837.29	9,319.19
\$10.00 Club					23,318.58	23,318.58
Board of Education—Local Church Division	277.60			277.60	32,942.04	33,219.64
The Advance Committee					663.43	663.43
College Board of Visitors					292.01	292.01
Board of Evangelism					2,322.98	2,322.98
Board of Hospitals and Homes					592.23	592.23
Board of Lay Activities					1,557.15	1,557.15
Board of Social and Economic Relations					258.04	258.04
Board of Temperance					2,642.80	2,642.80
Commission on Town and Country Work		300.00		300.00	743.08	1,043.08
Radio and Film Commission					831.71	831.71
Long Range Planning Committee					624.80	624.80
Youth Emphasis Committee					299.70	299.70

Church Extension Survey Committee			2,251.07	2,251.07
Co-ordinating Council			450.00	450.00
North Carolina Historical Society			174.95	174.95
Committee on World Peace			1,084.48	1,084.48
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications			259.69	259.69
Commission on Christian Vocations			267.00	267.00
The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.	143.33		6,898.19	7,041.52
United College Appeal	53,965.93		22,544.81	76,510.74
Scholarship and Trust Funds			84.15	84.15
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	1,528.28	170,000.00	307,959.08	479,487.36
Board of Missions, Inc.		15,000.00		15,000.00
Conference Administration Fund			22,651.74	22,651.74
Conference Reserve Fund			8,216.47	8,216.47
Elimination of interfund accounts receivable and payable		(672,181.86)	(672,181.86)	(672,181.86)
	<u>\$270,546.75</u>	<u>\$ 185,000.00</u>	<u>\$1,218,950.09</u>	<u>\$1,674,496.84</u>

*Cash receipts in transit represent collections received subsequent to the balance sheet date applicable to the 1954-55 conference year.

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE—A

For 1954-55 Conference Year (Eight Months) Ended June 30, 1954

	Schedule Reference	Fund Balance Beginning	Income From Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution
		\$	\$	\$
Episcopal Fund	B		16,615.40	
District Superintendents' Fund	C	50,932.29	45,570.80	
Conference Claimants' Fund	D	268,401.04	132,548.87	19,207.75
Ministers' Retirement Fund	E	142,877.74	8,276.89	8,826.62
Minimum Salary Fund	J	148,685.71	77,288.22	7,256.64
Methodist Orphanage			105,509.61	
Golden Cross Fund	H	35,859.33	17,384.01	303.90
Missions and Church Extension	J	62,888.93	51,731.37	630.13
College Sustaining Fund	G		117,787.82	
Camp Don-Lee Building Fund			17,206.95	
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences	A		152,606.95	4,583.95
Methodist Student Day			2,774.12	
Church School Rally Day (Leadership Training)	F	8,984.20	6,515.82	
Race Relations Sunday			4,065.13	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service			621.44	
Special Offering—Korean Appeal			25,467.70	
Week of Dedication			8,256.16	
Advance—general—directed			28,515.05	
Advance—general—undirected			2,831.37	
Advance—Conference	J	4,496.10	19,222.26	
\$10.00 Club	J	12,986.37	134.00	69,460.13
Methodist Youth Fund			7,908.42	
Board of Education—Local Church Division	F	33,442.61		
J. C. Phillips Memorial Fund		12.00		17,508.81

The Advance Committee	K	493.88	299.70
College Board of Visitors	K	278.45	150.30
Board of Evangelism	K	4,498.42	1,019.70
Board of Hospitals and Homes	K	558.93	150.30
Board of Lay Activities	K	1,740.39	2,400.30
Board of Social and Economic Relations	K	285.54	119.70
Board of Temperance	K	3,170.00	2,130.30
Commission on Town and Country Work	K	1,506.07	2,194.75
Radio and Film Commission	K	888.39	299.70
Long Range Planning Committee	L	1,000.00	299.70
Youth Emphasis Committee	L	633.81	299.70
Church Extension Survey Committee	L	500.00	5,760.00
Co-ordinating Council	L		450.00
North Carolina Historical Society	L	100.00	74.95
Committee on World Peace	L	810.50	299.70
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	L	265.44	200.00
Commission on Christian Vocations	L	200.00	200.00
The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.	N	5,176.77	21,900.00
United College Appeal	N		191,404.62
Scholarship and Trust Funds	N	25.00	659.15
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	I	190,555.45	81,046.86
Conference Administration	M	19,989.94	28,442.21
Unallocated Funds	O	1,297.58	1,253.85
Conference Reserve Fund	O	1,735.33	8,513.66
Elimination of transfers between funds			(112,244.17)
		<u>\$1,005,276.21</u>	<u>\$365,102.91</u>
		\$895,305.00	

Schedule reference refers to schedules in Conference Treasurer's report titled "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations," which is published in the Conference Journal. Those items not having a schedule reference are transmitted in full to the respective treasurer.

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE—B

For 1954-55 Conference Year (Eight Months) Ended June 30, 1955

	Schedule Reference	Total Income	Total	Expense and Distribution	Fund Balance 6-30-55
Episcopal Fund	B	\$ 16,615.40	\$ 16,615.40	\$ 16,615.40	\$
District Superintendents' Fund	C	45,570.80	96,503.09	63,200.00	33,303.09
Conference Claimants' Fund	D	151,756.62	420,157.66	124,538.43	295,619.23
Ministers' Retirement Fund	E	17,103.51	159,981.25	2,480.93	157,500.32
Minimum Salary Fund	J	84,544.86	233,230.57	58,889.56	174,341.01
Methodist Orphanage		105,509.61	105,509.61	105,509.61	
Golden Cross Fund	H	17,687.91	53,547.24	15,799.12	37,748.12
Missions and Church Extension	J	52,361.50	115,250.43	49,473.70	65,776.73
College Sustaining Fund	G	117,787.82	117,787.82	117,787.82	
Camp Don-Lee Building Fund		17,206.95	17,206.95	17,206.95	
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences	A	157,190.90	157,190.90	157,190.90	
Methodist Student Day		2,774.12	2,774.12	2,774.12	
Church School Rally Day (Leadership Training)	F	6,515.82	15,500.02	5,605.90	9,894.12
Race Relations Sunday		4,065.13	4,065.13	4,065.13	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service		621.44	621.44	621.44	
Special Offering—Korean Appeal		25,467.70	25,467.70	25,467.70	
Week of Dedication		8,256.16	8,256.16	8,256.16	
Advance—general—directed		28,515.05	28,515.05	28,515.05	
Advance—general—undirected		2,831.37	2,831.37	2,831.37	
Advance—Conference	J	19,222.26	23,718.36	18,881.07	4,837.29
\$10.00 Club	J	69,594.13	82,580.50	59,261.92	23,318.58
Methodist Youth Fund		7,908.42	7,908.42	7,908.42	
Board of Education—Local Church Division	F	17,508.81	50,951.42	18,009.38	32,942.04
J. G. Phillips Memorial Fund			12.00	12.00	

The Advance Committee	K	299.70	793.58	130.15	663.43
College Board of Visitors	K	150.30	428.75	136.74	292.01
Board of Evangelism	K	1,019.70	5,518.12	3,195.14	2,322.98
Board of Hospitals and Homes	K	150.30	709.23	117.00	592.23
Board of Lay Activities	K	2,400.00	4,140.69	2,583.54	1,557.15
Board of Social and Economic Relations	K	119.70	405.24	147.20	258.04
Board of Temperance	K	2,130.30	5,300.30	2,657.50	2,642.80
Commission on Town and Country Work	K	2,194.75	3,700.82	2,957.74	743.08
Radio and Film Commission	K	299.70	1,188.09	356.38	831.71
Long Range Planning Committee	L	299.70	1,299.70	674.90	624.80
Youth Emphasis Committee	L	299.70	933.51	633.81	299.70
Church Extension Survey Committee	L	5,760.00	6,260.00	4,008.93	2,251.07
Co-ordinating Council	L	450.00	450.00		450.00
North Carolina Historical Society	L	74.95	174.95		174.95
Committee on World Peace	L	299.70	1,110.20	25.72	1,084.48
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	L	200.00	465.44	205.75	259.69
Commission on Christian Vocations	L	200.00	400.00	133.00	267.00
The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.	N	21,900.00	27,076.77	20,178.58	6,898.19
United College Appeal	N	191,404.62	191,404.62	168,859.81	22,544.81
Scholarship and Trust Funds	N	659.15	684.15	600.00	84.15
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	I	127,513.50	318,068.95	10,109.87	307,959.08
Conference Administration	M	28,442.21	48,432.15	25,780.41	22,651.74
Unallocated Funds	O	1,253.85	2,551.43	2,551.43	
Conference Reserve Fund	O	8,513.66	10,248.99	2,032.52	8,216.47
Elimination of transfers between funds		(112,244.17)	(112,244.17)	(112,244.17)	
		\$1,260,407.91	\$2,265,684.12	\$1,046,734.03	\$1,218,950.09

Schedule reference refers to schedules in Conference Treasurer's report titled "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations," which is published in the Conference Journal. Those items not having a schedule reference are transmitted in full to the respective treasurer.

INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS—A

For 1954-55 Conference Year (Eight Months) Ended June 30, 1955

Exhibit "C"

Income for Apportionments:	Total	Burlington			Durham			Elizabeth City			Fayetteville		
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Episcopal Fund	\$ 16,615.40		1,859.67		1,831.71			1,460.18			2,217.63		
District Superintendents' Fund	45,570.80		5,091.33		4,987.18			3,958.59			6,112.65		
Conference Claimants' Fund	132,548.87		14,718.33		14,554.71			11,762.00			17,707.75		
Ministers' Retirement Fund	8,276.89		937.33		945.31			724.67			1,108.04		
Minimum Salary Fund	77,288.22		8,324.23		10,291.04			6,444.62			9,494.02		
Methodist Orphanage	105,509.61		11,215.90		14,214.63			8,676.13			13,054.81		
Golden Cross	17,384.01		1,847.00		2,319.32			1,433.01			2,107.13		
Missions and Church Extension	51,731.37		5,488.12		6,933.00			4,307.93			6,369.64		
College Sustaining Fund	117,787.82		12,527.12		14,726.39			9,884.31			14,755.72		
Camp Don-Lee Building Fund	17,206.95		1,818.00		2,335.30			1,438.54			2,088.68		
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	34,525.80		3,681.04		4,642.40			2,864.15			4,210.09		
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences	152,606.95		16,750.83		18,540.40			14,823.35			21,091.11		
Total Income for Apportionments	\$777,052.69		\$ 84,258.90		\$ 96,321.39			\$ 67,777.48			\$ 100,317.27		
Income for Specials:													
Methodist Student Day	\$ 2,774.12		259.00		266.87			317.21			399.65		
Church School Rally Day	6,515.82		673.21		599.08			828.10			711.51		
Race Relations Sunday	4,065.13		420.88		429.01			508.44			514.50		
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	621.44		63.66		30.00			18.83			95.00		
Korean Appeal	25,467.70		2,444.57		3,457.08			2,432.95			3,297.91		
Week of Dedication	8,256.16		682.62		728.64			753.78			865.54		
Advance—general—directed	28,515.05		3,227.85		3,723.33			945.44			2,737.00		
Advance—general—undirected	2,831.37		434.00		43.41			861.34					
Advance—Conference—directed	17,815.06		771.99		510.00			1,103.50			6,977.00		
Advance—Conference—undirected	1,541.20		74.00		4.00			33.00			697.00		
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.—special	11,940.84		1,434.79		1,528.77			1,300.79			1,268.35		
Methodist Youth Fund	7,908.42		940.23		901.65			764.46			1,134.25		
Total Income for Specials	\$118,252.31		\$ 11,426.80		\$ 12,221.84			\$ 9,006.50			\$ 19,559.05		
Total Income from Charges	\$895,305.00		\$ 95,685.70		\$108,543.23			\$ 76,783.98			\$119,876.32		
(EXHIBIT "B")													
Conference advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts	\$ 30,441.00												
\$10.00 Club	\$ 69,460.13												
					\$ 4,712.00			\$ 134.00					

INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS—B

For 1954-55 Conference Year (Eight Months) Ended June 30, 1955

Income for Apportionments:	Goldsboro	New Bern	Raleigh	Rocky Mount	Wilmington	1954-55 Items
Episcopal Fund	\$ 1,950.16	\$ 1,862.49	\$ 2,012.32	\$ 1,969.58	\$ 1,493.66	\$ 42.00)
District Superintendents' Fund	5,299.87	4,946.65	5,534.38	5,445.83	4,088.32	106.00
Conference Claimants' Fund	15,427.35	14,740.28	15,997.82	15,712.19	11,874.44	54.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund	981.20	937.59	1,012.00	989.43	779.32	(138.00)
Minimum Salary Fund	7,659.90	7,984.80	10,824.61	9,209.00	7,019.00	37.00
Methodist Orphanage	10,344.57	10,878.07	14,650.04	13,233.79	9,244.77	(3.10)
Golden Cross	1,728.77	1,781.35	2,465.31	2,065.85	1,579.27	57.00
Missions and Church Extension	5,147.33	5,321.65	7,218.96	6,242.70	4,673.92	28.12
College Sustaining Fund	11,934.48	12,216.16	16,657.77	14,295.17	10,863.20	(72.50)
Camp Don-Lee Building Fund	1,695.66	1,785.52	2,417.98	2,073.00	1,566.27	(12.00)
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	3,459.36	3,522.58	4,810.63	4,127.61	3,102.06	105.88
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences	15,299.21	14,565.45	21,631.46	17,497.62	12,350.52	57.00
Total Income for Apportionments	\$ 80,927.86	\$ 80,542.59	\$ 105,233.28	\$ 92,861.77	\$ 68,634.75	\$ 177.40
Income for Specials:						
Methodist Student Day	\$ 116.87	\$ 310.21	\$ 463.91	\$ 302.68	\$ 337.72	\$ 25.00
Church School Rally Day	515.09	653.56	1,047.34	707.66	755.27	
Race Relations Sunday	319.19	490.93	509.03	423.16	449.99	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	20.00	50.21	81.00	204.54	58.20	
Korean Appeal	1,857.92	2,703.17	3,371.96	3,608.12	2,294.02	
Week of Dedication	765.70	915.23	1,313.90	1,105.09	1,125.66	
Advance—general—directed	2,699.69	2,692.33	5,856.65	4,082.50	2,550.26	
Advance—Conference—directed	170.00	493.92	387.70	127.00	314.00	
Advance—Conference—undirected	1,495.76	1,455.81	4,511.66	634.50	354.84	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.—special	861.02	267.00	110.00	146.95	209.25	
Methodist Youth Fund	762.70	1,833.31	1,498.84	1,277.83	937.14	
Total Income for Specials	\$ 9,583.94	\$ 12,691.27	\$ 20,193.61	\$ 13,431.14	\$ 10,113.16	\$ 25.00
Total Income from Charges	\$ 90,511.80	\$ 93,233.86	\$ 125,426.89	\$ 106,292.91	\$ 78,747.91	\$ 202.40
Conference advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts	(EXHIBIT "B")					
\$10.00 Club	\$ 10,699.00	\$ 14,896.00				(211)

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

June 30, 1955

	Amount	Schedule 1 Total
Conference Treasurer:		
Savings accounts with banks	\$384,748.25	
Paid up shares with Building and Savings and Loan Associations	295,000.00	
Equipment—Conference Treasurer's Office	241.30	
	<hr/>	\$679,989.55
Conference Claimants' Fund:		
Paid up shares with Building and Savings and Loan Associations		80,000.00
Board of Education:		
United States savings bonds—Series F (Present value \$6,438.00)		4,995.00
Minimum Salary Fund:		
United States Treasury bonds (Market value \$21,401.88)	\$ 22,000.00	
Paid up shares with Building and Savings and Loan Associations	10,000.00	
Notes secured by first mortgage on real estate	11,727.88	
	<hr/>	43,727.88
Golden Cross Fund:		
Savings account with bank	\$ 6,017.74	
Paid up shares with Building and Savings and Loan Associations	10,000.00	
	<hr/>	16,017.74
Ministers' Retirement Fund:		
Paid up shares with Building and Savings and Loan Associations	\$115,000.00	
United States savings bonds—Series F (Present value \$18,360.00)	14,800.00	
	<hr/>	129,800.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:		
Stocks (Market value June 30, 1955, \$37,100.00)		42,000.00
		<hr/>
Total (Exhibit "A")		\$996,530.17

OTHER ASSETS

June 30, 1955

		Schedule 2
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:		
Land	\$ 50,255.30	
Building (Under construction)	316,210.12	
Equipment	17,364.43	
	<hr/>	\$383,829.85
Board of Missions, Inc.:		
Metal Building, Grace Church, Elizabeth City, N. C.	\$ 2,699.93	
Building, Airboro Church, Goldsboro, N. C.	3,020.00	
Land, Devon Park, Wilmington, N. C.	6,930.00	
	<hr/>	12,649.93
Total Other Assets (Exhibit "A")		\$396,479.78

TREASURER'S STATEMENT OF BOARD OPERATIONS

For 1954-1955 Conference Year (Eight Months) Ended June 30, 1955

August 31, 1955

The Commission on World Service and Finance
North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church,
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report on the operations of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's Office, for the 1954-55 conference year (eight months) ended June 30, 1955, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the preceding index.

These statements have been examined by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of this office, and are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is published in the Conference Journal.

Respectfully submitted,

MARVIN J. COWELL, Treasurer

Schedule A

WORLD SERVICE AND ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES FUND

INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1954-55 Conference Year (Eight Months) Ended June 30, 1955

Fund Balance—November 1, 1954		\$
Income:		
Income from charges	152,606.95	
Transfer from unallocated funds	2,551.43	
Transfer from Conference Reserve Fund	2,032.52	
Total Income		157,190.90
Total		157,190.90
Distribution:		
General Work:		
General World Service	70,786.00	
General Administration Fund	3,931.00	
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund	3,145.00	
Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Budget	4,831.00	
Total General Work		82,693.00
Annual Conference Work:		
Preferred Claims—Conference Administration	20,653.00	
Annual Conference Causes:		
Board of Education—Local Church Division	16,875.00	
Wesley Foundation Commission	5,303.70	
College Place Church, Greensboro, Wesley		
Foundation Building Fund	2,400.30	
Fairmont Church, Raleigh, Wesley Found-		
ation Building Fund	2,400.30	
Proposed Methodist Student Center, Duke		
University Building Fund	2,400.30	
Methodist Student Center, East Carolina		
College Expense Fund	479.70	
Real Estate Payment	600.00	
The Advance Committee	299.70	
Church Extension Survey Committee	5,760.00	
Board of College Visitors	150.30	

Board of Evangelism	1,019.70
Board of Hospitals and Homes	150.30
Board of Lay Activities	2,400.30
Long Range Planning Committee	299.70
North Carolina Council of Churches	780.30
North Carolina Conference Historical Society	60.30
Radio and Film Commission	299.70
Board of Social and Economic Relations	119.70
Board of Temperance	2,130.30
Committee on Town and Country Work	1,800.00
Committee on World Peace	299.70
Youth Emphasis Committee	299.70

Total Annual Conference Causes	46,329.30
Supplementary Budget Items and Miscellaneous Appropriations:	
Co-ordinating Council	450.00
Conference Administration—Annual Conference Expense	2,433.39
Conference Administration—Printing	250.00
Conference Treasurer—Office Operation	4,382.21

Total Supplementary Items 7,515.60

Total Annual Conference Work 74,497.90

Total Distribution 157,190.90

Fund Balance—June 30, 1955

Schedule B

EPISCOPAL FUND

INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1954-55 Conference Year (Eight Months) Ended June 30, 1955

Fund Balance—November 1, 1954	\$
Income:	
Income from charges	16,615.40
TOTAL	16,615.40
Distribution:	
Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer, Episcopal Fund	15,361.55
Transfer to unallocated funds	1,253.85
TOTAL	16,615.40
Fund Balance—June 30, 1955	

Schedule C

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1954-55 Conference Year (Eight Months) Ended June 30, 1955

Fund Balance—November 1, 1954	\$ 50,932.29
Income:	
From charges	45,570.80
TOTAL	96,503.09
Expenses:	
Part Payment on Parsonages	
New Burlington District	10,000.00
New Goldsboro District	10,000.00
Salaries and Expenses—Nine District Superintendents,	
Superintendents, each \$4,800.00	43,200.00
Total Expenses	63,200.00
Fund Balance—June 30, 1955	33,303.09
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	33,303.09

Schedule D

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS FUND

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1954-55 Conference Year (Eight Months) Ended June 30, 1955

Fund Balance, November 1, 1954		\$268,401.04
Income (Eight Months):		
From districts	132,548.87	
Methodist Publishing House	5,424.09	
Conference Board of Trustees	2,333.34	
The Board of Pensions:		
Charter Fund, 1955	75.00	
Superannuate Endowment Fund (Missouri Corpora-		
tion Capital Account—\$80,154.91, 4¼%) 1955		
Distribution	3,406.58	
Clearing House	1,548.00	
General Fund	5,624.91	
Interest (Receipts to June 30)	795.83	
Total Income		151,756.62
TOTAL		420,157.66
Distribution and Expense (Eight Months):		
Superannuate (68)	70,125.46	
Widows (97)	50,300.06	
Dependent Children (11)	1,690.08	
Retired Accepted Supply Pastors (2)	1,778.72	
Clearing House—Rate Adjustment	184.57	
Board Expense	459.54	
TOTAL EXPENSE		124,538.43
Fund Balance—June 30, 1955		295,619.23
Consisting of:		
Items not with Conference Treasurer:		
Checking Account	12,418.86	
Investments—Paid Up Building and Loan Shares	80,000.00	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	203,200.37	
TOTAL		295,619.23

NOTE: Conference Claimants annuities are paid monthly.

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

Schedule E

INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1954-55 Conference Year (Eight Months) Ended June 30, 1955

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
Fund Balance—November 1, 1954	\$142,877.74	\$	\$ 12,766.62	\$ 46,505.00	\$ 83,606.12
Income:					
From charges	8,276.89		8,276.89		
From ministers (246 ministers participating)	7,022.04		7,022.04		
Interest on investments to June 30, 1955	1,804.58				1,804.58
Dividend from Current Fund (136 @ \$85.00)		11,560.00		11,560.00	
Total Income	17,103.51	11,560.00	15,298.93	11,560.00	1,804.58
Total	\$159,981.25	\$ 11,560.00	\$ 28,065.55	\$ 58,065.00	\$ 85,410.70
Expense and Distribution:					
Paid to retired ministers:					
Rev. B. B. Slaughter	1,590.00		1,100.00	490.00	
Death Benefit:					
Rev. S. E. Mercer	872.02		467.02	405.00	
Dividend to Dividend Fund		11,560.00	11,560.00		
Printing Expense	18.91		18.91		
Total Expenses	2,480.93	11,560.00	13,145.93	895.00	
Fund Balance—June 30, 1955	\$157,500.32		14,919.62	57,170.00	85,410.70
Consisting of:					
Items not with Conference Treasurer:					
Investments:					
Paid up building and loan shares	115,000.00				
United States savings bonds—Series F,					
present value \$18,360.00	14,800.00				
Balance with Conference Treasurer	129,800.00				
	27,700.32				
	\$157,500.32				

NOTE: Balance of Current Fund is available for dividend distribution to be made in ensuing year

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Schedule F

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1954-55 Conference Year (Eight Months) Ended June 30, 1955

	Total	Local Church Division	Leadership Training Fund
Fund Balance—November 1, 1954	\$42,426.81	\$33,442.61	\$ 8,984.20
Income:			
1954-55 Apportionment	16,875.00	16,875.00	
1954-55 from Charges	6,515.82		6,515.82
From Youth Emphasis Committee for Training Conference	633.81	633.81	
Total Income	24,024.63	17,508.81	6,515.82
Total	\$66,451.44	\$50,951.42	\$15,500.02
Expenses:			
Salaries	11,599.92	11,599.92	
House Rent	1,450.00	1,400.00	50.00
Staff Travel	1,341.19	1,341.19	
Office Expense	981.14	981.14	
Postage	272.50	272.50	
Research Material	302.16	302.16	
Telephone and Telegraph	385.54	385.54	
Extra Office Help	126.50	126.50	
Youth Emphasis Work	715.79	715.79	
Hospital Expense—Miss Elizabeth D. Johnson	50.00	50.00	
Furnishings of Homes for Youth Work	265.45	265.45	
Methodist Youth Assembly:			
Station Wagon Fund	100.00	100.00	
Painting Interior of House for Director of Youth Work	102.20	102.20	
Repairs to Equipment	75.15	75.15	
Miscellaneous Expense	114.59	91.84	22.75
Speaker—Annual Conference, 1954	75.00		75.00
Staff Reports	119.20		119.20
Honorariums	2,295.00	200.00	2,095.00
District Work	406.93		406.93
Children's Work	1,112.67		1,112.67
Adult Work	323.80		323.80
General Training	992.20		992.20
Rally Day Promotion	408.35		408.35
Total Expenses	23,615.28	18,009.38	5,605.90
Fund Balance—June 30, 1955	\$42,836.16	\$32,942.04	\$ 9,894.12
Consisting of:			
Items not with Conference Treasurer:			
Checking Accounts	10,045.94	7,840.08	2,205.86
Investment—United States Savings Bonds— Series F—Present Value \$6,438.00	4,995.00	4,995.00	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	28,072.82	20,384.56	7,688.26
	\$43,113.76	\$33,219.64	\$ 9,894.12
Less: Liability for Withholding Tax	277.60	277.60	
	\$42,836.16	\$32,942.04	\$ 9,894.12

NOTE: The balance in the J. G. Phillips Memorial Fund at November 1, 1954, of \$12.00 was transmitted to Camp Don-Lee.

COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND

INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

For the Conference Year (Eight Months) Ended June 30, 1955

	Louisburg College	High Point College	Greensboro College	Duke University
Fund Balance—November 1, 1954	117,787.82			
Income: from Charges				
Total	117,787.82			
Distribution:				
First Claim				
Colleges	13,336.00	3,334.00	3,334.00	3,334.00
North Carolina Pastors' School	400.00			
Duke Supply Pastors' School	200.00			
Commission on Christian Vocations	200.00			
Board of Ministerial Training	200.00			
Second Claim—Colleges	40,000.00	12,000.00	10,000.00	6,000.00
Third Claim—United College Appeal	40,000.00			
Fourth Claim (1/7 of Total Collections)	16,826.83	16,826.83		
Fifth Claim:				
United College Appeal—to compensate for 1952-53 deficit	4,844.81			
Remainder—Colleges	1,780.18	534.05	445.05	267.03
Total	117,787.82			
Fund Balance—June 30, 1955				

Schedule H

GOLDEN CROSS FUND

INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1954-55 Conference Year (Eight Months) Ended June 30, 1955

Fund Balance—November 1, 1954		\$ 35,859.33
Income:		
From charges	17,384.01	
Interest Income	303.90	
Total Income		<u>17,687.91</u>
Total		<u>53,547.24</u>
Expenses:		
Duke Hospital	5,794.00	
Other Hospitals:		
Burlington District	1,642.72	
Durham District	742.00	
Elizabeth City District	1,628.25	
Fayetteville District	1,253.00	
Goldsboro District	746.00	
New Bern District	576.00	
Raleigh District	1,069.00	
Rocky Mount District	807.60	
Wilmington District	1,223.00	
Student Chaplain Program—Duke	200.00	
The Upper Room	50.00	
Miscellaneous Expense	67.55	
Total Expenses		<u>15,799.12</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1955		<u><u>37,748.12</u></u>
Consisting of:		
Items not with Conference Treasurer:		
Checking Accounts	1,346.37	
Investments	16,017.74	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	20,384.01	
Total		<u><u>\$ 37,748.12</u></u>

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1954-55 Conference Year (Eight Months) Ended June 30, 1955

Fund Balance—November 1, 1954		\$190,555.45
Income:		
Contributions—Individuals	29,347.18	
Contributions—Furnishings	5,287.70	
Income from Charges, 1954-55:		
Apportionments	34,525.80	
Mother's Day Special Offering	11,940.84	
Balance of Income from Charges, 1953-54:		
Apportionment	38,355.28	
Mother's Day Special Offering	1,440.02	
Interest and Dividends	623.28	
Sale of Hinsdale Street, Raleigh, property	5,993.40	
Total Income		127,513.50
Total		<u>\$318,068.95</u>
Expenses:		
Salary—Director	3,750.03	
Housing Allowance	760.00	
Director's Expense	757.55	
Printing and Office Expense	484.76	
Audit	50.00	
Interest Expense	2,050.15	
Mother's Day Offering Expense	1,488.91	
Fuel	768.47	
Total Expense		10,109.87
Fund Balance—June 30, 1955		<u>307,959.08</u>
Consisting of:		
Items not with Conference Treasurer:		
Checking Account	7,190.87	
Invested Funds—Stocks (Market Value \$)	42,000.00	
Land	50,255.30	
Buildings	316,210.12	
Equipment	17,364.43	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	46,466.64	
Total		479,487.36
Less:		
Notes Payable	170,000.00	
Accrued Interest	1,528.28	
		<u>171,528.28</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1955		<u>307,959.08</u>

BOARD OF MISSIONS

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE
For 1954-55 Conference Year (Eight Months) Ended June 30, 1955

	Total	Minimum Salary Fund	Missions and Church Extensions	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Fund Balance—November 1, 1954	\$229,057.11	\$148,685.71	\$ 62,888.93	\$ 4,496.10	\$ 12,986.37
Income:					
From Charges	148,241.85	77,288.22	51,731.37	19,222.26	134.00
Contributions	69,594.13				69,460.13
European Caravan Offering	630.13		630.13		
Division of National Missions	6,333.32	6,333.32			
Interest Income	923.32	923.32			
Total Income	225,722.75	84,544.86	52,361.50	19,222.26	69,594.13
Total	\$454,779.86	\$233,230.57	\$115,250.43	\$ 23,718.36	\$ 82,580.50

Expenses:

Adjustment, 1953-54 Receipts	48.00			48.00	
Minimum Salary (including allocation from Division of National Missions)	58,889.56	58,889.56			
Refunding Bonds	32,000.00		32,000.00		
Special Appropriation—Building Sites	6,200.00		6,200.00		
Allocations to Districts	72,829.32				
Office Expense and Printing	1,795.79				
Board President—Travel and Expense	300.00		300.00		
Secretary's Expense	300.00		300.00		
Conference Missionary Secretary's Expense	156.55		156.55		
District Missionary Secretary's Expense	450.00		450.00		
Delegates to Lake Junaluska School of Missions	600.00		600.00		
District Youth Delegates to School of Missions	315.00		315.00		
Contribution to North Carolina Pastor's School	250.00		250.00		
District Missionary Institute	100.00		100.00		
European Caravan Expense	1,480.13		1,480.13		
Salary—Church Extension Executive Secretary	3,666.67		3,666.67		
Housing Allowance—Church Extension Executive Secretary	800.00		800.00		
				18,829.32	54,000.00
					1,795.79

Total	Minimum Salary Fund	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
2,333.33				2,333.33
800.00				800.00
332.80				332.80
1,687.80		1,687.80		
412.50		412.50		
504.58		504.58		
250.47		250.47		
3.75			3.75	
186,506.25	58,889.56	49,473.70	18,881.07	59,261.92
\$268,273.61	\$174,341.01	\$ 65,776.73	\$ 4,837.29	\$ 23,318.58

Total

272,853.31

4,481.90

97.80

\$268,273.61

Salary—Associate Secretary
Housing Allowance—Associate Secretary
Travel Expense—Associate Secretary
Office Expense and Travel for Board
Parsonage Rent—Rocky Mount, Englewood
Printing
Board Meetings, et cetera
Advance Directed—Board of Temperance

Total Expenses

Fund Balance—June 30, 1955

Consisting of:

Items not with Conference Treasurer:
Checking Account \$ 2,298.96
Investments 43,727.88
Balance with Conference Treasurer 226,826.47

Less:

Liability for accounts payable
Liability for withholding tax

NOTE:

Advance Special—Conference. Vouchers
for direct gifts for the 1954-55 Conference
Year (not included in the above state-
ments)

Durham District 4,712.00
Elizabeth City District 134.00
Goldsboro District 10,699.00
New Bern District 14,896.00

Total

30,441.00

BOARD OF MISSIONS
ALLOCATIONS TO DISTRICTS
For 1954-55 Conference Year (Eight Months) Ended June 30, 1955

	Minimum Salary	Church Extension Refunding Bonds	Church Extension Special Appropriations	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Burlington District:					
Burlington—Grace Fountain Place	\$ 533.36		\$	\$ 17.00	
Trinity	1,866.72	2,500.00		250.00	
Milton	133.36			154.00	
Siler City					
Total Burlington District	2,533.44	2,500.00		421.00	
Durham District:					
Andrews-Fletcher	400.00	500.00			
Brooksdale				500.00	17,000.00
Durham—Aldersgate	1,900.00			12.50	
Epworth	573.36			12.50	
Maybrook Massey	2,282.72*	2,500.00			
St. John					
St. Paul					
Merritts-Ebenezer	633.36	500.00			
Mt. Sylvan		100.00			
Mt. Tirzah					
Disbursed by District Superintendent				40.50	
Duke Divinity School				600.00	
Total Durham District	5,789.44	3,600.00		1,165.50	17,000.00
Elizabeth City District:					
Belhaven	133.33				
Chowan	533.36				
Creswell	1,133.36				
Currituck	266.72				
Elizabeth City—Grace	226.67		2,600.00	142.00	
Riverside		1,000.00		576.58	
Gatesville	2,400.00*	500.00			

ALLOCATIONS TO DISTRICTS (Continued)

(224)

	Minimum Salary	Church Extension Refunding Bonds	Church Special Appropriations	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Harrellsville		500.00			
Hatteras	933.33	2,000.00			
Kennakeet	1,200.05				
Kitty Hawk	1,133.36				
Moyock	133.36				
South Mills (Sharon)		600.00			
Stumpy Point	800.00			500.00	
Washington Circuit					
Total Elizabeth City District	8,893.54	4,600.00	2,600.00	1,218.58	
Fayetteville District:					
Caledonia		1,000.00		16.00	
Cordova		750.00			
Fayetteville—Calvary-Victory					
Christ	2,000.00°			5,192.00	
Fayetteville Circuit		1,000.00			
Hamlet-Fellowship		1,000.00		825.00	
Hope Mills	1,600.00°	750.00			
Laurinburg—Central Church				134.00	
Mt. Gilead Circuit	733.36			352.33	
Old Hundred	800.00				
Rockingham—Glenwood Trinity	133.36	750.00		101.00	
South River		750.00		674.67	
Southern Pines	2,133.36°	1,500.00			
Spring Lake	1,733.36°			35.00	
Stedman					
West End Circuit	216.72				
Total Fayetteville District	9,350.16	7,500.00		7,330.00	
Goldsboro District					
Clinton—Grace	\$ 1,480.00	\$ 450.00	\$	\$ 512.50	
Falling Creek-Providence					
Goldsboro—Airboro	485.00		600.00		
St. Luke	1,200.00				50.00
Institute	333.35				400.00

ALLOCATIONS TO DISTRICTS (Continued)

	Minimum Salary	Church Extension Refunding Bonds	Church Extension Special Appropriations	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Seven Springs	533.35			142.26	
South Smithfield	266.72				
Newton Grove	25.00				
Wayne					
Total Goldsboro District	4,323.42	450.00	600.00	1,104.76	
New Bern District					
Camp Glenn-Broad Creek				85.00	
Dover		250.00			
Greenville—St. James		2,500.00		676.67	
Harlowe-Oak Grove	800.00				
Jacksonville	433.32*			64.25	
Kinston—St. Mark	1,800.00*			59.14	17,000.00
New Bern—Trinity	1,200.00*	1,000.00		785.45	20,000.00
Ocracoke	1,000.00				
Oriental	600.00	950.00			
Stonewall	666.72	250.00			
Straits	533.36				
Woodington-Webb	125.01				
Total New Bern District	7,158.41	4,950.00		1,670.51	37,000.00
Raleigh District					
Apex-Holly Springs	333.36	750.00			
Coats	690.00				
Henderson—White Memorial Wesley	640.00			20.00	
Raleigh—Carolina Pines	1,141.30				
Highland	1,333.36*				
Jenkins Memorial		1,000.00	2,000.00		
Longview	1,266.72				
Wesley Memorial	666.72				
Westover	733.36			4,367.66	
Raleigh Board of Missions					
Total Raleigh District	6,804.82	1,750.00	2,000.00	4,387.66	(225)

	Minimum Salary	Church Refunding Bonds	Church Extension Special Appropriations	Conference Advance Funds	Ten. Dollar Club
Rocky Mount District					
Battleboro	266.66				
Jamesville	440.00			422.80	
Nash	1,066.72				
Red Oak-Yorks	600.00			100.00	
Rich Square					
Roanoke Circuit		700.00			
Rocky Mount—Englewood	1,400.01		1,000.00		
Marvin	333.35				
Sandy Cross	866.71				
Stokes	1,066.72	250.00			
Wesley Memorial	266.00				
Whitakers	266.72			200.00	
Winstead	1,533.36			194.17	
Bethany Mission					
Total Rocky Mount District	8,106.25	950.00	1,000.00	916.97	
Wilmington District					
Asphole	333.36				
Dublin	200.00				
Fairview-Hickory Grove	533.36				
Pembroke—First	480.00				
Pembroke Circuit	1,200.00*				
Pleasant Grove	400.00				
Prospect	200.00				
Scotts Hill	733.36				
Shallotte		700.00			
Town Creek	333.36	1,000.00			
Waccamaw		1,000.00			
Whiteville		1,000.00			
Whiteville Circuit	916.64				
Wilmington—Epworth	600.00	2,000.00		614.34	
Sunset Park					
Total Wilmington District	5,930.08	5,700.00		614.34	
Total All Districts	58,889.56	32,000.00	6,200.00	18,829.32	54,000.00

NOTE: Minimum salary expense includes allocation from Division of National Missions.

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1954-55 Conference Year (Eight Months)
Ended June 30, 1955

Fund Balance—November 1, 1954	1,000.00	Youth Emphasis	633.81	Church Extension Survey Committee	500.00	Coordinating Council	North Carolina Historical Society	World Peace Committee on	Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	Christian Vocations Commission
Income:										
1954-55 Apportionment from World Service										
1954-55 Apportionment from College Sus- taining Fund	299.70		299.70	5,760.00	450.00		100.00	810.50	265.44	200.00
Balance from previous treasurer							60.30	299.70		
							14.65		200.00	200.00
Total Income	299.70	299.70	299.70	5,760.00	450.00	450.00	74.95	299.70	200.00	200.00
Total	1,299.70	933.51	6,260.00	174.95	1,110.20	465.44	205.75	133.00	400.00	
Expenses:										
Travel and Expense of Members										
Committee Meetings—Expense	250.33		755.63							
Office Supplies and Printing	29.82		259.64							
Youth Evangelism Work			615.83							
Salary and Expense of Assistant Executive Secretary		633.81						17.22		
Secretarial Help				1,158.48				8.50		
Survey Team's Expense				1,043.75						
Accounts Payable	394.75			175.60						
Total Expenses	674.90	633.81	4,008.93					25.72	205.75	133.00
Fund Balance—June 30, 1955	624.80	299.70	2,251.07	450.00			174.95	1,084.48	259.69	267.00
Represented by:										
Accounts Receivable	300.00									
Balance with Conference Treasurer	324.80	299.70	2,251.07	450.00			174.95	1,084.48	259.69	267.00

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1954-55 Conference Year (Eight Months)

Ended June 30, 1955

Fund Balance—November 1, 1954

Income:

Apportionment
Apportionment—Conference Journal
Supplementary Appropriation
Sale of Conference Journals
Services to Other Agencies

Total Income

Total

Expenses:

Salary—Officers
Secretarial Help
Extra Help
Housing Allowance—Treasurer
Insurance and Bond
Prior audit
Office rent, utilities, and telephone
Printing—Office Supplies
Postage
Equipment
Social Security Tax
Miscellaneous Office Expense
Printing—Journals
Conference Entertainment—Speakers and Printing
Travel Expense
Amortization of Equipment Loan

Total Expense

Fund Balance—June 30, 1955

Represented by:

Balance with Conference Treasurer

Total Conference	Treasurer Conference	Secretary Conference	Statistician Conference	Entertainment Expense Conference	Printing Expense
\$ 19,989.94	\$ 14,981.00	4,408.94	400.00		200.00
16,653.00	10,253.00	1,000.00	400.00	5,000.00	
4,000.00	4,000.00				
7,065.60	4,382.21	843.24		1,590.15	250.00
23.61		23.61			
700.00	700.00				
28,442.21	15,335.21	5,866.85	400.00	6,590.15	250.00
48,432.15	30,316.21	10,275.79	800.00	6,590.15	450.00
4,666.67	3,466.67	400.00	800.00		
2,248.10	1,923.10	325.00			
1,291.73	1,291.73				
800.00	800.00				
Prepaid	Prepaid				
1,641.41	1,641.41				
1,058.33	1,058.33				
1,169.13	873.15	65.83			230.15
607.71	607.71				
104.50	104.50				
111.13	111.13				
31.55	31.55				
4,843.24		4,843.24		6,590.15	
6,590.15	98.96	117.80			
216.76	400.00				
400.00					
25,780.41	12,408.24	5,751.87	800.00	6,590.15	230.15
22,651.74	17,907.97	4,523.92			219.85
22,651.74	17,907.97	4,523.92			219.85
					(229)

THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the Period October 17, 1954 to June 30, 1955

	Total	Expense Fund	United College Appeal	Scholarship and Trust Funds
Fund Balance—Oct. 17, 1954	\$ 5,201.77	\$ 5,176.77	\$	\$ 25.00
Income:				
Colleges (Note 1)				
Duke University	4,700.00	4,700.00		
Brevard College	15,954.37	15,954.37		
Louisburg College	3,240.29	3,240.29		
Greensboro College	(4,904.73)	(4,904.73)		
High Point College	2,510.07	2,510.07		
Rent	400.00	400.00		
Contributions	103,555.84		102,896.69	659.15
1953-54 Third Claim	43,663.12		43,663.12	
1954-55 Third Claim	40,000.00		40,000.00	
1954-55 Fifth Claim (To adjust 1952-53 deficit)	4,844.81		4,844.81	
Total Income	213,963.77	21,900.00	191,404.62	659.15
Total	219,165.54	27,076.77	191,404.62	684.15
Expense or Distribution:				
Scholarships	600.00			600.00
Salaries:				
Director	5,850.00	5,850.00		
Others	3,775.30	3,775.30		
Rent—Director	1,350.00	1,350.00		
Office Rent, Lights, Water	975.00	975.00		
Travel	2,866.54	2,866.54		
Telephone and Telegraph	279.76	279.76		
Stationery, printing and office supplies	2,859.23	2,859.23		
Miscellaneous	2,129.50	2,129.50		
Employer's Social Security Tax	93.25	93.25		
Disbursements to Colleges (Note 1)				
Louisburg College	39,203.98		39,203.98	
High Point College	53,823.88		53,823.88	
Greensboro College	26,454.60		26,454.60	
Brevard College	49,377.35		49,377.35	
Total Expense or Distribution	189,638.39	20,178.58	168,859.81	600.00
Fund Balance—June 30, 1955	29,527.15	6,898.19	22,544.81	84.15
Consisting of:				
Items not with Conference Treasurer:				
Checking Account	7,125.67	7,041.52		84.15
Savings Account	36,765.93		36,765.93	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	39,744.81		39,744.81	
	83,636.41	7,041.52	76,510.74	84.15

Less: Liability for Withholding and Social Security Taxes	143.33	143.33		
Liability to Colleges for Balance of 1954-55				
Distributions	53,965.93		53,965.93	
	<u>54,109.26</u>	<u>143.33</u>	<u>53,965.93</u>	
	29,527.15	6,898.19	22,544.81	84.15

NOTE 1: Receipts from colleges and disbursements to colleges reflect the adjustment ordered by the Executive Council on May 13, 1955, that the "Expense Fund" be adjusted in the same ratio as the distribution of funds through the United College Appeal, and this adjustment was added to or deducted from the distributions of the 1954-55 Conference Year.

Schedule O

CONFERENCE RESERVE AND UNALLOCATED FUNDS

INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1954-55 Conference Year (Eight Months) Ended June 30, 1955

	Total	Unallocated Funds	Conference Reserve Fund
Fund Balance—November 1, 1954	3,032.91	1,297.58	1,735.33
Income:			
Transfer from Episcopal Fund of excess of income over apportionment	1,253.85	1,253.85	
Interest on investments of Conference Treasurer	8,513.66		8,513.66
Total Income	<u>9,767.51</u>	<u>1,253.85</u>	<u>8,513.66</u>
Total	<u>12,800.42</u>	<u>2,551.43</u>	<u>10,248.99</u>
Distribution:			
To World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences to cover excess of apportionments over income	4,583.95	2,551.43	2,032.52
Fund Balance—June 30, 1955 (Exhibit "B")	<u>8,216.47</u>		<u>8,216.47</u>
Consisting of:			
Balance with Conference Treasurer	8,216.47		8,216.47

CAMP DON-LEE, INC.

Mr. L. R. Foreman, Chairman
Board of Trustees
Camp Don-Lee, Incorporated
Elizabeth City, North Carolina

Dear Mr. Foreman:

We have made an examination of the cash receipts and disbursements of CAMP DON-LEE, ARAPAHOE, NORTH CAROLINA, for the period from October 1, 1954, to August 10, 1955, and submit herewith our report consisting of the following statements:

Exhibit A—Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the period October 1, 1954, to August 10, 1955.

Schedule A-1—Receipts for the period October 1, 1954, to August 10, 1955.

Schedule A-2—Disbursements for the period October 1, 1954, to August 10, 1955.

Our examination consisted of comparing all recorded book receipts with bank deposits and paid cancelled checks with book disbursements. In connection with our verification, paid invoices were examined in support of disbursements.

The cash on deposit (\$10,000.00) at the First Federal Savings and Loan Association, New Bern, North Carolina, (\$6,075.00) at the Home Savings and Loan Association, Durham, North Carolina, and (\$1,041.37) at the Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, North Carolina, was verified by direct communication with the depositories.

The following insurance was in force at August 10, 1955:

Building and Contents—Fire, \$56,000.00; Treasurer's Bond, \$2,000.00

Very truly yours,

FRANK C. SPROUL

Certified Public Accountant

Exhibit A

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Period October 1, 1954, to August 10, 1955

Balance—September 30, 1954:

Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, North Carolina	\$ 5,571.98
Receipts (Schedule "A-1")	15,863.38

Total Receipts to be accounted for	\$21,435.36
Disbursements (Schedule "A-2")	4,318.99

Balance to be accounted for	17,116.37
-----------------------------------	-----------

Cash on Deposit:

First Federal Savings and Loan Association, New Bern, North Carolina	\$10,000.00
---	-------------

Home Savings and Loan Association, Durham, North Carolina	6,075.00
--	----------

Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, North Carolina: Balance—August 10, 1955	1,689.68
---	----------

Less—Checks Outstanding:

August 1, 1955—Check No. 762 Rev. Robert Regan, Jr.	\$ 366.66
---	-----------

August 5, 1955—Check No. 764 Pamlico Builders and Supply Company	102.25
--	--------

August 5, 1955—Check No. 765 Montgomery-Green Company	179.40
--	--------

Balance—August 10, 1955	\$17,116.37
-------------------------------	-------------

Schedule A-1

RECEIPTS

For the Period October 1, 1954, to August 10, 1955

Camp Don-Lee, Apportionment Funds from North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church	\$ 15,676.38
---	--------------

J. S. Phillips Memorial Fund—Special Gifts	12.00
--	-------

First Federal Savings and Loan Association, New Bern, North Carolina—Dividend	100.00
--	--------

Home Savings and Loan Association, Durham, North Carolina—Interest	75.00
---	-------

Total	\$ 15,863.38
-------------	--------------

Schedule A-2

DISBURSEMENTS

For the Period October 1, 1954, to August 10, 1955

Construction Costs:

Work Shop and Storage Building:

Architect's Fee	\$ 348.00
-----------------------	-----------

Other:

Camp Director's Salary	1,699.98	
Repairs to Buildings and Equipment	643.60	
Truck Repairs	375.57	
Cleaning Pond	231.25	
Insurance	327.10	
Auditing	85.00	
Memorial Plaque for J. G. Phillips and T. M. Grant	66.14	
Equipment:		
Kitchen Equipment and China	\$ 179.40	
Steel Folding Chairs	85.00	
82-Gallon Tank Installed	175.70	
Tools and Equipment	102.25	
	542.35	3,970.99
Total		\$4,318.99

METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
October 1, 1954, through July 31, 1955

Receipts

Assembly income	\$ 7,350.29
Methodist Youth returns	1,400.30
Older Youth Assembly	455.00
Miscellaneous	252.00
Total Receipts	\$ 9,457.59

Disbursements

Louisburg Assembly:

Supplies	\$ 691.42
Staff Expense	397.43
Promotion	338.90
Louisburg College	5,043.50
Scholarships	40.00
Camp Fees for Orphanage Children	50.00
Refunds	10.00
Insurance	178.85
Office Expense	6.87
	6,756.97

District Work	476.27
Youth Council	237.72
Methodist Youth Fund Promotion	181.00
Resource Materials	436.68
Conference Work	615.46
Older Youth Assembly	598.38
Office Expense	661.65
Postage	87.00
Station Wagon Expense	118.42
Transfer to Savings of Station Wagon	
Operating Expenses	100.00
ACS Promotion	123.62
ACS Staff	21.47

Auditing	15.00	
Miscellaneous Expense	38.51	
Total Disbursements		10,468.15
Excess of Disbursements over Receipts	\$(1,010.56)	
Add: Cash Balance—October 1, 1954		1,535.91
Cash Balance—July 31, 1955	\$	525.35

BANK RECONCILIATION—JULY 31, 1955

The Fidelity Bank—Durham, North Carolina

Balance per bank statement		\$1,506.63
Less: Outstanding Checks:		
No. 1458	\$	1.70
No. 1477		10.00
No. 1510		2.00
No. 1814		3.00
No. 2076		11.40
No. 2103		6.55
No. 2110		10.50
No. 2116		57.24
No. 2122		10.00
No. 2123		7.20
No. 2124		18.96
No. 2125		7.45
No. 2129		27.72
No. 2130		2.50
No. 2131		2.80
No. 2132		20.00
No. 2133		43.50
No. 2134		50.00
No. 2135		350.00
No. 2136		338.76
		<u>981.28</u>
Cash Balance—July 1, 1955	\$	525.35

Mr. Herman Winberry, Director
 Methodist Youth Assemblies
 Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the Methodist Youth Assemblies for the period from October 1, 1954, through July 31, 1955, and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statement for this period.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.

The cash balance at July 31, 1955, was verified by reconciliation of the statement furnished by the bank. A savings account is maintained with the Home Savings and Loan Association with a present balance of five hundred seventy-two dollars and twenty-two cents (\$572.22) for the apparent purpose of providing a replacement fund for the station wagon.

ASHLIN, THOMAS & KNIGHT
 Certified Public Accountants

WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

Wesley Foundation Commission
 Mr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer
 Durham, North Carolina

We have checked the records of the Wesley Foundation Commission for the period from September 1, 1954, through July 31, 1955, and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statement.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and all disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks. The bank account maintained with the Fidelity Bank, Durham, North Carolina, was reconciled at July 31, 1955.

ASHLIN, THOMAS & KNIGHT
 Certified Public Accountants

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Period September 1, 1954, through July 31, 1955

Receipts

Treasurer, Western N. C. Conference	\$ 13,260.00
Treasurer, N. C. Conference	8,840.00
Treasurer, W.S.C.S. of Western N. C. Conference for A.S.T.C.	2,025.00
Treasurer, W.S.C.S. of Western N. C. Conference for W.C.C.	1,000.00
Treasurer, W.S.C.S. of N. C. Conference for Wake Forest College	400.00
Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C., for Wake Forest College	100.00
Rev. R. G. Dawson for Wake Forest College	100.00
Rev. Clifford Peace for Wake Forest College	125.00
Treasurer, W.S.C.S. of Western N. C. Conference for expenses of State Director	314.50
Total Receipts	\$ 26,164.50
Add: Cash Balance—September 1, 1954	695.54
Total Available Cash	\$ 26,860.04

Disbursements

Wesley Foundation, U.N.C., University Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, North Carolina	
Salary of Director	\$3,600.00
Maintenance of University Methodist Church	1,500.00
Wesley Foundation, N. C. State and Meredith, Colleges, Fairmont Methodist Church, Raleigh, N.C.	4,000.00
Wesley Foundation, W.C.U.N.C., College Place Methodist Church, Greensboro, North Carolina	4,000.00
MSF, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina	4,000.00
Wesley Foundation, A.S.T.C., First Methodist Church, Boone, North Carolina	500.00
Wesley Foundation, E.C.C., Greenville, North North Carolina	500.00
Wesley Foundation, W.C.C., Cullowhee Methodist Church, Cullowhee, North Carolina	300.00
Methodist Church Student Work, Davidson College, Davidson Methodist Church, Davidson, N. C.	300.00
Methodist Student Work, Catawba College, First Methodist Church, Salisbury, N. C.	50.00

State Director			
Salary	\$2,000.00		
Travel	639.18		
Secretarial Expenses	400.00		
Office Expenses	201.47		
		<hr/>	3,240.65
Wesley Foundation, A.S.T.C., by W.S.C.S. of			
W.N.C. Conference, Boone, North Carolina			2,025.00
Wesley Foundation, W.C.C. by W.S.C.S. of			
W.N.C. Conference at Cuilowhee, N. C.			1,000.00
MSF, Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N. C.			383.15
Miscellaneous Expense			
Auditing	\$ 10.00		
Directors' and Delegates' Meetings	114.31		
MSM Study Books	32.75		157.06
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Disbursements			25,555.86
Balance—Cash in Bank—July 31, 1955			<hr/>
			\$ 1,304.18

STATISTICAL TABLES

Compiled and Edited

by

D. D. TRAYNHAM

Conference Statistician

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP						C. S. ATTENDANCE						
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Inc. Baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prof. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by Transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (Included in col. 11)	Teachers and Nurses—Home	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adult (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
101	Alamance: Bethel	1	2	11	238	2	4	1	3	18	224	15	13	14	60	33	141	249	155	15	38	24	93	
	Flint Ridge				25					6	18													
	Rock Creek	4	1	4	172	1		1	2	32	139	20	35	36	14	5	66	141	96	12	27	10	69	
	Total	4	3	15	435	3	4	2	6	56	381	12	12	40	25	20	10	390	251	27	65	34	162	
102	Bethel: Bethel	1	3	1	246	1				1	246	8	4	18	8	1	31	70	107	60	6	9		
	Locust Hill	1	4	4	90	3	4	2			99	13	3	35	13	4	58	126	68					
	Shady Grove	2	1	164	2				5	3	1	157	33	7	78	41	15	129	303	183	15		15	
	Total	1	7	8	500	6	4	2	5	3	502	8	5	5	40	35	34	95	60					
103	Bonlee: Hope	2	4	112	2					6	108	6	10	15	15	15	31	77	60					
	Meroney's	1	4	79	1					14	221	8	15	40	35	35	65	163	75					
	Providence	3	14	425	3	1				20	409	22	30	73	80	13	201	335	195					
	Total	2	3	550	6	1				6	245	14	14	52	28	13	80	201	111	10				
104	Broadway: Broadway	2	3	14	250	1					56	3	5	10	26	14	8	26	111					
	Memphis	3	1	57	3				1	4	251	7	12	38	41	31	60	191	116	12				
	Morris Chapel	5	181	744	4	2	2	2	2	30	716	33	29	117	107	44	214	544	315	45				
	Poplar Springs	1	11	125	22	9	20	4	13	11	1235	66	36	211	109	30	398	850	424	28	55	23		
	Total	14	19	35	1212	22	3	2	2	2	86	10	10	5	40	61	56	115	58					
105	Burlington: Davis Street	1	11	87	1						244	17	17	34	66	34	66	181	92					
106	Fountain Place	1	11	212	4						244	17	17	34	66	34	66	181	92					
	Glencoe	1	11	87	1						244	17	17	34	66	34	66	181	92					
	Total	1	11	212	4						244	17	17	34	66	34	66	181	92					
107	Front Street	21	22	90	1522	22	3	21	6	9	1529	1	81	84	345	123	14	485	1132	516	40	22	35	105
108	Glen Raven	4	2	18	203	5				11	193	16	4	53	40	9	102	224	120	15	12	15		
109	Trinity	5	13	25	209	10	4	16		5	234	21	9	74	38	3	235	140	44	10	10	12		
110	Webb Avenue	3	5	7	594	9	2	8	1	1	611	28	20	141	55	11	222	498	260	51	26			
111	West Burlington	8	7	35	525	12	6	12	2	3	548	1	23	20	141	55	314	553	310	40				
112	Burlington Circuit: Bethel	2	3	7	185	3					188	8	8	70	20	25	56	154	88	9				
	Camp Springs				164						164	9	9	60	25	66	160	84	20					
	Mount Vernon				28						27													
	Shiloh				180	18					197	9	9	75	40	46	170	120	16					
	Total	2	21	13	507	21	1	1	1	5	522	26	26	205	85	168	484	292	45	16				
113	Carthage	2	19	340	19	5	13	4			373	10	15	34	48	5	100	212	132	16				

115 Fairview	3	7	10	261	1	7	3	2	2	3	9	136	1	14	7	32	58	109	138	15
116 Friendship		5		297	6			2		3	299	1	9	80	46		9	13	220	
117 Glendon: Carbondon	2		11	124	2			12		4	120	2	6	3	8		13	47	189	223
Cool Springs	2		14	134				2		2	128		8	7	20	15	11	101	59	24
Fair Promise	3		6	83						1	82		7	3	10	10	27	67	45	
High Falls	4	8	19	108	8	3	3	3	4	1	116		9	17	35	48	17	183	102	
Total	16	8	50	449	10	3	6	3	6	7	446		30	30	73	81	47	398	243	24
118 Goldston: Asbury	3			204	13			1		15	202									
Bethlehem	10			27	18			1		3	43									
Cummock				25						13	14									
Goldston				129	10			6	1		144									
Total	13			385	41			7	1	31	401		1	26	20	10	30	50	216	
119 Graham	3	5		941	10			13	5	7	879	1	48	24	181	72	30	269	624	
120 Haw River				409				3	5	1	402		36	10	149	78	116	389	238	35
121 Leasburg: Bethel			13	97				1		3	97		7	31	12			67	45	
Hebron	1	1		82	1	1	1	1	1	1	80		6	11		40	25	49	28	
Leasburg	7	1		158	7	1		2		1	166		11		12	6	25	158	89	25
Salem	2	2	3	126	2	1		1		1	125		9	15	12	33	52	121	60	18
Union				177	1			1			177		8	27	34		23	92	29	
Total	2	11	4	640	11	4	2	3	3	3	645		41	15	122	126	183	487	251	43
122 Mebane	7	8	27	734	11	7	9	3	2	4	752	2	37	16	210	83	9	697	400	40
123 Milton: Connally				96				1	2		93		7	2	11	7	4	19	35	25
Milton	2		2	66						2	66		7	2	11	7	12	39	32	8
New Hope	1	2	1	160	2			1			160		6	5	18	14	26	69	38	9
Purley		4		103	4	1		1			107		6		26	21	50	103	59	
Semora	1	2	1	131	2			1		2	130		9	19	25		28	81	50	15
Total	4	8	4	556	8	1	1	3	2	3	556		31	7	83	71	135	327	204	32
124 Moncure: Buckhorn				150				1		1	149		7	23	21		35	86	70	18
Jones' Chapel	3			119	3		9	2		2	127		7	35	31		68	141	85	25
Moncure	8			100	8			6	1	1	109		15	42	10	2	55	124	75	15
Mt. Zion	3			78				1		1	79		8	15	14	3	23	63	50	30
Total	14	14		447	14		16	5		8	464		37	115	76	5	181	414	280	88
125 Mt. Hermon: Belmont				235	11	2		1		2	245		18	68	81		133	300	190	12
Cedar Cliff	4	18		126			1				127		15	39	39		78	190	98	14
Mt. Hermon	4	29		449	20	2	1	3	1	4	464		1	31	14	100	81	484	268	25
Total	4	29		810	31	5	1	4	3	4	836		64	14	226	201	10	459	974	556
126 Pittsboro	2	2	35	211	2	1	13	2		1	219		1	15	19	5	50	6	57	152
127 Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chp.				168						4	162		15	17	12		63	107	70	
Chatham				84				1			83		7	23	15		15	60	40	
Hickory				80							80		8	11	16		30	65	40	
Pleasant Hill				167							167		12	21	16		37	86	53	
Total	3	3		499	3	3	8	2		5	492		4	492	59		145	318	203	
128 Robbins				452							449		1	18	15		15	164	424	235
129 Robbins Ct.: Bascom's Chp.	3	3		24	5					5	29		6	3			21	35	25	
Mt. Carmel	5			60						5	60		6	17	4		17	44	28	
Pleasant Hill	3	9		259	9			1		3	264		9	87	47		182	285	183	15
Smyrna	2	2		327	2					1	325		7	20	51		93	177	144	
Total	5	21		670	21		2			11	678		27	136	105		283	551	380	35

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued) BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE							
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Inc. Baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (Included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, Inclusive)	20 Sunday School (all ages)	21 Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	22 Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	23 Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	24 Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults	
130	Salem Chp.: Phillip's Chp. Salem	1	2		268	2		3	1	1	184	1	17	5	30	21		71	144	84						
	Total	1	4		448	4		3	3	1	271	1	25	10	70	46		160	311	198	30					
131	Sanford—Jonesboro Hghts.	4	14		533	21	18	3	3		445	1	42	15	100	67		231	455	282	30					
132	Steele Street	13	13	13	1270	18	35	5	6	9	567	1	33	21	127	81	14	228	504	305	30					
133	Saxapahaw	3	2		1	189	3	1			1309	2	53	38	228	115		297	731	458	50					
134	Siler City: First	13	8	21	790	10	1	4	2	1	795	1	28	15	45	39	8	83	218	103	20					
135	Siler City Ct.: Hickory Gr. Piney Grove	1	13	1	101	13		5	1	5	113	1	9	37	141	52	18	274	561	263	31					
	West End				80			1		9	172	1	8	26	9	5	42	90	53	14						
	Zion			2	25				2	1	4	174	16	88	39	3	68	214	110	22	22					
	Total	1	13	3	387	13		6	2	24	378	1	39		147	73	8	162	429	242	36					
136	Silk Hope: Center				150						151		14	6	15	17	8	65	125	74	10					
	Mt. Vernon			8	244				3		242		16	27	18	23	10	65	159	74	12					
	Sapling Ridge				146				1		148		12	4	10	21	6	72	125	73	14					
	Total			18	540				4		541		42	37	43	61	24	202	409	222	36					
137	Sweepsonville	1	14	8	327	16	1	8	2	1	338	1	21	12	72	75	12	137	329	170	12					
138	Whitney Cross: Clover Grd. Concord			15	176	1			1	2	66		8		12	9	28	57	45	3						
	Orange Chapel	1			178					10	175		11		41	31	76	159	111	7						
	Total	1		16	431	1			2	12	418		12	4	38	50	5	52	161	114	25					
139	Yanceyville: Prospect	1	7	19	282	7	1	1	3		283		31	4	91	90	5	156	377	270	35					
	Yanceyville	3	12	12	193	2	4	4		1	195		15	4	56	43	5	50	173	117	15					
	Total	4	7	31	475	9	1	5	3	4	478		27	11	88	70	5	110	311	202	35					
	TOTAL	160	318	518	2111	410	101	267	108	98	441	21242	191270	627	4435	2866	425	7566	17189	9975	982	438	495			734

Last Number	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and (Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land)	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
101 Alamance: Bethel	1					No		1	58	458				1	51000		41
Flint Ridge						Yes		1	41	54				1	10000		
Rock Creek	1					Yes		2	99	512				1	35000		
Total	2					Yes		1	25	95			1	3	96000	6000	
102 Bethel: Bethel	1	40				Yes		1	15	80				1	40000		
Locust Hill	1	12				Yes		1	28	200				1	18250		
Shady Grove	1	75				Yes		1	68	375				1	21000		241
Total	3	127				Yes		3	21	32			2	3	74250	14000	241
103 Bonlee: Hope	1	15				Yes	30	1	21	32				1	30000		
Meroney's	1	40				Yes	50	1	27	27				1	12000		
Providence	1	25				Yes	20	1	19	25				1	8500		
Total	3	80				Yes	100	3	67	84			1	3	60500		
104 Broadway: Broadway	1	19				Yes	70	1	35	490				1	25000		
Memphis	1	18				Yes	18	1	16	309				1	5000		
Morris Chapel	1					Yes	70	1	51	799		12		1	12000		
Poplar Springs	1					Yes	70	2	265	2373		12	21	4	52000	5000	
Total	4	19				Yes	228	2	30	6		90	1	1	322496	10000	72000
105 Burlington: Davis Street	1	102				Yes	563	1	14	335				1	31000		
Fountain Place	1	20				Yes		1	14	341				1	1000		
Glencoe	1					Yes		2	44	341				2	32000		
Total	2	20				Yes	712	2	316	329		110	85	2	600000	15000	7000
107 Front Street	1	183				Yes	63	1	474	474				1	30000	12000	
108 Glen Raven	1	67				Yes		1	164	164		33	1	1	127075		43000
109 Trinity	1	65				Yes		1	72	732				1	100000	8000	
110 Webb Avenue	1	84				Yes	327	1	97	744		37	18	1	100000	11000	10000
111 West Burlington	1	76				Yes	94	1	30	241				1	20000		3000
112 Burlington Circuit: Bethel	1					Yes	108	1	28	59				1	50000		
Camp Springs						Yes	130	1	17	113				1	3100		
Mount Vernon						Yes	26	1	101	453				1	39000		
Shiloh		54				Yes	360	4	105	1682		30	1	4	12100	6500	3000
Total	3	54				Yes		4	24				29	4	75000	22000	
113 Carthage	1	131				Yes		1	25					1	40000		
114 Center: Cameron	1	35				Yes		1	25			25	2	1	150	850	
Center	1	55				Yes		1	25					1	40000		

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.			Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Teaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church or Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies, and Circles	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work					Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Includedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
115 Lemon Springs Total	1	35			Yes		1	23						21000	2000	1000	41
116 Fairview	3	125			Yes		3	72		1	25	2	5	73000	2000		
117 Friendship	1	60		4	Yes		1	61	535			30	3	50000	15000		4345
117 Glendon: Caribton	1	67		2	Yes	162	1	61	521				1	81000	12000		350
Cool Springs	1	51			Yes		1	14	4				1	4000			
Fair Promise	1	46			Yes		1	30	14				1	6000			
Fair Promise	1	39			Yes		1	15	30				1	3750			
High Falls	1	54			Yes		1	32	600				1	7500			
118 Goldston: Asbury	4	190		6	Yes		4	91	651				4	21250	15000		350
Bethlehem	1	50		13	Yes		1	20	25		15		1	28000			
Cummock	1	35		18	No		1	40	50				1	7000			
Goldston	1	30		10	Yes		1	60	75	1	20		1	7500			
119 Graham	4	165		41	Yes		2	205	576	1	35		4	45000	10000		
120 Haw River	1	1		10	Yes	200	1	34	120		35	1	1	40000	12000	128000	
121 Leasburg: Bethel	1	175			Yes	68	1	18	480			12	1	50000	10000		
Hebron	1			1	Yes		1	21	75				1	10000			
Leasburg	1			7	Yes	75	1	24					1	22450			
Salem	1			2	Yes	44	1	22	100				1	45900			
Union	1			1	Yes		1	13	148				1	17200			
122 Mebane	5	1		11	Yes	187	5	98	803			24	5	15000	7250		
123 Milton: Connally	1	165		8	Yes	269	1	194	1160				1	110550	7250		
Milton	1				Yes							2	1	200000	31000	2500	
New Hope	1				Yes		1	20	184				1	25000			
Purley	1				Yes		1	12	59				1	12000			
Semora	1				Yes		1	21	45				1	7500			
124 Moncure: Buckthorn	1				Yes		1	18	85				1	9000			
Moncure	1	30			Yes		4	71	373				5	43000	7000		
Moncure Chapel	1	37		3	Yes		1	16	184				1	11000			
Mt. Zion	1	30		4	Yes								1	11000			
Mt. Hermon	4	125		10	Yes		1	27	225				1	7500			
Belmont	1	60		11	No		3	57	433			1	4	39000	10000		
	1							27	226				1	15000			

Mt. Hermon	1	130		20	Yes	300	1	38	539			1	11000	17000	57000	
Total	3	230		31		300	3	93	612			3	41000	17000	118000	
126 Pittsboro	1	43		2	Yes		1	55	356	1	30	4	75000			
127 Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chp.	1	15			Yes		1	32	219			1	24000			
Chatham	1				Yes		1	15				1	10000			
Hickory Mountain	1				Yes				68			1	10000			
Pleasant Hill	1				Yes			36	287			1	54000	15000		
Total	4	15		3			3	83	1074			4	52000	25000		
128 Robbins	1	124			Yes		1	101		1	34	1	3000			
129 Robbins Ct.: Bascom'sChp.	1			2	Yes							1	5000			
Mt. Carmel	1			8	Yes		1					1	5000			
Pleasant Hill	1			1	Yes		1			1	15	1	55000			
Smyrna	1			9			3			1	15	4	113000	12600		
Total	4				Yes		1	24	36			1	35000			
130 Salem Chp.: Phillip's Chp.	1	47		2	Yes		1	56	118			1	45000	16250		
Salem	1	118		2	Yes		2	80	154	1	40	2	80000	26500	18000	
Total	2	165		4			3	130	278	1	26	1	80000	21000		
131 Sanford-Jonesboro Hghts.	1	73		21	Yes		1	300	693	1	150	13	260000	3000	567	
132 Steele Street	1	126		9	Yes		1	38	112	1	20	1	40000	12000	400	
133 Saxapahaw	1			2	Yes		1	136	942	1	85	3	64500	16000		
134 Siler City: First	1	120		13	Yes		1	14	16			1	10000			
134 Siler City Ct.: Hickory Gr.	1	30			Yes		1	23	768			1	5000			
Piney Grove	1	36			Yes		1	18	23			1	10000	1500		
West End	1	69			Yes								1800			
Zion	1				Yes											
Total	4	135		13			3	55	807			3	26800	5000	1500	
136 Silk Hope: Center	1				Yes		1	20	15			1	40000	1500		
Mt. Vernon	1				Yes	300	1	49	10			1	45000	1000		
Sapling Ridge	1				Yes		1	23	14			1	38000	1500		
Total	3				Yes	300	3	92	39			3	123000	4000		
137 Swepsonville	1	54		14	Yes	267	1	70	308	1	20	1	32700	27500		
138 Whitney Cross: Clover Grd.	1	8			Yes		1	5				1	20300			
Concord	1	41			Yes		1	38	63			1	23450			
Orange Chapel	1	40			Yes		1	20	23	1	25	1	29875			
Total	3	89			Yes		2	63	86	1	25	3	73625	13250		
139 Yanceyville: Prospect	1			7	Yes		1	65	785			1	58000	2000		
Yanceyville	1			2	Yes		1	43	169			1	58000	13000	2000	
Total	2			9			2	108	953			2	116000	31000	23000	
District Parsonage																
TOTAL	86	3254	43	347	83	3	4479	78	3693	24010	19	852	354	535050	401000	174903

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE NAME	Paid on Prtn. and Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Exp., Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	Episcopal Fund Paid (App. 2% P.S.)	Dist. Supt. Fund Paid (App. 5½% P.S.)	Conference Claimants Paid (App. 16% P.S.)	Minister's Retirement Fund Paid (App. 1% P.S.)	Minimum Salary Fund Paid (App. 4½% T.M.)	Orphanage Paid (App. 6% T.M.)	Golden Cross Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Church Extension App. Paid (App. 3% T.M.)	College Sustaining Fund Paid (App. 7% T.M.)	Camp Don-Lee Building Fund Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Methodist Retirement Homes Paid (App. 2% T.M.)	World Service and (Conf. Benef. Paid (Acceptance)
101 Alamance; Bethel Flint Ridge Rock Creek Total	100	330	332	46	47	48	50	49	51	742	52	723	70	623	682	723	712	57	
102 Bethel; Bethel Locust Hill Shady Grove Total	700	700	257	1533	1533	667	30	84	245	16	164	220	37	110	247	37	73	306	
103 Bonlee; Hope Meroney's Providence Total	600	600	600	102	800	667	13	33	108	7	33	42	8	22	50	8	16	78	
104 Broadway; Broadway Memphis Morris Chapel Poplar Springs Total	1507	1507	598	1867	1867	65	37	94	299	19	90	120	20	60	140	20	40	182	
105 Burlington; Davis Street Fountain Place Glencoe Total	27683	1637	605	3500	3500	167	70	193	560	35	621	828	138	414	966	138	276	228	
106																		800	
107 Front Street Glen Raven Trinity Total	51460	6740	1046	867	4400	200	44	121	320	22	195	260	44	130	304	44	87	228	
108	626																	800	
109 Webb Avenue West Burlington Burlington Circuit; Bethel Camp Springs Mount Vernon Shiloh Total	8000	850	3000	3000	3000	200	60	165	480	30	222	300	50	148	164	50	100	432	
110	2784	1100	1112	3200	3200	70	10	29	84	5	44	59	9	68	10	34	79	109	
111		5384	267															109	
112		170	85															109	
113		33	40															109	
114		1561	904															109	
115		7148	1281	431	2000	2000	267	40	110	320	20	168	224	36	112	260	36	360	
116		800	682	2667	2667	2677	53	147	427	27	193	257	43	125	300	350	86	333	
117	200																	333	

Charge Number

115 Fairview	5611	147	535	244	1700	1733	1700	734	34	94	272	17	204	272	46	136	318	46	91	300
116 Friendship				122	1733		1733	267	35	95	277	17	78	120	16	48	113	16	32	162
117 Glendon: Carhontion								108	9	24	70	5	26	34	6	18	39	6	12	50
Cool Springs								150	9	24	70	5	26	36	6	18	42	6	12	50
Fair Promise								150	9	24	70	5	26	35	6	18	40	6	12	50
High Falls								200	9	24	70	5	29	38	6	17	46	6	11	50
Total	2025	147	1800	36	96	280	20	107	143	24	71	167	24	47	20	70	24	49	70	200
118 Goldston: Asbury								608	20	48	154	9	109	65	24	25	64	24	47	200
Bethlehem								188	3	8	27	2	8	11	4	11	4	8	12	12
Cumcock								72	1	4	11	1	4	5	3	2	5	4	5	5
Goldston								1200	24	60	192	12	61	82	30	31	80	30	61	88
Total	598	3105	2400	300	2400			2400	48	120	384	24	122	163	61	62	160	61	122	175
119 Graham								3334	67	183	533	34	355	474	78	237	552	78	157	920
120 Haw River	1145							2400	48	132	384	24	169	225	38	112	262	37	75	184
121 Leasburg: Bethel								74	7	19	60	4	33	49	6	19	22	7	12	74
Hebron								320	6	16	50	2	28	42	6	16	18	8	10	64
Leasburg								488	10	23	75	5	41	62	8	23	27	10	16	94
Salem								94	10	23	75	5	41	62	8	23	27	10	16	94
Union								372	7	19	20	4	10	29	6	4	8	12	24	24
Total	985	485	255	610	2000	3667		400	40	100	280	20	153	244	34	85	94	44	66	350
122 Mebane								3667	73	202	587	37	427	570	94	284	664	94	189	667
123 Milton: Connally								300	6	16	48	3	26	35	6	17	40	6	12	38
Milton								340	7	19	54	4	29	39	7	19	46	7	13	43
New Hope								540	11	30	87	5	46	62	10	31	72	10	20	69
Purley								380	8	20	61	4	33	44	7	22	51	7	15	48
Semora								440	8	25	70	4	38	50	8	25	59	8	16	56
Total	1023	234	234	2000				2000	40	110	320	20	172	230	38	114	268	38	76	254
124 Moncure: Buckhorn								600	12	33	96	6	38	51	9	25	60	8	17	39
Jones' Chapel								600	12	33	96	6	38	51	9	25	60	8	17	39
Moncure								648	13	36	104	6	42	55	9	28	64	9	18	42
Mt. Zion								552	11	30	88	6	35	47	8	23	55	8	16	37
Total	1000	190	230	2400				2400	48	132	384	24	153	204	34	102	238	34	68	157
125 Mt. Hermon: Belmont								50	14	39	113	7	71	98	17	50	114	17	33	116
Cedar Cliff								50	7	20	58	4	24	32	6	15	36	6	11	60
Mt. Hermon								1336	50	27	213	13	84	222	19	62	128	19	37	220
Total	11014	1295	1344	2400				150	48	132	384	24	182	252	42	127	278	42	81	396
126 Pittsboro	1666							2400	48	132	384	24	207	276	16	130	322	46	92	184
127 Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chp								661	13	38	106	7	47	63	10	31	73	10	21	63
Chatham								355	7	20	57	4	25	34	5	17	39	5	11	34
Hickory Mountain								30	4	10	29	1	12	13	3	9	20	3	6	17
Pleasant Hill								402	8	23	64	4	29	29	6	19	44	6	12	39
Total	674	412	192	1600				267	32	91	256	16	114	152	24	76	176	24	50	153
128 Robbins								3500	70	193	560	35	276	366	61	183	428	61	122	667
129 Robbins Ct.: Bascom's Chp.								107	2	6	17	1	4	5	1	3	6	1	2	9
Mt. Carmel								240	5	13	38	3	9	12	2	6	14	2	4	21
Pleasant Hill								1093	22	60	175	11	41	55	9	28	64	9	18	94
Smyrna								1297	24	68	197	12	46	62	10	30	71	10	20	106
Total	1000	1245	30	2667				2667	53	147	427	27	100	134	22	67	155	22	44	230

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	—1	—2	—3	—4	—5	—6	—7	—8	—9	72 ³	71 ²	57
		Paid on Prin. and Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Exp., Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	Episcopal Fund Paid (App. 2% P.S.)	Dist. Supl. Fund Paid (App. 5½% P.S.)	Conference Claimants Paid (App. 16% P.S.)	Minister's Retirement Fund Paid (App. 1% P.S.)	Minimum Salary Fund Paid (App. 4½% T.M.)	Oppanage Paid (App. 6% T.M.)	Golden Cross Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Church Extension App. Paid (App. 3% T.M.)	College Sustaining Fund Paid (App. 7% T.M.)	Camp Don-lee Building—10 (App. 2% T.M.)	Methodist Retirement Homes Paid (App. 2% T.M.)	World Service and Conf.—12 (App. 2% T.M.)
130	Salem Chp.: Phillip's Chp. Salem	415	428	281	240	..	735	210	15	41	117	7	38	50	8	25	59	8	17	117
	Total	415	428	626	190	..	1365	390	27	75	219	14	70	94	16	47	108	16	31	217
131	Sanford—Jonesboro Hghts.	2500	509	907	430	2100	2100	600	42	116	336	21	108	144	24	72	168	24	48	334
132	Steele Street	4160	3055	1898	614	2667	2667	333	53	147	427	27	267	357	59	178	416	59	119	280
133	Saxapahaw	296	30	665	3131	4000	4000	200	80	220	640	40	639	850	141	425	992	146	284	1667
134	Siler City: First	300	1842	597	283	2350	2350	..	40	110	320	20	204	272	46	136	318	46	91	400
135	Siler City Ct.: Hickory Gr. Piney Grove West End Zion	..	..	..	597	4000	4000	..	80	220	640	40	344	459	77	230	535	77	153	1150
	Total	295	150	20	60	..	400	..	8	22	64	4	22	29	5	15	34	4	9	46
	Mt. Vernon	..	..	..	..	..	400	..	8	22	64	4	22	29	4	15	34	5	9	46
	Sapling Ridge	295	150	20	60	..	800	..	16	43	127	8	43	58	10	28	67	10	20	92
	Total	450	450	..	..	1734	1734	..	3	8	22	1	8	10	2	5	12	2	4	16
136	Silk Hope: Center	..	..	..	78	..	600	..	35	95	277	17	95	126	21	63	147	21	42	200
	Mt. Vernon	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	13	35	107	7	44	66	11	25	66	11	14	88
	Sapling Ridge	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	16	44	78	8	68	60	10	30	70	10	20	150
	Total	295	150	20	60	..	600	..	15	35	107	7	44	66	11	20	66	11	14	88
137	Sweptsonville	295	750	104	208	2128	2000	..	44	114	292	22	156	192	32	80	202	32	48	326
138	Whitney Cross: Clover Grd. Concord Orange Chapel	1470	84	1273	402	2500	2500	60	50	137	400	25	147	196	33	98	229	33	66	267
	Total	295	750	104	208	2128	2000	..	44	114	292	22	156	192	32	80	202	32	48	326
	Mt. Vernon	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	15	35	107	7	44	66	11	20	66	11	14	88
	Sapling Ridge	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	16	44	78	8	68	60	10	30	70	10	20	150
	Total	295	750	104	208	2128	2000	..	44	114	292	22	156	192	32	80	202	32	48	326
139	Yanceyville: Prospect Yanceyville	..	..	..	..	1600	1600	..	32	88	196	16	116	153	26	76	179	26	51	148
	Total	..	..	..	..	1600	1600	..	32	88	196	16	116	153	26	76	179	26	51	148
	Mt. Vernon	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	15	35	107	7	44	66	11	20	66	11	14	88
	Sapling Ridge	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	16	44	78	8	68	60	10	30	70	10	20	150
	Total	..	..	..	..	1600	1600	..	32	88	196	16	116	153	26	76	179	26	51	148
	Mt. Vernon	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	15	35	107	7	44	66	11	20	66	11	14	88
	Sapling Ridge	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	16	44	78	8	68	60	10	30	70	10	20	150
	Total	..	..	..	..	1600	1600	..	32	88	196	16	116	153	26	76	179	26	51	148
	Mt. Vernon	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	15	35	107	7	44	66	11	20	66	11	14	88
	Sapling Ridge	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	16	44	78	8	68	60	10	30	70	10	20	150
	Total	..	..	..	..	1600	1600	..	32	88	196	16	116	153	26	76	179	26	51	148
	Mt. Vernon	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	15	35	107	7	44	66	11	20	66	11	14	88
	Sapling Ridge	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	16	44	78	8	68	60	10	30	70	10	20	150
	Total	..	..	..	..	1600	1600	..	32	88	196	16	116	153	26	76	179	26	51	148
	Mt. Vernon	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	15	35	107	7	44	66	11	20	66	11	14	88
	Sapling Ridge	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	16	44	78	8	68	60	10	30	70	10	20	150
	Total	..	..	..	..	1600	1600	..	32	88	196	16	116	153	26	76	179	26	51	148
	Mt. Vernon	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	15	35	107	7	44	66	11	20	66	11	14	88
	Sapling Ridge	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	16	44	78	8	68	60	10	30	70	10	20	150
	Total	..	..	..	..	1600	1600	..	32	88	196	16	116	153	26	76	179	26	51	148
	Mt. Vernon	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	15	35	107	7	44	66	11	20	66	11	14	88
	Sapling Ridge	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	16	44	78	8	68	60	10	30	70	10	20	150
	Total	..	..	..	..	1600	1600	..	32	88	196	16	116	153	26	76	179	26	51	148
	Mt. Vernon	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	15	35	107	7	44	66	11	20	66	11	14	88
	Sapling Ridge	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	16	44	78	8	68	60	10	30	70	10	20	150
	Total	..	..	..	..	1600	1600	..	32	88	196	16	116	153	26	76	179	26	51	148
	Mt. Vernon	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	15	35	107	7	44	66	11	20	66	11	14	88
	Sapling Ridge	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	16	44	78	8	68	60	10	30	70	10	20	150
	Total	..	..	..	..	1600	1600	..	32	88	196	16	116	153	26	76	179	26	51	148
	Mt. Vernon	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	15	35	107	7	44	66	11	20	66	11	14	88
	Sapling Ridge	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	16	44	78	8	68	60	10	30	70	10	20	150
	Total	..	..	..	..	1600	1600	..	32	88	196	16	116	153	26	76	179	26	51	148
	Mt. Vernon	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	15	35	107	7	44	66	11	20	66	11	14	88
	Sapling Ridge	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	16	44	78	8	68	60	10	30	70	10	20	150
	Total	..	..	..	..	1600	1600	..	32	88	196	16	116	153	26	76	179	26	51	148
	Mt. Vernon	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	15	35	107	7	44	66	11	20	66	11	14	88
	Sapling Ridge	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	16	44	78	8	68	60	10	30	70	10	20	150
	Total	..	..	..	..	1600	1600	..	32	88	196	16	116	153	26	76	179	26	51	148
	Mt. Vernon	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	15	35	107	7	44	66	11	20	66	11	14	88
	Sapling Ridge	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	16	44	78	8	68	60	10	30	70	10	20	150
	Total	..	..	..	..	1600	1600	..	32	88	196	16	116	153	26	76	179	26	51	148
	Mt. Vernon	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	15	35	107	7	44	66	11	20	66	11	14	88
	Sapling Ridge	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	16	44	78	8	68	60	10	30	70	10	20	150
	Total	..	..	..	..	1600	1600	..	32	88	196	16	116	153	26	76	179	26	51	148
	Mt. Vernon	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	15	35	107	7	44	66	11	20	66	11	14	88
	Sapling Ridge	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	16	44	78	8	68	60	10	30	70	10	20	150
	Total	..	..	..	..	1600	1600	..	32	88	196	16	116	153	26	76	179	26	51	148
	Mt. Vernon	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	15	35	107	7	44	66	11	20	66	11	14	88
	Sapling Ridge	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	16	44	78	8	68	60	10	30	70	10	20	150
	Total	..	..	..	..	1600	1600	..	32	88	196	16	116	153	26	76	179	26	51	148
	Mt. Vernon	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	15	35	107	7	44	66	11	20	66	11	14	88
	Sapling Ridge	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	16	44	78	8	68	60	10	30	70	10	20	150
	Total	..	..	..	..	1600	1600	..	32	88	196	16	116	153	26	76	179	26	51	148
	Mt. Vernon	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	15	35	107	7	44	66	11	20	66	11	14	88
	Sapling Ridge	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	16	44	78	8	68	60	10	30	70	10	20	150
	Total	..	..	..	..	1600	1600	..	32	88	196	16	116	153	26	76	179	26	51	148
	Mt. Vernon	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	15	35	107	7	44	66	11	20	66			

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	Items 1-12, Total Apportionments	Items 1-12, Total Payments	64	65	67	61	60 ²	59	62 ³	—22, 23	62 ³	—24	66	68 ²	58	74 ³	55	74 ²	63	GRAND TOTAL MONEY RAISED	
				Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Race Relations Sunday	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Korean Appeal	Week of Dedication	Advance Special, General	—20, 21	Advance Special, Conference	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Retirement Homes Special	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal	Vouchers for direct gifts—General	Vouchers for direct gifts—Conference	District Work	Other Benevolences, Conference and Local	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	
101	Alamance: Bethel Flint Ridge			5	5	5		37	5	10	38							31		183	3022	
	Rock Creek			2	5	4		21	5		24			5				21		83	5130	
	Total	1353	1330	7	10	9		58	10	10	62							52		266	8252	
102	Bethel: Bethel Locust Hill			3				28					30	22	6	76	35	17		166	1913	
	Shady Grove							25					10	13		48		11		110	1217	
	Total	1580	1569	3				90					70	45	12	200	35	17		144	2745	
103	Bonlee: Hope			3	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	40	8	8	115		24	80	28	3095	
	Meroney's			8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	40	40	8	8	44		20	60	46	1629	
	Providence			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							12	60	26	1081	
	Total	1130	1120	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	80	20	20	4	22		56	200	100	5805	
104	Broadway: Broadway			7	3	3	33	10	95			145			7	181		25		131	4637	
	Memphis			3	1	1	3	2	2					4				2		408	4332	
	Morris Chapel			5	3	3	18	5	5						5	8		19		20	1892	
	Poplar Springs			5	3	3	15	5	5									2		2	432	
	Total	1831	1799	20	10	10	69	22	95	124		145			20	181		106		151	11269	
105	Burlington: Davis Street			59	8	10		77	19	124		350			20			95		978	49663	
106	Fountain Place							16				19	50					18			2153	
	Glencoe											9						8			1023	
	Total	752	752		8	73		16	28			50						26		1407	3176	
107	Front Street			15	66		244	130	250	250		860		115	1134		132	1050			90171	
108	Glen Raven			2	2		22	11	40			40	12	5			70			48	5996	
109	Trinity			5	10	17	20	20	9			150	23	5			30			196	10486	
110	Webb Avenue				30	10	40	20	20			170	67	25	350		28			111	10987	
111	West Burlington				35	3		23	3	14		125	166	10			96			402	11499	
112	Burlington Circuit: Bethel				3	3		6	3	15	10	30	3	3	3	53		15		69	7100	
	Camp Springs				3	3		1	1	15	10	20	3	23	61		18			31	1742	
	Mount Vernon				1	1		7	3	17	10	30	3	3	22	70	5	21		133	613	
	Shiloh				3	3												6		126	4380	
	Total	1760	1760		10	10	36	10	50	40	40	110	10	3	48	200	5	80		359	13835	
113	Carthage			10	10	10	5	10				250	29	15						362	7125	
114	Center: Cameron Center						12								2			24		1046	2202	
							21					140						2		65	2202	

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	Items 1-12, Total Apportionments	Items 1-12, Total Payments	14	15	16	17	18	19	20, 21	22, 23	24	26	27	United College Appeal	Vouchers for direct gifts—General	Vouchers for direct gifts—Conference	District Work	Other Benevolences, Conference and Local	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	GRAND TOTAL MONEY RAISED
115	Lemon Springs	1653	1687					14										24		45	2197
116	Total	1730	1730			20		47				140		8				60		145	5445
117	Fairview	976	1009					37				100		25				51		187	1141
118	Friendship							30				43						51		219	3451
119	Glendon: Carbondon							5										18		10	1049
120	Cool Springs							5										18		72	1264
121	Fair Promise							5										17		31	1891
122	High Falls							5										20		25	2225
123	Total	1237	1215					15				43						73		166	6429
124	Goldston: Asbury							5										29			1842
125	Bethlehem							5										5			329
126	Cummock							1										1			167
127	Goldston							1										2			2295
128	Total	1453	1502					7				20						36			4633
129	Graham	3667	3668					14				26						72		690	12939
130	Haw River	1689	1690					14				60						10			7283
131	Leasburg: Bethel							90										72		103	1035
132	Hebron							45										17		91	845
133	Leasburg							7										14			1446
134	Salem							23										21		102	1446
135	Union							20										21		50	1282
136	Total	1968	1510					6										4		10	724
137	Mebane	3888	3888					6				50						90		356	5332
138	Milton: Connally							14				300						110		450	13026
139	Milton							9										9			700
140	New Hope							13										10		158	1233
141	Purley							13										16		87	1392
142	Semora							12										12		78	1102
143	Total	1680	1680					13				20						13		191	1396
144	Moncure: Buckhorn							63				20						60		514	5824
145	Jones' Chapel							25				40						18		40	1565
146	Moncure							18										18			1396
147	St. Zion							11										18		52	1775
148	Total							11										17		75	1373

125 Mt. Hermon: Belmont Cedar Cliff Mt. Hermon Total	1936 1902	2088 1861	14 22	15 43	29 7	15 10	10 10	40 30	223 7	32 8	20 250	30 27	222 11	21 40	11 85	2778 9039				
126 Pittsboro 127 Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chp. Chatham Hickory Mountain Pleasant Hill Total	1161 3022	1164 3022	16 10	26 23	10 3	15 3	10 1	88 88	83 100	30 100	130 130	22 3	353 11	104 35	188 389	9710 1261				
128 Robbins 129 Robbins Ct.: Bascom's Chp. Mt. Carmel Pleasant Hill Smyrna Total	1428	1428	15	15	15	15	15	153	95	15	130	61	218	80	350	12980				
130 Salem Chp.: Phillip's Chp. Salem Total	1412 2389	1437 2389	25 50	15 15	15 15	15 15	15 15	108 117	25 15	25 15	170 390	36 40	174 800	63 80	352 314	8110 12229				
131 Sanford—Jonesboro Hghts. 132 Steele Street 133 Saxapahaw 134 Siler City: First 135 Siler City Ct.: Hickory Gr. Piney Grove West End Zion Total	6122 2003 4005	6124 2003 4005	10 7	20 40	20 2	15 35	20 20	114 114	20 67	20 35	1305 650	15 153	800 135	120 203	697 903	30946 13398				
136 Silk Hope: Center Mt. Vernon Sapling Ridge Total	1573 1681	1540 1681	10 10	8	10	8	8	33	8	8	150	25	133	11	205	5160				
137 Swepsonville 138 Whitney Cross: Clover Grd. Concord Orange Chapel Total	1266	1266	9	9	9	9	9	33	10	15	15	26	68	4	154	2735				
139 Yanceyville: Prospect Yanceyville Total	1863	1863	6	12	16	16	16	62	61	36	160	26	48	64	773	7087				
TOTAL	84901	83954	273	688	411	182	2318	683	3635	989	6818	2462	993	5798	11	439	2789	2391	13727	475202

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE								
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Ino. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Teachers and Nurses	Nursery—Home	Members (Children—0-11 years exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
CHURCHES																								
201 Andrews-Fletcher:																								
Andrews	4	2	8	88	2	3	6	2	1	5	91	9	26	15	8	3	53	88	55	20	21	22	23	24
Fletcher		4	8	260	4	1	6	1	3	5	262	26	7	50	35	10	65	186	105		15			
Soapstone				32		1					30	7	14	13	2	16	52	30	30					
Total	4	6	8	380	6	5	6	4	3	7	383	42	79	79	56	15	134	326	190	15				
202 Bahama: Ellis																								
Mt. Bethel	1	5	22	248	5	2		2	2	7	246	18	16	50	26	14	82	206	120					
Mt. Tabor		4	4	109				1	1		108	4	4	22	12	18	56	45						
Total	1	5	28	514	5	2	4	7	3	12	499	24	16	72	38	23	104	277	182					
203 Brookdale: Allensville																								
Brookland		5	5	78	5		3	1	1	8	84	8	10	21	24	24	38	40	134	85	15			
Brookdale		1	15	242	1	1	2		21	225	225	22	22	55	22	35	73	172	130	16				
Trinity				207					1		207	7		34	35		46	122	70					
Webb's Chapel				33			1				34													
Total		10	15	684	10	1	11	1	3	29	673	44	10	159	119		183	515	351	46				
204 Butner																								
Bynum	3	9	17	94	8	4	4		4	4	106	10	14	67	18		34	143	68	10				
Mann's Chapel				225				3	4	28	190	12	25	25	25		50	112	70					
Mt. Pleasant				140			8	4	45	83	14	12	6	12	6		40	72	51					
Total		2	2	144			2	2	15	125	16	16	20	14	20		38	88	46					
206 Carboro																								
Cedar Grove: Carr	7	9	323	323	12	5	37		2	4	373	2	10	71	62		128	272	167			9	19	
Cedar Grove				83				2			81	7	19	15	15		22	63	35	15				
Prospect	1	7	2	247	8			4	1	2	248	11	17	20	31		48	127	78	17				
Walnut Grove		2	2	48				1			49													
Total	1	19	22	745	20	3	32	7	1	3	757	32	17	71	86		132	338	188	44				
208 Chapel Hill																								
Chapel Hill Circuit:	8	15	698	698	23	6		5	3	7	744	2	38	213	53		187	491	295	40				
Cedar Grove				64							64	4	6	10	27		26	46	25	8		5	9	15
Orange				130		2		1	1	130	10	16	27	7	7		55	119	74	15				
Union Grove				111							111	16	20	15	15		51	102	52	6				
Total				305		2		1	1	1	305	30	16	53	32		132	267	151	29	5	9	15	
210 Creedmoor: Banks																								
Creedmoor	5	6	263	263	6	1		1	4	2	263	14	7	15	29		59	124	80	17				

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION							W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church Scholars in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Weekday Scholars	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
201 Andrews-Fletcher:																	
Andrews	1				Yes		1	23	700			1	1	17000			
Fletcher	1	50		3	Yes		1	28	192			1	1	61500			
Soapstone	1				Yes									2500			
Total	3	50		5	Yes		2	51	892			2	3	81000			
202 Bahama: Ellis																	
Mt. Bethel	1			5	Yes		1	42	170			4	1	10000			
Mt. Tabor	1			5	Yes		1	12	18			4	1	50000	5500	1500	
Total	3			5	Yes		2	54	188			4	3	20000			
203 Brookside: Allensville																	
Brookland	1			3	Yes	70	1	29	60			4	3	35000	5000	1500	
Brookside	1			5	Yes	40	1	26	95				1	14000			
Trinity	1				Yes		1	49	303			1	1	51000	6000		284
Webb's Chapel	1				Yes	13	1	20	59				1	30000			
Total	4			8		123	4	124	517			1	5	10000	6000	5000	284
204 Butner	1	51			Yes		1	30	200			2	1	20000	7500		
205 Bynum	1				Yes		1	30	159				1	18000			
Mann's Chapel	1				Yes	12	1	22	30				1	20000			
Mt. Pleasant	1				Yes	8	1	23	22				1	15000			
Total	3			12		30	3	75	202				3	54000	7500	1400	
206 Carboro	1				Yes		1	64	549			1	1	80000	7500		
207 Cedar Grove: Carr	1	71			Yes		1	17	15				1	5000			
Cedar Grove	1				Yes		1	36	185				1	46000	10000		
Prospect	1				Yes		1	13	40				1	4000			
Walnut Grove	1				Yes		1	25	48				1	67600	10000		2300
Total	3			16			4	91	248			1	4	122600	20000		
208 Chapel Hill					Yes		1	170	2629			3	1	250000			
209 Chapel Hill Circuit:																	
Cedar Grove	1				Yes		1	13	3				1	10000			
Orange	1	52			Yes		1	26	702				1	17000			
Union Grove	1				Yes		1	30					1	12500			
Total	3	52		5			3	69	705			1	3	39500			
210 Creedmoor: Banks	1	20	3	5	Yes		1	37	20				4	10000			
Creedmoor	1	46		5	Yes		1	45	203			5	1	10000	15000	15000	

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION								W. D. C. S.				Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36					37	38	39	40	41
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work					Estimated Value of (Church) Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses			
211	Grove Hill Total	2	66	3	10			2	82	223			1	1	3000	15000	15000				
212	Durham: Asbury	1	135		17	Yes		1	158	1838			10	3	23000	165000	26500				
213	Bethany	1			11	Yes		1	60	1113			3	1	75000	10300		3219			
214	Branson	1	81		4	Yes	292	1	52	200			4	1	80000	17500	3000				
215	Calvary	1	93	8	8	Yes		1	139	1048	1	57	264	1	100000	30000					
216	Carr	1			8	Yes	361	1	93	1382				1	200000	20000		5500			
217	Duke Memorial	1	120		26	Yes	537	1	316	862	1	66	5	1	650000	35000		5000			
218	Duke's Chapel	1	142		4	Yes		1	57	75				1	68000	14000		2100			
219	Epworth	1			2	Yes	20	1	13	28			1	1	65000			25000			
220	Lakewood	1	55		20	Yes	115	1	57	600			1	1	75000	14000	25000	33500			
	Maybrook-Massey:																				
	Maybrook	1			1	Yes		1	13	22				1	15000						
	Massey's Chapel	1				Yes								1	12000						
	Total	2			1			1	13	22			1	2	27000			13000			
221	St. John	1				Yes		1	25	117				1	50000						
222	St. Paul	1	144		17	Yes		1	74	858			2	1	135000	10000					
223	Trinity	1	73		17	Yes		1	325	218	1	35	5	1	500000	28000					
224	Durham Circuit:																				
	McMannen's Chapel	1			4	Yes		1	38	128			9	1	18000	17000	12000				
	Pleasant Green	1				Yes		1	49	602			7	1	12000		600				
	Total	2			4			2	87	730			16	2	30000	17000	12600				
225	Eno: Eno	1				Yes		1	24	68			1	1	13000	15000		500			
	Palmer's Grove	1				Yes		1	15	513				1	6000	1800		150			
	Total	2						2	39	581			1	2	19000	16800		650			
226	Hillsboro: Hillsboro	1	38		5	Yes		1	58	1370			1	1	65000	15000					
	New Sharon	1	75		10	Yes		1	45	214			1	1	60000						
	Total	2	113		15			2	103	1584			1	2	125000	15000					
227	Granville Circuit:																				
	Mt. Carmel	1				No		1	30	15				1	5000						
	Rehoboth	1	37		6	No		1	53	37			1	1	20600						
	Union Chapel	1	45		9	Yes		1	83	52			1	1	36000	12000					
	Total	3	82		15			2	83	52			1	3	61600	12000					

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE NAME	Paid on Prin. and Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Exp., Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	Episcopal Fund Paid (App. 2% P.S.)	Dist. Sup't. Fund Paid (App. 5½% P.S.)	Conference Claimants Paid (App. 16% P.S.)	Minister's Retirement Fund Paid (App. 1% P.S.)	Minimum Salary Fund Paid (App. 4½% T.M.)	Orphanage Paid (App. 6% T.M.)	Golden Cross Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Church Extension App. Paid (App. 3% T.M.)	College Sustaining Fund Paid (App. 7% T.M.)	Camp Don-Lee Building—Funds Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Methodist Retirement Homes Paid (App. 2% T.M.)	World Service and Conf. Rency, Paid (Acceptance)
Charge Number	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	49	51	742	52	723	70	623	682	723	712	57
201 Andrews-Fletcher:																			
Andrews		267	1025	264		267	200	6	15	43	3	33	45	7	22	52	7	15	20
Fletcher						1200	134	24	66	192	12	57	100	15	49	116	33	33	33
Soapstone						200	40	4	11	32	2	14	17	3	8	20	3	5	15
Total		267	1025	264	1667	1667	374	34	92	267	17	104	162	25	79	188	27	53	270
202 Bahama: Ellis				6		300		30	74	240	15		100		33		6		110
Mt. Bethel		46	400	93		1500												49	
Mt. Tabor		60		20		400		8	22	34	4		25		5				54
Total		106	400	119	2200	2200	40	44	96	274	22	48	125	11	38	74	11	55	164
203 Brookside: Allensville							40	10	26	79	5	48	63	11	32				70
Brookland		1746	219	179		397	26	7	17	50	4	46	59	10	30	69	10	20	75
Brookside		5500	350	141		944	80	20	52	152	10	92	121	20	61	142	20	41	155
Trinity				182		493	40	10	26	79	5	48	63	11	32	68	11	21	70
Webb's Chapel						118	9	2	6	19	1	11	15	3	8	18		5	18
Total		7246	639	622	2355	2355	195	49	127	379	25	245	321	55	163	371	55	108	388
204 Butner	110	150	385			1063		24	59	75	11	40	53	9	25	59	11	56	11
205 Bynum:								18	50	145	9	52	61	11	34	80	11	23	120
Bynum				150		908		14	37	109	7	39	51	8	25	60	8	17	90
Mann's Chapel				60		680		14	38	110	7	39	52	9	27	60	9	17	90
Mt. Pleasant				263															
Total				473	2268	2268	80	46	125	364	23	129	172	28	86	200	28	57	300
206 Carboro	12405	409	1174					53	147	427	27	170	226	38	112	284	38	76	270
207 Cedar Grove: Carr			61	47		316		7	17	51	3	24	33	5	16	38	5	11	60
Cedar Grove		143	375	100		1292		25	69	202	13	96	135	23	64	152	22	44	240
Prospect			67			144		3	9	23	2	11	14	3	8	18	5	30	30
Walnut Grove			345	114		1145		22	63	183	11	89	112	18	59	135	17	38	214
Total		143	848	261	2867	2897		57	158	459	29	220	294	49	147	343	49	98	544
208 Chapel Hill	400	946	4937	530	3333	3333		67	183	533	50	517	690		345	805	115	345	367
209 Chapel Hill Circuit:																			
Cedar Grove		157	77	77		181		4	10	29		13	17			33			27
Orange			210	111		700		14	39	112		43	65			111			88
Union Grove			131	23		264		5	14	42		26	31			81			44
Total		157	418	211	1445	1145		23	63	183		82	113			225			159
210 Creedmoor: Banks		1900	186	120		900		18	49	144	8	87	116	19	50	150	20	40	183
						1000		15	60	166		100	120			200		60	217

211	Durham	4400	566	387	2400	2400	120	48	122	384	24	239	318	53	159	371	52	106	450
212	Bethany	16500	5023	1200	3500	3500	133	51	193	560	35	595	793	133	396	926	133	265	1073
213	Branson	5454	1487	525	2567	2567	133	71	141	411	26	133	177	31	88	207	31	60	200
214	Calvary	19500	296	310	2667	2667	133	66	183	427	27	271	361	60	181	268	60	121	268
215	Carr	19500	942	879	3335	3335	133	66	183	533	33	517	689	115	345	333	115	230	666
216	Duke Memorial	1069	1678	815	3333	3333	133	100	275	533	33	510	680	114	340	794	114	227	806
217	Duke's Chapel	1289	1178	242	2667	2667	133	53	147	427	27	262	349	58	174	100	58	116	368
218	Epworth	5851	554	71	500	500	133	53	147	427	27	262	349	58	174	100	58	116	368
219	Lakewood	2550	1270	325	2667	2667	133	53	147	427	27	262	349	58	174	100	58	116	368
220	Maybrook-Massey	2550	1270	325	2667	2667	133	53	147	427	27	262	349	58	174	100	58	116	368
221	Maybrook	2550	1270	325	2667	2667	133	53	147	427	27	262	349	58	174	100	58	116	368
222	Massey's Chapel	2550	1270	325	2667	2667	133	53	147	427	27	262	349	58	174	100	58	116	368
223	Total	3162	325	96	668	668	160	13	37	107	7	55	73	12	37	84	12	24	100
224	St. John	540	3162	42	333	333	160	6	18	53	3	30	40	7	20	47	7	13	44
225	St. Paul	2972	166	294	2800	2800	160	56	154	448	28	279	372	62	186	434	62	124	150
226	Trinity	1062	365	1910	5000	5000	160	100	275	800	50	1122	1496	250	748	1746	250	499	300
227	Durham Circuit:																		
228	McMann's Chapel	65	500	285	1000	1000	167	20	55	160	10	69	133	22	67	174	22	44	134
229	Pleasant Green	1347	150	65	1000	1000	167	20	55	160	10	69	133	22	67	174	22	44	134
230	Total	1412	650	350	2000	2000	167	40	110	320	20	138	225	37	113	107	37	31	188
231	Eno: Eno	215	367	206	666	666	133	14	39	114	7	79	105	17	54	123	17	36	76
232	Palmer's Grove	79	282	30	400	400	267	7	20	56	4	40	53	9	26	62	9	17	39
233	Total	294	367	97	1066	1066	400	21	59	170	11	119	158	26	80	185	26	53	115
234	Hillsboro: Hillsboro	200	480	105	1067	1067	133	32	88	256	16	131	174	30	88	203	30	58	193
235	New Sharon	200	480	105	1067	1067	133	32	88	256	16	131	174	30	88	203	30	58	193
236	Total	200	980	230	2667	2667	133	53	147	427	27	218	291	48	146	339	48	97	323
237	Granville Circuit:																		
238	Mt. Carmel	55	150	60	633	633	150	12	35	101	6	73	97	17	49	117	17	32	89
239	Rehoboth	120	75	60	633	633	150	12	35	101	6	73	97	17	49	117	17	32	89
240	Union Chapel	331	1650	152	1433	1433	150	29	79	229	14	160	213	35	106	249	35	71	196
241	Total	506	1650	212	2216	2216	150	41	122	330	22	233	315	52	155	249	52	103	285
242	Gray Rock: Bethel	105	50	45	513	513	150	9	23	71	5	43	58	10	29	68	10	20	41
243	Gray Rock	229	50	45	564	564	150	9	23	71	5	43	58	10	29	68	10	20	41
244	Shady Grove	105	50	30	441	441	150	9	20	61	4	37	50	8	25	58	8	17	35
245	Total	439	100	120	1467	1467	150	27	66	203	14	123	166	28	83	194	28	57	117
246	Merritts-Ebenezer:																		
247	Ebenezer	55	40	40	454	454	150	9	25	73	5	37	49	8	24	56	5	16	77
248	Merritts	120	50	50	494	494	150	9	24	69	4	37	49	8	24	56	5	16	77
249	Total	331	90	90	888	888	150	18	49	142	9	74	98	16	48	113	16	32	127
250	Mt. Sylvan	2000	350	498	933	933	533	19	51	149	9	100	133	22	66	155	22	44	142
251	Mt. Tirzah: Helena	2000	400	133	453	453	533	19	25	73	4	47	62	11	31	73	11	21	68
252	Hurdle Mills	2000	93	32	174	174	69	4	9	27	2	18	24	4	12	28	4	8	26
253	Mt. Tirzah	2000	6	6	107	107	42	2	6	17	1	11	15	2	7	17	2	5	16
254	Mt. Zion	2000	1800	210	600	600	240	12	33	96	6	62	83	14	42	96	14	28	90
255	Total	2000	443	315	1334	1334	533	27	73	213	13	138	184	31	92	214	31	62	200
256	Orange: Chestnut Ridge	2000	100	100	576	576	533	12	32	92	6	61	82	13	41	95	13	27	96
257	Enfield	2000	313	300	840	840	533	17	46	134	8	89	119	20	59	138	20	40	140
258	Hebron	2000	200	150	576	576	533	12	32	92	6	61	82	13	41	95	13	27	96
259	Lebanon	2000	100	125	408	408	533	8	22	65	4	44	57	10	29	68	10	9	68
260	Total	1000	713	675	2400	2400	533	49	132	383	24	255	340	56	170	396	56	103	400

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE NAME	Paid on Prin. and Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Exp., Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	Episcopal Fund Paid (App. 2% P.S.)	Dist. Supd. Fund Paid (App. 5½% P.S.)	Conference Claimants Paid (App. 16% P.S.)	Minister's Retirement Fund Paid (App. 1% P.S.)	Minimum Salary Fund Paid (App. 4½% T.M.)	Orphanage Paid (App. 6% T.M.)	Golden Cross Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Church Extension App. Paid (App. 3% T.M.)	College Sustaining Fund Paid (App. 7% T.M.)	Camp Don-Lee Building—Fund Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Methodist Retirement Homes Paid (App. 2% T.M.)	World Service and Conf. Benev. Paid (Acceptance)
Charge Number	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	49	51	742	52	723	70	623	682	723	712	57
233 Oxford	2600	700	3707	372	3667	3667	..	73	202	587	37	426	568	95	284	663	95	189	800
234 Oxford Circuit: Hermon	72	953	150	98	500	440	..	5	13	40	3	24	55	6	16	37	6	17	17
Morrow's Chapel	80	700	236	72	760	760	..	14	38	122	9	71	95	16	48	111	16	41	49
Salem	..	3400	..	..	..	..	..	6	15	48	3	28	38	6	19	44	6	18	20
Stoval	80	40	20	12	300	300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
235 Person: Concord	232	5093	431	194	2000	2000	..	25	66	210	15	123	220	28	83	192	28	76	86
Lea's Chapel	102	830	142	109	1040	1040	..	20	57	166	10	82	109	18	55	127	18	36	169
Oak Grove	133	200	132	109	600	28	..	12	32	94	6	46	62	10	31	72	10	20	95
Warren's Grove	243	168	168	90	562	35	..	11	31	90	5	44	59	9	29	68	9	19	91
Woodsdale	3	150	387	387	332	14	..	7	19	56	4	27	36	6	18	43	6	13	57
Total	..	333	1373	835	2667	2667	133	53	147	427	27	210	280	46	140	326	46	93	434
236 Rougemont: New Bethel	824	34	107	26	417	67	..	8	23	64	4	37	48	8	24	56	8	16	56
Riverview	200	34	30	24	88	59	..	2	5	16	1	9	12	2	6	14	2	4	14
Rougemont	824	118	82	82	408	100	..	10	26	75	5	44	60	10	30	70	10	20	66
Union Grove	412	287	55	96	117	85	..	7	21	21	2	21	16	2	8	19	2	5	19
Total	2260	347	310	228	1030	1030	267	22	61	176	12	102	136	22	68	159	22	45	155
237 Roxboro: Cavel	78	571	477	310	1600	1600	400	80	220	640	40	508	677	122	339	790	113	226	1227
238 Long Memorial	100	2500	5443	407	4000	4000	..	21	59	171	11	86	115	19	57	134	19	38	200
239 Roxboro Circuit: Grace	2000	1400	723	158	1067	200	..	21	59	171	11	86	115	19	57	134	19	38	200
Longhurst	2000	1400	723	158	1067	200	..	21	59	171	11	86	115	19	57	134	19	38	200
Total	2100	1400	1406	373	2134	2134	400	42	118	342	22	172	230	38	114	268	38	76	400
240 Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks	12	86	276	30	267	267	..	4	11	37	3	17	27	5	10	27	4	10	46
Stem	12	86	276	135	600	600	..	12	33	96	6	54	72	12	36	84	12	24	98
Total	12	86	293	165	867	867	..	16	44	133	9	71	99	17	46	111	16	34	144
241 Tar River: Ebenezer	86	150	78	62	408	408	..	8	22	65	4	39	53	9	27	62	9	18	57
Kittrell	150	78	78	20	240	240	..	5	13	39	3	24	31	5	16	37	5	10	33
Plank Chapel	200	40	20	20	936	936	..	19	52	150	9	92	133	20	61	143	20	41	130
Trinity	350	196	134	134	816	816	..	16	45	130	8	80	107	18	53	125	18	36	113
Total	1050	474	474	359	2400	2400	..	48	132	384	24	235	314	52	157	367	52	105	333
TOTAL	42176	117523	83885	16027	92641	92422	4389	1831	4986	14443	930	10291	14194	2184	6888	14887	2318	4855	18592

GRAND TOTAL
MONEY RAISED

CHARGE NAME

Charge Number

CHARGE NAME	Items 1-12, Total Apportionments	Items 1-12, Total Payments	64	14	65	15	67	16	61	17	18	60 ²	19	59	20, 21	62 ³	24	26	66	68 ²	58	74 ³	55	74 ²	63
201 Andrews-Fletcher:																									
Andrews																									
Fletcher																									
Soapstone																									
Total	1301	1318	10	15	11																				
202 Bahama: Ellis																									
Mt. Bethel																									
Mt. Tabor																									
Total	1509	818	20	20	14																				
203 Brookside: Allensville																									
Brookland																									
Brookdale																									
Trinity																									
Webb's Chapel																									
Total	2170	2286	14	21	62																				
204 Butner	631	431																							
205 Bynum: Bynum																									
Mann's Chapel																									
Mt. Pleasant																									
Total	1557	1558																							
206 Carrboro	1849	1848	10	14	10																				
Cedar Grove: Carr																									
Cedar Grove																									
Prospect																									
Walnut Grove																									
Total	2447	2447																							
208 Chapel Hill	4002	4017																							
Chapel Hill Circuit:																									
Cedar Grove																									
Orange																									
Union Grove																									
Total	912	848																							
210 Creedmoor: Banks																									
Creedmoor																									

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	Items 1-12, Total	Items 1-12, Total	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Race Relations Sunday	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	—18	—19	Advance Special, General	—20, 21	Advance Special, Conference	—22, 23	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	—24	Methodist Retirement Homes Special	—26	Methodist Youth Fund	—27	United College Appeal	Vouchers for direct gifts—General	74 ³	District Work	Other Benevolences, Cash sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	74 ²	63	GRAND TOTAL MONEY RAISED
211	Grove Hill	2337	2326					8	7	5								52	434	50		11	3	46	396	512	
212	Durham: Asbury	5172	5174	25	10	10	10	101	25	184		24	20	250	40	44	174	104	104	434	22	174	87	889	11423		
213	Bethany	1556	1556	10	10	10	10	51	10	33			170	15	15	40	22	22	333	333	22	22	51	278	33419		
214	Branson	2397	2244	10	10	10	10	41	10	75						72					17		53	218	13309		
215	Calvary	4296	3825	15	10	10	10	105	53	214			80	54	54	34	42	29	29	333	35	42	67	1814	30954		
216	Carr	4394	4395	25	10	10	10	64	18	95			40	34	34	50	1010	67	67	1211	180	1010	67	629	23586		
217	Duke Memorial	11726	11858	98	88	68	184	34	76	515		1822	1140	333	100	343	100	911	911	180	343	100	911	2909	43351		
218	Duke's Chapel	2446	2139					36	23	22		162	10	20	11	23		21	21	180	343	100	911	314	8379		
219	Epworth	164	164	2	11	3		25	21	32		10	40				10	34	34		10	53	61	7608	11384		
220	Lakewood	1935	1361			7		19	10	14						2		5	5			8	22	1094			
	Maybrook-Massey:							12	8	11						8		8	8			13	22	520			
	Massey's Chapel							31	18	25						10		10	10				22	1614			
221	Total	561	561					54	30	30			20	20	20	25		10	10				22	4937			
222	St. John	289	288	16				85	50	100			60	60	60	49		43	43		10	575	28	102	11844		
223	St. Paul	2355	2355					507	115	443		500	2085	2085	2085	640		70	1333		2709	100	400	203	50256		
224	Trinity	10336	10336	75	125	85		44	54	54			100	100	100	22		30	30		6	9	40	139	3163		
	Durham Circuit:							42	40	40			100	100	100	20		5	5		6	9	40	325			
	McMannen's Chapel							86	134	134			200	200	200	42		35	35		6	9	80	70	3925		
225	Pleasant Green	1667	1475	6	6			35	13	20		7				5		5	5			7	14	12	2388		
	Total			15	15			70	79	79		8				5		13	13			7	14	12	2388		
	Palmer's Grove							52	43	43			120	120	120	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
226	Hillsboro: Hillsboro			15				122	122	122			150	150	150	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
	Total							10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
227	New Sharon							10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
	Total							10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
227	Granville Circuit:							10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
	Mt. Carmel			6	5			10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
	Rehoboth							10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
	Union Chapel							10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
	Total	2212	1959	6	5			10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26	3622			
								10	10	10			10	10	10	33		10	10			21	26				

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE				
	Baptisms— Infants.	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prop. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (Included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, Included)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults	
301 Ahsokie	16	10	64	434	19	16	13	2	2	6	472		19	21	99	40		136	315	218	27	14			
302 Bath: Bath	1	1	1	38						2	41		6	6	7	5		15	39	25			7		
302 Bethany	2	5	2	151	7	1	1	1	1	1	158		7	7	30	7		33	100	75	20		20		
302 Pantego	1	1	1	66	1	1	3			4	67		7	6	8	5		10	36	26		7			
303 Total	4	7	4	255	10	2	7	1	3	7	266		20	12	45	40		58	175	126	20		34		
303 Belhaven	2		3	218	1	1	6	5	3	13	205		9	38	23			40	110	71	30		13	10	
304 Chowan: Anderson				124						14	110		8	30	39			43	120	78					
304 Bethany				68							68		5	5	6			9	25	18					
304 Center Hill				57			2	1			59		5	10	7			16	38	22					
304 Evans				45						1	45		6	9	15			10	40	12					
305 Total		1		294	1	1	2	1	15	282	1	24	54	67	10			78	223	140	72				
305 Columbia: Cedar Grove				96	1		3	1	2	3	94		8	27	10			20	65	29					
305 Holly Grove				26						25															
305 Wesley Chapel				88						4	84		8	13	12			20	53	19					
305 Wesley Memorial	1	5		210	6	6	1			223		16	78	21	78			103	218	102					
306 Total	1	6		420	7	6	4	2	2	7	426		32	118	43			143	336	150					
306 Creswell: Creswell				57						3	58		7	22	22			13	64					12	
306 Mt. Hermon	3		3	114	1	1	1	1	1	1	113		8	28	19			54	109	75				25	
306 Rehoboth				9						9															
306 Woodley's Chapel	1		1	84				1			84		7	19	8			13	47	30				10	
307 Total	4		4	264		5		3		2	264	1	22	69	49			80	220	150	44			37	
307 Currituck: Hebron		2		77	2					3	80														
307 Mt. Zion	3	3		116	3	1	7			3	124														
307 Sharon				209	3						217														
308 Total		8		402	8	2	14	2	7	3	421		24	95	71			100	290	200	38				
308 Edenton	2	1	12	300																					
309 Elizabeth City: City Road	8	12		675	12	2	5		7	7	294		11	50	18			42	121	80	15				
310 First	18	12	251	1351	25	8	22	4	3	23	1376	1	62	29	214	92		341	738	373	25				
311 Riverside	4	9	5	80	12	8	5				101		8	39	10			23	80	60				13	
312 Gatesville: Gatesville	3	3	10	143	6	5		1	1	3	151		11	41	20			65	141	85				15	
312 Harrell's				32	1						32														
312 Philadelphia	1		10	118			1	4	1	1	117		11	26	21			67	131	90				18	
312 Zion			5	152	3	2	6		2	4	151		32	27	23			12	82	21				38	
	4	25		445	10	8	6	4	4	12	451		32	94	64			163	395	257				41	

List Number

314	Powellsville Union Winon Total	2 7 6 4	4 4 4 4	2 7 1 1	3 7 1 1	8 10 2 38	41 225 119 38	5 25 1 1	12 7 31 115	3 6 24 115	24 36 39 68 23 41 21 108	30 32 16
315	Hatters: Buxton Frisco Hatteras Total	7 6 38 4	4 4 3 4	2 1 2 4	3 1 1 4	2 15 20 40	521 565 151 191	2 2 12 13	22 86 20 2	78 14 3 3	396 262 261 165	15
316	Hertford Kennakeet: Clark Bethel Fair Haven St. John Total	4 1 1 1 2	1 7 7 7 7	4 1 2 2 2	2 23 23 2 1	576 60 121 198 379	575 65 191 300 575	27 6 7 23 6	10 48 36 16 13	72 20 20 206 166	20 20 20 206 166	20
317	Kitty Hawk: Collington Duck Kitty Hawk Total	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	7 7 9 2	173 12 281 570	191 14 2 27	14 2 2 10	97 86 44 36	13 14 78 15	165 261 165 15	30 32 16
318	Manteo Mattamuskeet: Amity Bethany Englehard Watson's Chapel Total	7 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	8 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2	80 28 164 72 344	71 28 162 332 332	4 5 7 23 23	11 3 17 49 38	80 12 35 97 97	16 24 45 207 138	35 37
320	Moyock: Moyock Pilmoor Memorial Total	1 1 1	4 2 2	2 3 3	1 3 3	274 245 130	279 248 132	15 14 10	89 60 30	33 97 201	128 147 12	20
321	Murfreesboro	1	4	17	22	274	279	15	89	33	114	251
322	North Gates: Kittrells Parkers Savage Total	3 2 1 5	6 4 8 15	3 3 2 12	1 1 1 8	150 2 126 370	105 131 388	10 12 33	16 15 19	122 122 122	308 221 41	67 31 80
323	Pasquotank: Halls Creek Mt. Hermon Newbegun Total	1 1 1 5	2 2 2 12	4 3 4 15	2 2 2 8	131 131 388	131 131 388	12 9 19	39 15 16	169 407 249	113 113 407	38 38 15
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove Epworth New Hope Oak Grove Woodland Total	4 8 1 3 4	2 7 1 1 1	6 3 6 3 5	3 5 3 3 5	590 498 49 85 122	582 510 52 83 125	49 23 5 8 10	7 16 16 16 21	103 29 106 3 11	252 541 299 49 54	27 24 46
325	Plymouth	8	7	1	6	498	510	1	23	16	104	29
326	Roper: Mackey's Pleasant Grove Roper Total	1 1 1 2	1 1 1 6	2 2 2 8	1 1 1 1	85 122 256 112	83 125 260 122	8 10 23 23	16 21 53 29	11 33 77	19 54 40 15	24 46
327	South Camden: Camden Perkins Wesley Total	2 1 2	2 1 2	4 1 4	1 1 1	198 401	197 410	33 16	113 98	217 477	296 47	14 13

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE				
	Baptisms— Infants—	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Ino. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults	
328 South Mills: McBride	2	6		102	6	2		1	1		110		5	3	10	23		30	68	38					
Newland				272							270		11	8	63	40		112	229	146					
Sharon	4	5		114	5						114		8	8	15	25		17	65	40					
Trinity	6	11		200	5			1	4		199	1	15	8	35	27	5	56	146	112					
Total				688	11	2		2			683	1	39	11	123	115	5	215	508	336					
329 Stumpy Point: East Lake				37							37		4	4	7	9		6	26	11					
Mann's Harbor				159						1	158		9	43	36		66	154	96				20		
Stumpy Point				200	3	2		1		10	194		14	36	20	10	60	140	75				10		
Total				396	3	2			11		389		27	5	86	65	10	132	320	182			30		
330 Swan Quarter: Epworth				76				3			73		6	5	13	13		38	70	50					
Fairfield				100				2		5	98		9	11	10	7	19	13	69	52					
Providence		2		149	1			2	1	5	142	1	9	4	20	20	10	30	92	63					
Soule				146							143		8	4	20	48	53	34	102	287				15	
Total				471	1			10	1	10	451	1	30	20	48	53	34	102	287	201				15	
331 Union		2		7		2				1	6	197	1	12	11	62	36	2	98	221				12	
332 Wanchese		7		195	7			4	1	7	583		12	38	90	55	10	120	325	225				25	
333 Washington	8	4		479	8						49		49	65	221	89	21	219	664	353				37	
334 Washington Circuit:	16	12		1072	26	10	25	4	13	15	1101														
Asbury				272	12	3		1			286		12		40	50	3	78	183	143				23	
Wares	2	12		6				1			108		7		22	25		35	89	58					
Whartons	1	6		102	6					2	110		7		22	25		28	82	47				12	
Total	3	18	24	486	18	4		2		2	504		26		84	100	3	141	354	286				35	
TOTAL	178	178	570	15014	273	116	297	84	83	274	15259	7	872	403	3013	1830	290	4110	10518	6725	554	343	510	226	

List Number

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

Last Number	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and (Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and (Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)			Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Intellectualness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
							25	26	27											28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
301 Ahoskie	1	101		7	Yes		1	85					4	2	1	100000	7500	2500	
302 Bath: Bath	1			2	Yes		1	14	112				17	2	1	5000			
Bethany	1			6	Yes		1	20	156				8		1	12000			
Pantego	1			1	Yes		1	24	149		1		24		1	5000			
Total	3			9			3	58	417		1			2	3	22000	5000		
303 Belhaven	1	35		1	Yes	268	1	38	204					1	1	15000	9800		
304 Chowan: Anderson	1	54			Yes	80	1								1	12000			
Bethany	1	10			Yes		1								1	3000			
Center Hill	1	6		1	Yes		1								1	6000			
Evans	1	10			Yes		1								1	6000			
Total	4	80		1		80	4	14	390						4	27000	6000		
305 Columbia: Cedar Grove	1	20		1	Yes	34	1								1	7000			
Holly Grove															1	1000			
Wesley Chapel	1	55		4	Yes	18	1	13	214						1	5000			
Wesley Memorial	1	75		5	Yes	151	3	31	228						1	35000			
Total	3	75				203	3	58	577						4	48000	10000		3326
306 Creswell: Creswell	1	50			Yes	56	1	16	453						1	17500			327
Mt. Hermon	1	55			Yes	56	1	26	155						1	11000			45
Rehoboth	1				Yes	11	1								1	1200			78
Woodley's Chapel	1	30			Yes	12	1	10	18						1	1300			77
Total	3	135				135	3	52	626						4	30000	8000		3776
307 Currituck: Hebron	1	1			Yes	90	1	25							1	16700			
Mt. Zion	1	1			Yes	65	1								1	15000			
Sharon	1	1		2	Yes	65	1								1	10000			
Total	3			2		245	1	25							3	47000	10000		15000
308 Edenton	1	41			Yes	62	1	62	1508					72	1	90000	16000		15000
309 Elizabeth City: City Road	1	100		3	Yes	150	1	122	595					1	1	105000	15000		10000
310 First	1	115		21	No	317	1	197	62		1		55	2	1	280000	9550	25000	
311 Riverside	1	35		7	Yes	25	1	13						12	1	72000	11000		53300
312 Gatesville: Gatesville	1	40		6	Yes		1	38	112						1	38000			
Harrell's															1	4000			
Philadelphia	1	20			Yes		1	40	118					36	1	16000			
Zion	1	25		3	Yes		1	27	35					13	1	16000			
Total	3	85		9			3	105	265					61	4	74000	18000	8700	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
313	Harrellsville: Harrellsville Powellsville Union Winton Total	1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 4	No Yes Yes Yes Yes	1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 4	15 10 14 23 469	10 5 425 29 469			1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 4	15000 5000 20000 10000 6000			
314	Hatteras: Buxton Frisco Hatteras Total	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3	Yes Yes Yes Yes	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3	72 1274 1274 1487				1 1 1 1	1 1 1 3	15000 5000 15000 22000	4000 10000		
315	Hertford	1	1	1	1	Yes	1	1	123	1487			1	1	129000	10000		
316	Kennakeet: Clark Bethel Fair Haven St. John Total	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3	Yes Yes Yes Yes	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3	45 45 45 90				1 1 1 1	1 1 1 3	25000 5000 5000 2000	5000	700	
317	Kitty Hawk: Collington Duck Kitty Hawk Total	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3	Yes Yes Yes Yes	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3	46 315 315 670				1 1 1 2	1 1 1 3	35000 42000 40000 5550	6500 18000	300	
318	Manteo	1	1	1	1	Yes	1	1	18	75			1	1	2300			
319	Mattamuskeet: Amity Bethany Englehard Watson's Chapel Total	1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 4	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 4	24 315 23 492 76	91 2300 14600 43450 30000			1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 4	21000 14600 43450 30000	5000		300
320	Moyock: Moyock Pilmoor Memorial Total	1 1 2	1 1 2	1 1 2	1 1 2	Yes Yes Yes	1 1 2	1 1 2	24 52 54	330 402 295			2 2 1	2 2 1	60000 80000 20000	6500 12000		300
321	Murfreesboro	1	1	1	1	Yes	1	1	29	1500			1	1	8000			
322	North Gates: Kittrells Parkers Savage Total	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3	Yes Yes Yes Yes	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3	57 50 106 2714				1 1 1 7	1 1 1 3	25000 8000 53000 12000	15000		300
323	Pasquotank: Halls Creek Mt. Hernon	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	Yes Yes	1 1	1 1	19 318 22	140			1 9	1 1 1	15000 12000 1500	10000		

CHURCHES

Newbegun	1	1	5	Yes	93	1	19	57	7	1	12500	6000	900				
Total	3	26	7	...	130	3	60	575	23	3	58500	10900					
324 Perquimans: Cedar Grove	1	1	1	Yes	36	1	17	289	3	1	12000						
Epworth	1	34	1	Yes	117	34	72	6	1	1	12000						
New Hope	1	35	2	Yes	202	1	26	74	1	1	15000						
Oak Grove	1	23	1	Yes	43	2	20	28	1	1	10000						
Woodland	1	26	1	No	134	1	19	257	6	1	10000						
Total	5	144	3	...	532	5	116	532	18	4	59000	10000					
325 Plymouth	1	90	16	Yes	214	1	101	1434	1	70	160000	15000					
326 Roper: Mackey's	1	1	1	Yes	25	1	18	291	2	1	15000						
Pleasant Grove	1	30	1	Yes	25	1	26	207	1	1	12000						
Roper	1	45	3	Yes	75	1	32	530	1	1	25000						
Total	3	75	4	...	125	3	76	1028	1	3	52000	10000	2000				
327 South Camden: Camden	1	1	1	Yes	125	1	22	240	1	1	10500						
Perkins	1	1	1	Yes	67	1	20	808	1	1	13000						
Wesley	1	1	1	Yes	150	1	27	134	...	1	67000						
Total	3	156	2	...	342	3	69	1182	2	3	91000	11000					
328 South Mills: McBride	1	1	6	Yes	...	1	19	24	...	1	20000						
Newland	1	90	1	Yes	...	1	60	19	...	1	20000						
Sharon	1	1	1	Yes	...	1	21	184	...	1	15000						
Trinity	1	35	5	Yes	...	1	28	20	...	1	40000						
Total	4	125	11	...	...	4	128	247	...	4	95000	6000	1000		
329 Stumpy Point: East Lake	1	1	1	Yes	...	1	22	34	...	1	5000						
Mann's Harbor	1	50	3	Yes	50	1	36	183	...	1	18000	8000	100				
Stumpy Point	1	40	3	Yes	50	2	58	217	...	3	42000	8000	100				
Total	3	91	3	...	...	2	10	123	...	3	5000				
330 Swan Quarter: Epworth	1	23	3	Yes	34	1	10	123	...	1	15000						
Fairfield	1	30	1	Yes	68	1	27	96	...	1	15000						
Providence	1	32	1	Yes	98	1	32	8	1	1	15000						
Soule	1	31	1	Yes	68	1	...	...	...	1	15000			
Total	4	115	3	...	268	3	69	222	1	35	50000	5000	1000				
331 Union	1	1	4	Yes	138	1	27	12	...	22	190000	200	800				
332 Wanchese	1	80	8	Yes	240	1	94	248	2	1	28000	8500	500				
333 Washington	1	195	15	Yes	1841	1	235	1015	1	95	250000	20000	25000				
334 Washington Circuit:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asbury	1	55	11	Yes	...	1	43	...	...	1	20000		5500		
Wares	1	1	4	Yes	...	1	21	...	...	4	8000		1000		
Whartons	1	33	1	Yes	...	1	26	...	...	32	8500		1000		
Total	3	88	16	...	...	3	80	...	1	55	36500	15000	8000		
District Parsonage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15000	400
TOTAL	82	2670	193	79	3	6206	74	2727	19895	8	368	294	85	2284150	345350	98800	93976

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE NAME	Paid on Prin. and Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Exp., Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	Episcopal Fund Paid (App. 2% P.S.)	Dist. Suppl. Fund Paid (App. 5½% P.S.)	Conference Claimants Paid (App. 16% P.S.)	Minister's Retirement Fund Paid (App. 1% P.S.)	Minimum Salary Fund Paid (App. 4½% T.M.)	Orphanage Paid (App. 6% T.M.)	Golden Cross Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Church Extension App. Paid (App. 3% T.M.)	College Sustaining Fund Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Camp Don-Lee Building Fund Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Methodist Retirement Homes Paid (App. 2% T.M.)	World Service and Conf. Benev. Paid (Acceptance)
Charge Number	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	49	51	74½	52	72½	70	62½	68½	72½	71½	57
301 Atokkie		700	4010	1074	3600	3600		72	198	576	36	282	376	63	198	439	63	125	675
302 Bath: Bath		121	107	51	307	307		6	17	49	8	20	26	4	12	31	4	8	51
Bethany		1400	282	133	813	813		16	45	130	8	52	70	12	36	82	4	24	134
Pantego			67	51	414	414		9	23	67	6	27	36	6	18	42	6	12	68
Total		1521	456	235	1534	1534		31	85	246	17	99	132	22	66	155	24	44	253
303 Belhaven	500	650	467	157	1800	1800		36	99	288	18	127	169	28	85	197	28	57	268
304 Chowan: Anderson			100	153	480	480		9	29	73	7	44	41	11	30	71	20	20	92
Bethany			75	87	320	320		6	16	51	3	33	41	6	20	49	6	10	61
Center Hill			90	133	400	400		8	21	61	4	38	51	9	25	59	8	10	76
Evans			60	32	400	400		3	19	60	5	38	51	8	27	59	14	14	76
Total			325	405	1435	1600		31	85	245	19	153	204	34	102	238	34	54	305
305 Columbia: Cedar Grove			76	48	450	450		9	25	72	4	35	48	8	24	56	8	16	60
Holly Grove					50	50													
Wesley Chapel			70	43	483	483		10	26	77	5	4	54	10	27	64	10	20	60
Wesley Memorial			551	85	1517	1517		30	85	243	15	120	160	27	80	187	27	54	270
Total			697	176	2500	2500		49	136	392	24	197	282	45	131	307	45	90	390
306 Creswell: Creswell	105	6500	205	30	420	420		8	23	67	4	30	39	6	20	46	6	12	56
Mt. Hermon	1306	177	110	30	420	420		8	23	67	4	30	39	6	20	46	6	12	56
Rehoboth	20	500			80	80		2	4	13	1	6	9	2	4	9	2	4	11
Woodley's Chapel	20				80	80		2	4	13	1	6	9	2	4	9	2	4	11
Total	1451	7252	355	90	1000	1000		22	55	160	10	72	96	16	48	112	16	32	135
307 Currituck: Hebron		1000			960	960		13	36	105	6	48	64	10	38	74	10	21	130
Mt. Zion		1000			960	960		13	36	105	6	48	64	10	38	74	10	21	130
Sharon					880	880		10	27	87	5	24	32	5	16	38	5	10	60
Total		2000			2800	2800		36	99	297	17	120	160	25	92	186	25	52	163
308 Edenton	375	2040	1227	303	2667	2667		52	146	427	27	222	297	49	148	345	49	96	537
309 Elizabeth City: City Road	1800	450	3532	1100	3072	3072		63	169	491	31	224	297	50	149	349	50	100	533
310 First	1195	3675	8977	776	4200	4200		84	231	672	42	876	1169	195	584	1364	195	383	1917
311 Riverside	2914	119	836	150															25
312 Gatesville: Gatesville	938	3433	412	102	845	845		17	47	135	8	82	108	18	54	127	18	54	248
Harrell's		943																	
Philadelphia		337			751	751		15	41	121	7	72	97	16	48	112	16	48	221
Zion		291	133	160	751	751		15	41	120	8	72	96	16	48	112	16	48	221

313 Hattersville, Hattersville	257	58	107	47	21	400	22	64	4	27	36	6	18	42	6	12	64
Powellsville		438	351	27	27	400	8	22	64	4	27	36	6	18	42	6	12
Union		438	351	27	27	400	8	22	64	4	27	36	6	18	42	6	12
Winton		438	351	27	27	400	8	22	64	4	27	36	6	18	42	6	12
314 Hatteras: Buxton	257	496	350	325	1600	1600	32	88	256	16	108	144	24	72	168	24	48
Frisco		150	54	42	113	113	12	30	89	5	50	65	11	31	67	11	22
Hatteras		411	323	42	113	113	12	30	89	5	50	65	11	31	67	11	22
Total		900	1392	175	3000	3000	60	165	480	30	288	385	64	192	449	64	128
315 Hertford		900	1392	175	3000	3000	60	165	480	30	288	385	64	192	449	64	128
316 Kennakeet: Clark Bethel		68	48	30	340	340	14	30	340	14	30	340	14	30	340	14	30
Fair Haven		200	18	96	1067	1067	21	59	171	11	89	118	20	59	171	11	89
St. John		412	29	29	1067	1067	21	59	171	11	89	118	20	59	171	11	89
Total		10	15	15	1000	1000	15	42	123	8	50	67	11	35	78	11	22
317 Kitty Hawk: Collington		557	197	241	1000	1000	20	55	160	10	65	87	14	44	101	14	28
Duck		557	197	241	1000	1000	20	55	160	10	65	87	14	44	101	14	28
Kitty Hawk		557	197	241	1000	1000	20	55	160	10	65	87	14	44	101	14	28
Total	2147	1171	351	2667	2667	2667	53	147	427	27	217	290	49	144	339	49	98
318 Manteo		50	13	13	375	375	7	20	60	3	29	39	6	19	45	6	13
319 Mattamuskeet: Amity		20	12	12	60	60	1	3	9	1	4	6	1	3	7	1	2
Bethany		100	81	675	675	675	13	37	108	6	53	71	11	35	82	11	23
Englehard		75	68	390	390	390	7	21	62	3	30	41	7	20	47	6	13
Watson's Chapel		245	174	1500	1500	1500	28	81	239	13	116	157	25	77	181	24	51
Total		225	672	1000	1000	1000	20	55	160	10	60	81	14	40	94	14	28
320 Moyock: Moyock	293	59	483	2000	2000	2000	40	110	320	20	120	162	28	80	188	28	56
Pilmoor Memorial		284	1155	2000	2000	2000	40	110	320	20	120	162	28	80	188	28	56
Total	293	1478	1100	375	2000	2000	267	75	213	43	117	158	26	79	184	26	53
321 Murfreesboro		750	235	1200	150	150	12	45	96	6	50	66	11	77	77	11	22
North Gates: Kittrells		1075	225	600	75	75	12	45	96	6	50	66	11	77	77	11	22
Parkers		3025	760	2400	300	300	48	180	384	24	200	265	44	309	309	44	88
Savage		6150	60	373	300	300	8	20	60	4	21	28	5	14	32	5	9
Total		400	130	256	907	907	18	50	145	9	50	67	11	33	78	11	23
323 Pasquotank: Halls Creek		400	110	219	853	853	17	47	136	8	48	63	10	32	74	10	106
Mt. Hermon		400	110	219	853	853	17	47	136	8	48	63	10	32	74	10	106
Newbegun		6950	300	608	2133	2133	43	117	341	21	119	158	26	79	184	26	53
Total		1250	64	329	2133	2133	43	117	341	21	119	158	26	79	184	26	53
324 Perquimans: Cedar Grove		350	98	507	760	760	15	42	140	8	70	94	16	47	109	16	31
Epworth		400	253	760	400	400	9	23	79	4	40	53	9	27	62	9	17
New Hope		215	115	430	507	507	10	28	93	5	47	62	10	31	73	10	20
Oak Grove		2800	331	507	2533	2533	50	139	465	25	234	312	52	156	364	52	102
Woodland		5015	861	2533	3000	3000	60	165	480	30	282	376	62	188	438	62	125
Total		2841	3106	1028	3000	3000	200	5	16	48	3	20	27	5	13	5	9
325 Plymouth		600	35	85	299	299	11	31	88	5	37	50	8	25	58	8	17
326 Roper: Mackey's		500	124	138	554	554	11	31	88	5	37	50	8	25	58	8	17
Pleasant Grove		1400	201	129	1280	1280	26	70	205	13	87	115	19	58	135	19	38
Roper		2500	360	352	2133	2133	43	117	341	21	144	192	32	96	224	32	64
Total		127	111	7	58	81	12	37	111	7	58	81	12	37	111	7	25
327 South Camden: Camden		8116	331	330	35	35	9	21	60	4	33	81	9	25	57	13	16
Perkins		1522	1200	21	58	170	10	92	125	20	61	125	20	61	125	20	16
Wesley		9765	2134	2134	2134	2134	43	116	341	21	183	287	41	123	143	41	57
Total		9765	2134	2134	2134	2134	43	116	341	21	183	287	41	123	143	41	57

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Table 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	—1	—2	—3	—4	—5	—6	—7	—8	—9	723	712	57
	Paid on Prin. and Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Exp., Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	Episcopal Fund Paid (App. 2% P.S.)	Disc. Supp. Fund Paid (App. 5½% P.S.)	Conference Claimants Paid (App. 16% P.S.)	Minister's Retirement Fund Paid (App. 1% P.S.)	Minimum Salary Fund Paid (App. 4½% T.M.)	Orphanage Paid (App. 6% T.M.)	Golden Cross Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Church Extension App. Paid (App. 3% T.M.)	College Sustaining Fund Paid (App. 7% T.M.)	Camp Don-Lee Building—10 FundPaid (App. 1% T.M.)	Methodist Retirement Homes Paid (App. 2% T.M.)	World Service and Cont.—12 Benev. Paid (Acceptance)
328 South Mills: McBride																			
Newland	25	500	50	326	131	484		9	27	78	6	45	59	17	51	68	9	19	109
Sharon	50	500	25	41	326	838		17	46	134	8	76	102	17	51	119	17	34	187
Trinity	50	500	50	109	131	240		5	13	38	2	22	29	5	15	34	5	10	54
Total	100	1000	150	607	607	2400		48	132	384	24	219	292	48	146	340	48	97	537
329 Stumpy Point: East Lake																			
Mann's Harbor	157	220	227	20	126	126		1	4	11	1	8	10	1	5	12	1	3	20
Stumpy Point	220	366	366	201	618	618		12	33	96	6	49	66	11	33	76	11	22	115
Total	387	586	593	401	1184	1184		14	66	126	6	72	96	16	48	112	16	32	150
330 Swan Quarter: Epworth																			
Fairfield	1021	577	1021	337	1333	1410		27	73	233	13	129	172	28	86	200	28	57	285
Providence	255	260	255	92	266	266		5	19	42	3	18	25	4	12	28	4	8	34
Soule	275	2000	275	197	534	534		10	29	86	5	37	48	8	24	56	8	16	68
Total	200	2000	210	242	800	800		16	44	128	8	35	73	12	37	87	12	25	98
331 Union																			
Wanchese	2200	2200	1000	649	2134	2134		42	117	342	21	146	195	32	97	227	32	65	268
Washington	1035	1035	528	536	2133	2133		42	117	341	21	61	82	14	41	96	14	28	172
Washington Circuit:	561	561	561	329	2133	2133		43	117	341	21	165	220	36	110	256	36	72	480
Asbury	5174	5174	7986	1643	4000	4000		80	220	640	40	607	810	135	145	945	135	270	1535
Wares	2300	2300	305	260	1284	1284		25	70	205	13	57	77	14	38	89	13	26	110
Whartons	750	750	350	185	525	525		10	29	84	5	23	31	5	16	37	5	11	45
Total	3500	3500	1255	715	2334	2334		45	128	373	23	104	139	24	70	163	24	47	200
TOTAL	17783	70322	44908	15921	74022	74165	900	1456	4057	11761	730	6440	8642	14301	4491	9879	1429	2871	14772

Charge Number

CHARGE NAME		Items 1-12, Total Apportionments	Items 1-12, Total Payments	64	65	67	61	60 ²	60 ²	59	62 ³	62 ³	62 ³	66	68 ²	58	74 ³	55	74 ³	63	GRAND TOTAL	
Charge Number				Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Race Relations Sunday	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Korean Appeal	Week of Dedication	Advance Special, General	Advance Special, Conference	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Retirement Homes Special	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal	Vouchers for direct Gifts—General	Vouchers for direct Gifts—Conference	District Work	Other Benevolences, Conference and Local	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers		
301	Ahokie	3089	3103	2		10	10	140	20		100	150		3	18		100	54	804		13875	
302	Bath: Bath			15		15		22	8			30	15	3			12	12	35		942	
	Bethany Pantego			15				22	15			80	10					12	46		3469	
	Total	1164	1172	17		15		45	26			110	25	7	40		12	6	65		985	
303	Belhaven	1400	1400	11	18	14		32	11			20	8	12	167		5	23	146		5396	
304	Chowan: Anderson					9		40	18			90	26	8			7	40	5	109	5426	
	Bethany								17									7	114		1512	
	Center Hill								15					4				5			806	
	Evans								15									5	101		1119	
	Total	1513	1504	3		9		40	50			90	26	12			23	115			862	
305	Columbia: Cedar Grove					3		6	6								8	23	13		4199	
	Holly Grove																				1016	
	Wesley Chapel			4		4		6	6			60									50	
	Wesley Memorial			8		4		12	13			120		24	227		20	27	58		1275	
	Total	2114	2068	15		15		24	25			180		24	307		20	44	91		4264	
306	Creswell: Creswell			3	4	2		6	6			30	10	10	56		6	105	80		6605	
	Mt. Hermon			3	4	2		20	6			40	10	10	56		6	105	80		7916	
	Rehoboth			1		1		2	1			18	3	2			1	20	20		2650	
	Woodley's Chapel			1		2		2	1			30	2	1			2	1	20		708	
	Total	771	772	8	10	6		30	14			70	25	14	133		15	250	108		11645	
307	Currutuck: Hebron					12		10				60	20								2487	
	Mt. Zion					10		19				25	25								2659	
	Sharon					10						27	27								1219	
	Total	1417	1272			32		29				60	72								6265	
308	Edenton	2396	2396		33	23		85	33			160	63	20			71	94	158		9748	
309	Elizabeth City: City Road	2512	2507			17		102	15			20	17	30	333			46	764		13805	
310	First	7717	7717		109	10		315	20			570	64	16				63	2074		29906	
311	Riverside	30	30			5		29	8	100		40	40						19		4258	
312	Gatesville: Gatesville				15	7		31	14			350	21	8	109		13	75	59		7357	
	Harrell's																		943		943	
	Philadelphia			15	15	15		52	15				20	33			12	11	30		2712	
	Zion			3	25	7		29	7				36	56				11	30		423	
	Total	2493	2543	18	55	29		112	36			350	77	89	109		12	35	105		2541	
																					13553	

324	New begun Total	1417	1417	16	3	9	20	3	11	24	23	11	45	10	30	136	50	13	104	1864
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove			3	9	9	32	47	24				20	11	14			5	258	11995
	Epworth			5	5	5	22	11	11				90	14		44		5	215	2440
	New Hope			23	8	8	22	8	33				20	17		16		11	109	1738
	Oak Grove			16	8	8	36	6	30				25	90		18		5	274	2774
	Woodland			6	7	4	26	7	28				13	40		7		8	191	4571
	Total			8	8	8	25	7	33				17	20		66		6	194	1619
325	Plymouth	2622	2622	45	34	34	141	39	167	83	260	62	48	17	5	38		38	983	13142
326	Roper: Mackey's	2805	2805	25	20	20	42	30			60	42	16	500	72	45		45	600	18842
	Pleasant Grove			9	10	10	11				6	6		37		35		35	1336	1787
	Roper			16	10	10	21	10			120	20		15		19		19	4229	74
327	South Camden: Camden	1535	1535	7	7	7	41	10			120	36	6	52		32		32	7352	148
	Perkins						22	17			40					10		6	1430	8916
	Wesley						22	16			20					16		6	3558	13908
328	South Mills: McBride	1905	1784	7	25	25	61	32			80	20		80		32		8	1270	25
	Newland			54			25	25			60	10		140	50	12		12	2472	74
	Sharon						25	25			60			40		4		4	1159	27
	Trinity						25	25			60			87	23	12		12	2727	50
	Total	2315	2315	54			100	100			120	2		97	73	36		36	7628	176
329	Stumpy Point: East Lake			1	2	2	6	1								15		1	636	
	Mann's Harbor			1	4	4	26	1			20	10		24		9		9	2127	96
	Stumpy Point			1	3	3	12	1			60	2		5		12		10	2432	128
	Total	1331	1331	3	9	9	44	3			80	14		5		51		20	5195	224
330	Swan Quarter: Epworth			8	7	7	13	8										4	877	3
	Fairfield			8	8	8	17	8										8	1485	108
	Providence			11	8	7	8	8										12	3479	3479
	Soule			8	7	7	10	11			30			6		12		8	2162	17
	Total	1584	1584	35	30	30	48	35			30	10		6				32	8003	128
331	Union	1029	1029	8	10	12	30	12			50	14		29		96		32	5744	12
332	Wanchese	1896	1897	20	20	20	51	20			17	180	95	18		167		32	6570	321
333	Washington	5822	5822	15	132	10	231	100			750	206		60				60	1158	28617
334	Washington Circuit:																			
	Asbury						10				10					73		19	6998	
	Wares						10				30					30		8	2595	
	Whartons						10				30					30		8	2759	
	Total	1341	1340				30				10					133		35	12352	
	TOTAL	67986	67958	306	827	505	103	2441	739	877	1278	5080	1307	754	142	3621	682	1093	655	324553

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE				
	Baptisms— Infants—	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Inc.)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by Transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults	
401 Aberdeen: Page Mem. Roseland Total	4	13	44	502	25	7	18	5	9	16	522	1	19	5	107	53	10	138	332	191	27	30	35	24	
402 Biscoe: Candor Page Memorial Star Total	4	15	47	565	27	8	18	5	10	16	587	1	25	6	124	69	11	164	399	236	47	30	35	24	
403 Caledonia: Caledonia Central Johns Total	3	15	18	686	19	3	8	7	1	17	691	1	39	32	131	79	23	237	541	363			59	7	
404 Camp Ground Cordova: Cordova St. Paul Total	12	23	35	472	34	12	15	1	4	12	516		25	28	88	66	136	343	190				14		
405 Cumberland-St. Andrews: Cumberland St. Andrews Total	7	13	20	240	22	3	1	2	2	2	259		22	13	37	47	158	358	171		30	20	20		
406 Ellerbe: Concord Ellerbe Jones' Springs Mt. Pleasant Norman Total	8	18	15	240	23	1	2	1	2	2	266		30	23	57	74	174	358	260		55	20	40		
407 Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory: Calvary Victory Total	15	37	35	480	45	1	2	1	2	2	525		30	23	57	74	174	358	260		78	15	17		
408 Eastover: Culbreth Mem. Salem Total	17	33	33	369	1	2	4	2	1	11	164		11	26	35	35	53	135	58		15	33	16		
409 Gardners Haymount Total	11	6	241	180	13	1	2	2	5	16	165		22	76	67	110	275	136		136			8		
410	6	8	183	183	6	2	1	2	22	254		12	51	25	25	25	94	182	97		49	9			
411	2	3	141	141	7	1	1	1	4	9	128		6	26	39	42	113	70		55					
412	2	3	131	131	7	1	1	1	2	136		7	31	7	31	7	41	86		301			17		
413	19	20	876	26	7	21	5	13	61	851	1	38		140	101		235	514							
414	1	4	169	4	1	2	1	3		173		10	21	18	26	6	63	144		73					
415	1	1	131	131	4	1	2	1	3	130		10	23	20	43	2	72	170		73					
416	2	4	300	4	1	2	1	3		303		20	44	38	69	8	135	314		184					
417	2	10	10	179	6		1	1		184		13	25	55	36	58	157		138						
418	2	6	387	10	2	6				405		17	25	65	64		112	283		160					
419	4	16	16	566	16	2	6	1	1	589		30	50	120	100		170	470		288					
420	4	16	16	566	16	2	6	1	1	589		30	50	120	100		170	470		288					
421	1	21	12	176	30	6	1	1	6	208	1	46	26	35	35		90	183		143			10	8	
422	4	8	53	530	22	28	1	1	12	625		23	26	200	78		207	557		224			30		

CHURCHES

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE					
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Ino. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prop. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adults—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults		
434	Glenwood-Trinity:																										
	Glenwood	1	3	156	2	5	1	2	1	1	161	15	10	79	34	4	110	252	123	15	15	123	24	24			
	Trinity	2	4	109	1	5	1	1	1	1	110	11	7	28	22	8	32	108	68	15	15	108	23	23			
	Total	3	7	265	3	10	2	3	2	2	271	26	17	107	56	12	142	360	191	30	30	360	47	47			
435	W. Rockingham: Pee Dee	3	8	277	12	9	2	1	1	2	298	13	14	61	47	24	111	298	155	21	21	155	21	21			
	West Rockingham	1	7	285	9	9	2	1	2	5	288	15	15	47	24	22	85	148	96	12	12	96	12	12			
	Zion	1	2	198	3	3	3	1	1	1	200	8	14	33	22	10	36	148	86	12	12	86	12	12			
	Total	5	17	772	24	21	5	2	3	7	786	36	14	141	76	12	364	643	385	45	45	385	45	45			
436	St. John's-Gibson: Gibson	2	1	7	231	1	5	1	2	2	232	20	10	34	26	10	85	185	105	15	15	105	15	15			
	St. John's	1	7	289	1	7	4	5	2	1	281	18	5	40	30	5	48	150	85	15	15	85	15	15			
	Total	3	14	520	1	12	7	2	6	7	513	38	15	78	56	15	133	335	190	30	30	190	30	30			
437	St. Paul's	1	2	15	92	3	4	1	2	1	88	11	11	20	11	4	60	102	74	8	8	74	6	6			
438	South River: Bethabara																										
	Bethany	1	7	77	1	2	2	1	1	1	76	3	3	4	5	8	14	26	18	4	4	18	14	14			
	Halls	1	174	56	7	7	2	4	1	1	171	12	12	38	26	6	60	136	79	8	8	79	14	14			
	Tabor	1	56	56	5	5	7	6	2	2	63	5	7	15	8	22	50	38	38	12	12	38	20	20			
	Total	3	399	399	11	3	9	6	2	2	398	31	7	77	50	15	156	314	209	20	20	209	20	20			
439	Southern Pines	7	11	82	11	3	28	1	2	1	121	7	7	35	13	3	23	81	58	12	12	58	8	8			
440	Spring Lake	4	3	62	3	3	7	1	3	7	71	9	9	37	10	25	81	65	15	15	65	15	15				
441	Stedman	4	16	20	262	20	2	2	2	2	286	16	12	32	36	3	106	205	125	38	38	125	38	38			
442	Troy: Trinity	8	9	40	467	9	7	2	13	13	514	24	26	74	65	14	132	335	228	38	38	228	38	38			
443	Troy Circuit: First																										
	Mt. Olivet	1	1	58	50	7	2	2	2	2	52	11	11	20	9	2	30	72	46	8	8	46	5	5			
	Ophir	1	1	58	58	5	5	5	5	5	68	8	8	30	5	1	29	68	36	8	8	36	8	8			
	Opbir	1	1	70	70	7	7	7	7	7	70	7	7	30	25	1	18	80	45	20	20	45	20	20			
	Uwharrie	2	2	107	107	10	10	10	10	10	107	9	9	36	12	3	37	74	47	17	17	47	17	17			
	Total	3	3	285	285	2	2	3	2	2	287	30	30	96	51	3	114	294	174	8	8	174	5	5			
444	Vass	9	9	200	2	2	6	1	2	2	195	10	10	51	37	67	165	119	119	15	15	119	15	15			
445	West End	7	18	140	2	2	6	1	2	1	147	11	11	36	38	38	43	140	83	21	21	83	21	21			
446	West End Ct.: Doub's Chp.																										
	Eagle Springs	3	8	125	3	3	1	1	2	2	129	8	15	20	14	24	44	81	58	21	21	58	21	21			
	Marcus	1	2	63	1	1	1	1	1	1	64	4	4	8	8	8	32	44	24	8	8	24	8	8			
	Pleasant Hill	1	10	176	1	2	3	2	2	2	174	9	12	15	20	33	89	51	12	12	51	12	12				
	Total	1	8	26	488	8	5	3	3	3	494	1	25	27	43	52	100	33	247	163	33	33	163	33			
TOTAL		229	400	1069	20120	539	179	507	110	117	634	181246	7514234	2721	648	6727	16327	9452	1233	661	636	313	313	313			

Last Number	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION							W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and (Church) Schools	Methodist Pupils and (Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
401 Aberdeen: Page Mem. ...	1	87		24	Yes		1	121	274	1	32	1	1	125000			1000
Roseland	1	46		2	Yes		2	14	7				1	10000			1000
Total	2	133		26			3	135	281	1	32	1	2	135000	10000		
402 Bischoe: Candor	1	49		5	Yes	154	1	70	212				1	70000			
Page Memorial	1	54		10	Yes	134	1	32	569				1	35000			
Star	1	45		4	Yes	172	1	69	475	1	35		1	60000			
Total	3	148		19		460	3	171	1256	1	35	1	3	165000	22500		700
403 Caledonia: Caledonia	1	28		3	Yes	52	1	24	73				1	25000		700	
Central	1	88		4	Yes	52	1	32	452			2	1	10000		18000	
Johns	1	12			Yes	51	1	12	70				1	15000		200	
Total	3	128		7		155	3	68	595	1	33	2	3	50000	8500	18900	
404 Camp Ground	1	79		24	Yes		1	93	310	1	55	1	1	30000	26000		4000
405 Cordova: Cordova	1	80		22	Yes	133	1	58	375				1	100000			14000
St. Paul	1	35		23	Yes	67	1	27	50				1	15000			
Total	2	115		45		200	2	85	425	1	75	2	2	115000	12000		14000
406 Cumberland-St. Andrews:																	
Cumberland	1	45		1	Yes		1	29	116				1	18000			
St. Andrews	1	42			Yes		1	15	287				1	18000			
Total	2	87		1			2	44	403				2	36000	17000		
407 Ellerbe: Concord	1				Yes	209	1	45	70	1	40		1	80000			7500
Ellerbe	1	39		13	Yes	80		22	16				1	35000			
Jones' Springs	1			5	Yes	51	1	20	5				1	9000			
Mt. Pleasant	1				Yes	123	1	12	29				1	55000			
Norman	1	30		6	Yes		1	99	120	1		1	5	182000	9000		7500
Total	5	69		24		463	4										
Fayetteville:																	
408 Calvary-Victory: Calvary	1	36		2	Yes		1	39	214	1	14		1	14000			10000
Victory	1	48			Yes		1	14	97	1	20		1	35000			3425
Total	2	84		2			2	53	311	2	34		2	49000	16000		13425
409 Eastover: Culbreth Mem.	1	80		6	Yes		1	48	270	1	28	27	1	15000		1200	
Salem	1	90		10	Yes		1	65	480	1	30	48	1	75000			17000
Total	2	170		16			2	113	750	2	58	75	2	90000	18000	1200	17000
410 Gardners	1	50		14	Yes	50	1	42	99			17	1	18000			2300
411 Haymount	1	125		15	Yes		1	154	4000	1	115	1	1	185000	15000		43000

FAVETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE B. 1 (Continued)

Last Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION							W. D. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church Scholars	Methodist Pupils and Church Scholars in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Personal, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
412	Hay Street	1			15	32	Yes		1	325	2427	1	93	5	1	295000	30000		110000
413	Northmount: Johnson Memorial Wesley Heights	1	62			12	Yes	178	1	53	224	1	25		1	25000			
		1	80			15	Yes	180	1	40	366	1	26		1	47000			
	Total	2	142			27	Yes	358	2	93	590	2	51	1	2	72000	18000		27000
414	Person Street	1	46		38		Yes		1	60	292				1	55000	7000	6965	5500
415	Christ Church	1				9	Yes		1	16	22				1	24000			
416	Hamlet: Fellowship	1	70			5	Yes		1	40	276		32	1	1	7750	16100	18700	8156
417	First Church	1	185			17	Yes		1	247	1618		50	4	1	97000	12000		1500
418	Hope Mills	1	60			3	Yes		1	33	355			33	1	42000	14500		11200
419	Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill	1					Yes	271	1	39	39			1	1	57340		1500	3830
	Snead's Grove	1	51			1	Yes	162	1	38	55				1	28000		5000	1643
	Tabernacle	1					Yes	44	1	20					1	15000		901	
	Rachel's														1	2000	16		
	Total	3	51			1		477	3	97	94			1	3	100340	12000	6516	6374
420	Laurinburg: First	1	151			8	Yes	571	1	192	595			1	1	165000	15000		14450
421	Love Jov.-Macedonia: L. Joy Macedonia	1	15				No		1	21	105				1	20000			5000
	Total	2	15				No		1	21	105			1	2	25000	12000		1000
422	Maxton	1	50			6	Yes	105	1	55	152		35	1	2	25000	10000	600	6000
423	Mount Gilead: First Zion	1	82			10	Yes		1	90	400		22	2	1	75000		3000	600
		1	15			2	Yes		1						1	8000			
	Total	2	98			12	Yes		1	90	400		22	2	2	83000	25000	3000	600
424	Mt. Gilead Ct.: Hebron	1					Yes		1					1	1	10000			
	Little River	1					Yes								1	5000			
	Melton Grove	1													1	2000			
	Parson Grove	1					Yes								1	15000			2000
	Sardis	1					Yes								1	15000			
	Wadeville	1					Yes								1	5000			
	Total	5				10	Yes		2					1	6	52000	10000		2000
425	Old Hundred	1	35				Yes		1	10				2	1	200		500	
426	Parkton: Cotton Marvin Parker	1	102			10	Yes		1	21	172			1	1	20000		650	
		1	46			1	Yes		1	23	17		34		1	20000		300	1474
		1	49				Yes		1	23					1	20000		300	

427	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam Community	5	338	25	Yes	22	5	85	861	1	34	1	5	107000	10000	2150	1700
	Hoffman	1		2	Yes		1	13	65				1	3000			
	Pinebluff	1	38	Yes	70		1	19	58				1	17000			800
	Total	4	98	3	Yes	92	3	74	161	1	24		1	28500			1000
428	Raeford	1	132	7	Yes		1	134	301	1	50	2	4	51500	4500		1800
429	Red Springs: Trinity	1	95	4	Yes		1	118	600	1	38		1	200000	25000		
430	Robertelli: Green Lake	1		3	Yes		1						1	75000	25000		
	Ledbetter	1	33	3	Yes		1	34	102				1	15000			
	Robertelli	1	60	3	Yes		1	50	482	1	32		1	88000	10000		10000
	Total	3	93	3	Yes		2	84	584	1	32		3	103000	10000		10000
431	Rockingham: Community	1		5	No		1						1	70000	6500		
432	East Rockingham	1	102	6	Yes		1	68	112		35		1	147000	28000		
433	First	1	115	24	Yes		1	245	341				1				
434	Glenwood-Trinity:																
	Glenwood	1	74	1	No		1	28	144				1	35000			
	Trinity	1	38	1	Yes		1	24	225				1	25000			
	Total	2	112	1	Yes		2	52	369				2	60000	14000		7000
435	W. Rockingham: Pee Dee	1		12	Yes		1	42	158	1	32		1	45000			
	West Rockingham	1		9	Yes		1	48	393				1	66000			10000
	Zion	1		2	Yes		1	36	36				1	25000			
	Total	3		23	Yes		3	126	587	1	33		3	136000	15000		10000
436	St. John's-Gibson:																
	Gibson	1	42	1	Yes	25	1	44	25				1	23000			
	St. John's	1	45	1	Yes		1	50	37				1	38000			14000
	Total	2	87	1	Yes	25	2	94	62	1			2	61000	15000	7500	14000
437	St. Paul's	1	41	2	Yes	98	1	39	50				1	51500	9500	1500	3000
438	South River: Bethabara	1	34		Yes		1	26	26				1	15000			
	Bethany	1			Yes		1						1	4000			
	Halls	1	43		Yes		1	18	45				1	21000			
	Tabor	1			Yes		1	10	6				1	6000			
	Total	4	77		Yes		3	54	77				4	46000	12000		3700
439	Southern Pines	1		3	Yes		1	28	752	1	26		1	7000	18000	1490	5160
440	Spring Lake	1	57	3	Yes		1	20	700				1	52000		1500	19600
441	Stedman	1	36	6	Yes	206	1	40	25				2	100000	5000	16800	
442	Troy: Trinity	1	97	9	Yes		1	127	1370				12	110000	30000	1500	
443	Troy Circuit: First	1			No		1	16	12				1	8000			
	Mt. Olivet	1			Yes		1	10	355				1	7000			
	Ophir	1			No		1						1	10000			
	Uwharrie	1			Yes		1						1	7000			
	Total	4	55	2	Yes		2	26	367				4	28000	5000		
444	Vass	1	49	1	Yes		1	33	50	1	26		1	60000			
445	West End	1		1	Yes		1	41	60				1	26950	6000		
446	West End Ct.: Doub's Chp.	1		1	Yes		1	16	6				1	12000		1298	
	Eagle Springs	1		1	Yes		1	11	3				1	4000			
	Marcus	1		2	Yes		1	11	12				1	37000		7000	
	Pleasant Hill	1		3	Yes		1	3	3				1	55000		4981	
	Total	4		7	Yes		2	27	25				4	58500	14000	6679	7000
	District Parsonage													20000			
	TOTAL	88	3675	53	461	80	73	3841	23053	27	1017	236	89	3684240	598100	81050	356065

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE NAME	Charge Number	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	49	51	74 ²	52	72 ³	70	62 ³	68 ²	72 ³	71 ²	57
		Paid on Prin. and Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Exp., Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	Episcopal Fund Paid (App. 2% P.S.)	Dist. Supt. Fund Paid (App. 5½% P.S.)	Conference Claimants Paid (App. 16% P.S.)	Minister's Retirement Fund Paid (App. 1% P.S.)	Minimum Salary Fund Paid (App. 4½% T.M.)	Orphanage Paid (App. 6% T.M.)	Golden Cross Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Church Extension App. Paid (App. 3% T.M.)	College Sustaining Fund Paid (App. 7% T.M.)	Camp Don-Lee Building—10 (App. 2% T.M.)	Methodist Retirement Homes Paid (App. 2% T.M.)	World Service and Conf. Benev. Paid (Acceptance)
401 Aberdeen: Page Mem.	3094		500	381	360		2800	133	56	154	448	28	234	312	52	156	364	52	104	516
Roseland			590	120	54		267		5	15	43	3	17	23	4	12	27	4	8	40
Total	3094		1090	501	414	3067	3067	133	61	169	491	31	251	335	56	168	391	56	112	556
402 Biscoe: Candor			685	673	280		1200		23	63	192	12	93	123	21	62	145	21	41	154
Page Memorial			1400	228	665		1067		22	66	171	11	89	120	20	59	139	20	40	134
Star			12000	414	292		1067		22	59	171	10	87	116	19	58	135	19	39	172
Total			14085	1315	1237	3334	3334		67	184	534	33	269	359	60	179	419	60	120	460
403 Caledonia: Caledonia Central			515	120	115		755		15	42	121	8	56	76	12	38	88	12	25	52
Johns			50	180	130		756		15	41	121	8	56	75	13	37	88	13	26	51
Total			615	106	46		756		15	42	121	7	57	73	13	37	88	13	26	51
404 Camp Ground			615	406	291	2267	2267		45	125	363	23	169	226	38	113	264	38	76	155
Cordova: Cordova			17300	2478	303	2800	2800	200	56	154	448	28	159	211	36	106	247	36	71	720
St. Paul	2250		120	240	258		1900		38	104	304	19	66	117	19	59	130	19	38	133
Total			290	290	498	2933	2933		21	56	166	10	40	59	10	29	67	10	21	67
406 Cumberland-St. Andrews: Cumberland	280		1500	89	100		1333		27	73	214	14	61	82	14	41	96	14	28	77
St. Andrews	320		80	72	72		1333		27	73	214	14	62	82	14	41	96	14	28	77
Total	600		1500	169	172	2666	2666		54	146	428	28	123	164	28	82	192	28	56	154
407 Ellerbe: Concord			320	36	36		360		7	20	58	4	39	52	9	26	61	9	18	72
Ellerbe	6500		314	712	158		1040		21	57	166	10	113	170	25	75	176	25	50	210
Jones' Springs			229	280	280		400		8	22	64	4	43	58	10	29	67	10	19	81
Mt. Pleasant			174	60	60		254		5	14	41	2	28	36	6	18	43	6	12	51
Norman			341	154	154		613		12	34	98	7	67	89	15	45	104	15	30	123
Total	6500		634	1486	688	2667	2667	61	53	147	427	27	290	405	65	193	451	65	129	537
Fayetteville: Calvary			175	558	268		1000		20	55	160	10	70	94	16	47	109	16	32	115
Victory	450		465	503	342		1000		20	55	160	10	70	94	16	47	109	16	32	115
Total	1050		640	1061	610	2000	2000		40	110	320	20	140	188	32	94	218	32	64	230
409 Eastover: Culbreth Mem. Salem			1000	200	200		1000		20	55	160	10	95	126	21	63	147	21	42	133
St. Paul			9000	300	220		1666		33	92	267	17	158	211	35	106	246	35	70	265
Total			10000	500	420	2666	2666		53	147	427	27	253	337	56	169	393	56	112	398
410 Gardner:	575		1300	306	213	1200	1200		24	66	192	12	48	64	11	32	74	11	21	100
Gardners			2500	1200	947	4000	4000	200	80	220	640	40	447	596	100	298	761	100	199	613

413	May - October	460	1400	1600	1746	28	77	224	14	56	75	31	37	87	12	25	115
	Northmount:	900	2200	445	1746	28	77	224	14	56	75	31	37	87	12	25	115
	Johnson Memorial	1360	2200	300	1820	28	77	224	14	56	75	13	37	87	12	25	115
	Wesley Heights	630	1145	1888	3666	56	154	448	28	112	150	44	74	174	24	50	230
414	Total	460	1145	200	2800	56	154	448	28	162	225	38	112	262	37	75	200
415	Person Street	708	144	400	400												
416	Christ Church	970	14643	453	800	16	44	128	8	45	67	9	27	78	12	18	100
417	Hamlet: Fellowship	1300	1616	1903	4000	80	220	640	40	700	933	155	467	1089	155	311	2000
418	First Church	780	2500	500	2000	200	40	110	320	20	79	105	18	52	18	36	200
419	Hope Mills	119	1323	337	1887	28	76	221	14	170	227	37	113	264	37	75	271
	Laurel Hill:	62	197	827	1887	16	45	132	8	101	135	22	68	157	22	45	162
	Shead's Grove	99	177	68	453	9	25	72	5	56	74	12	37	86	13	25	89
	Tabernacle																
	Rachel's																
	Total	360	1697	575	2667	53	146	426	27	327	436	71	218	507	72	145	522
420	Laurinburg: First	3021	1022	7457	4000	80	220	640	40	606	808	135	404	943	135	269	1920
421	Love Joy-Macedonia: L. Joy		4144	144	1333	27	73	213	13	60	120	13	40	93	27	67	
	Macedonia		1000	62	367	5	15	43	3	8	16	3	8	19	3	5	8
	Total	5144	144	470	1600	32	88	256	16	68	136	16	48	112	3	32	75
422	Maxton	170	1131	225	2400	48	132	354	24	226	302	50	151	352	50	100	230
423	Mount Gilead: First	3000	1100	800	3100	62	170	496	31	230	344	57	172	341	58	115	720
	Zion	100	125	333	233	5	13	37	2	17	26	4	13	26	4	8	46
	Total	3000	800	875	3333	67	183	533	33	247	370	61	185	370	62	123	766
424	Mt. Gilead Ct.: Hebron		30	20	322	6	18	52	3	23	31	5	15	37	5	11	41
	Little River		15	28	182	39	4	10	29	2	14	18	3	9	3	6	24
	Melton Grove				56	12	3	9	2	4	6	2	3	6	2	2	8
	Parson Grove		40	50	294	63	16	47	3	22	28	5	15	33	5	10	38
	Sardis	2000	500	20	330	5	19	56	2	25	34	5	17	40	5	11	45
	Wadeville		25	30	196	42	5	11	31	2	14	19	4	9	4	6	24
	Total	500	130	203	1400	28	77	224	14	102	136	24	68	160	24	46	180
425	Old Hundred		10	437	67	2	4	8									
426	Parkton: Cotton		1361	107	40	6	16	46	3	22	28	5	13	35	5	5	25
	Marvin		1833	72	37	11	30	88	5	30	44	5	22	45	5	13	34
	Parker		113	112	48	67	12	36	106	7	30	44	5	18	45	5	12
	Parkton		3734	157	46	667	67	12	36	106	7	48	54	32	30	5	10
	Sandy Grove		161	110	42	531	50	11	30	106	7	48	54	32	30	5	10
	Total	9052	558	213	2715	52	148	431	27	160	214	29	107	200	25	50	233
427	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam			25	176	4	12	28	2	16	22	5	11	26	5	8	38
	Community			8	142	3	12	22	2	14	18	4	9	21	4	6	32
	Hoffman		400		350	7	18	56	3	33	44	7	22	52	7	15	65
	Pinebluff		1000	168	932	18	46	150	9	87	146	18	58	135	18	38	153
	Total	1400	486	486	1600	32	88	256	16	150	230	34	100	234	34	67	288
428	Raeford		56	3186	3667	73	202	587	37	356	475	79	237	554	79	158	767
429	Red Springs: Trinity		429	2493	2667	53	133	427	27	324	432	72	216	504	72	144	383
430	Robedell: Green Lake		84	63	466	9	25	75	5	22	29	5	15	34	5	10	51
	Ledbetter		103	63	466	9	25	75	5	22	29	5	15	34	5	10	51
	Green Lake		135	143	600	12	33	96	6	30	38	7	19	45	7	14	53
	Robedell		560	583	1941	39	107	311	19	89	131	20	60	138	20	40	111
	Total	2334	798	789	3007	60	165	482	30	141	198	32	94	217	32	64	215
431	Rockingham: Community		200	120	400	8	22	64	4	27	50	4	16	40	6	11	25
432	East Rockingham		200	120	400	8	22	64	4	27	50	4	16	40	6	11	25
433	First		1328	4566	4000	80	165	480	30	115	155	26	77	180	26	52	334
	Total				4000	80	220	640	40	553	738	123	369	861	123	246	1840

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	— 1	— 2	— 3	— 4	— 5	— 6	— 7	— 8	— 9	723	712	57
		Paid on Prin. and Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Exp., Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	Episcopal Fund Paid (App. 2% P.S.)	Dist. Supt. Fund Paid (App. 5% P.S.)	Conference Claimants Paid (App. 16% P.S.)	Minister's Retirement Fund Paid (App. 1% P.S.)	Minimum Salary Fund Paid (App. 4% T.M.)	Ophanage Paid (App. 6% T.M.)	Golden ("Gross" Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Church Extension App. Paid (App. 3% T.M.)	College Sustaining Fund Paid (App. 7% T.M.)	Camp Don-Lee Building— Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Methodist Retirement Homes Paid (App. 2% T.M.)	World Service and Conf. — 12
434	Glenwood- Trinity	1375	1375	665	665	2000	1200		24	66	192	12	71	95	16	48	111	16	32	195
	Total	1375	1375	350	350	2000	800		16	44	128	8	43	56	10	28	63	9	19	130
435	W. Rockingham: Fee Dee	2750	2750	1015	1015	2000	2000		40	110	320	20	114	151	26	76	174	25	51	325
	West Rockingham	125	125	412	412	360	667		24	66	192	12	134	179	30	209	332	30	63	332
	Zion	300	300	182	182	129	800		13	37	107	7	101	160	23	67	157	22	45	169
	Total	425	425	1013	1013	702	2667		53	147	427	27	317	456	61	212	493	60	121	712
436	St. John's-Gibson: Gibson	5469	5469	524	524	188	1400		27	77	224	14	129	172	29	86	201	29	58	239
	St. John's	17	17	254	254	149	1400		28	77	224	14	129	172	29	86	201	29	58	239
	Total	5486	5486	778	778	337	2800		55	154	448	28	258	344	58	172	402	58	116	478
437	St. Paul's	250	250	643	643	125	2667		53	145	427	27	113	150	25	75	175	25	51	153
438	South River: Bethabara	132	132	104	104	33	834		17	47	133	9	23	31	5	16	36	5	10	87
	Bethany	145	145	35	35	33	366		7	12	33	3	38	50	8	25	59	8	16	83
	Halls	217	217	126	126	58	1066		21	58	171	11	75	100	11	50	117	17	34	119
	Tabor	226	226	80	80	43	400		8	22	64	4	32	42	7	21	50	7	14	111
	Total	226	226	574	574	308	2666		53	139	426	27	168	223	37	112	262	37	74	400
439	Southern Pines	324	324	109	109	800	800		16	44	128	8	36	48	8	24	56	8	16	75
440	Spring Lake	22944	22944	682	71	800	800		16	44	128	8	36	48	8	24	56	8	16	75
441	Stedman	5800	5800	616	616	2400	2400		48	132	384	24	62	82	14	41	96	14	27	202
442	Troy: Trinity	1490	1490	5478	5478	3000	3000		60	165	480	30	335	446	34	224	520	74	148	920
443	Troy Circuit: First	100	100	50	50	25	400		8	22	64	4	18	24	4	12	28	4	8	14
	Mt. Olivet	50	50	25	25	20	133		2	10	24	4	6	7	2	3	8	2	3	5
	Ophir	500	500	30	30	7	334		7	18	54	3	15	20	3	10	24	3	7	10
	Uwharrie	650	650	100	100	1201	1201		24	68	196	12	54	71	12	35	84	12	25	39
	Total	4167	4167	414	414	1350	1350		25	65	213	12	105	140	22	70	150	22	44	183
444	Vass	6	6	720	720	2400	2400		48	132	384	24	105	140	22	70	150	22	44	183
445	West End					60	400		8	23	66	4	12	16	2	8	19	3	5	19
446	West End Ct.: Doub's Chp.					60	400		8	23	66	4	12	16	2	8	19	3	5	19
	Eagle Springs					184	184		3	9	26	2	5	6	1	3	7	1	2	8
	Marcus					800	800		17	45	132	8	24	32	5	16	37	5	10	38
	Pleasant Hill					266	266		5	14	40	3	7	10	2	5	11	1	3	12
	Total	168	168	168	168	1650	1650		33	91	264	17	48	64	10	32	74	10	20	77
TOTAL	TOTAL	53127	147999	82553	22648	112723	112723	2789	2224	6102	17813	1117	9497	12916	2085	6372	14748	2096	4210	21095

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	Items 1-12, Total Apportionments	Items 1-12, Total Payments	14	15	16	17	18	19	20, 21	22, 23	24	26	27	Vouchers for direct Gifts—General	Vouchers for direct Gifts—Conference	District Work	Other Benevolences, Conference and Local	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) (Cash sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers)	GRAND TOTAL
401	Aberdeen: Page Mem.			25	33	26		83	50		67	490		25	8	33	42		709	11604
	Roseland				2	2		6	8		18	10		3			4		42	1327
	Total	2677	2677	25	35	28		89	58		85	500		25	8	33	46		751	12931
402	Biscoe: Candor				10	5		116	20	17	33	125		31			18		155	4390
	Page Memorial				10	5		92	29	17	33	125		31			15		135	4390
	Star				10	5		125	45	16	34	80		31			16		176	4722
	Total	2740	2744	30	30	15		333	94	50	100	330		62		44	50		414	24394
403	Caledonia: Caledonia			2	22	7		22	7	11	11	160		15			11		119	2505
	Central			3	7	7		37	7	11	11	11		7			12		278	2505
	Johns			4	7	7		18	7	11	11	11		7			11		2123	2123
	Total	1635	1635	10	22	21		77	21	33	33	160		45			34		521	6390
404	Camp Ground			25	25	25		92	25	100	100	280		17		11	42		741	27150
405	Cordova: Cordova											80		45			29		589	589
	St. Paul											50		17			15		2106	2106
	Total	1743	1602									130		62		11	44		175	7995
406	Cumberland-St. Andrews:																			
	Cumberland				20	4		12	4	10		70		25			20		34	4252
	St. Andrews				7	7		25	7	10		70		18			20		60	2771
	Total	1483	1483		27	11		37	11	20		140		25			40		94	7023
407	Ellerbe: Concord							9		25		96		9			5		1231	1231
	Ellerbe				37			26									16		156	10091
	Jones' Springs							25	25								6		78	1433
	Mt. Pleasant							16									4		770	770
	Norman							17	17								9		68	1902
	Total	2770	2789		37			93		25		96		9			40		302	15427
Fayetteville:																				
408	Calvary-Victory: Calvary			14	10	2		19	4	25		45					15		313	3882
	Victory				15	10		18	9	25		25					15		122	3868
	Total	1488	1488	24	25	12		37	13	50		45					30		435	7750
409	Eastover: Culbreth Mem.							38				50		20			14		120	3625
	Salem				10			50	32			70		20			26		101	13196
	Total	2428	2428	10				88	32			166		30			40		221	16821
410	Gardners				10			31	12			100		15			18		132	4672
411	Haymount			25	40	26		87	26			800		90			60			25594

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	Items 1-12, Total		Items 1-12, Total		—14	—15	—16	—17	—18	—19	—20, 21	—22, 23	—24	—26	—27	68 ²	58	74 ³	55	74 ²	63	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	GRAND TOTAL MONEY RAISED	
		Appointments	Payments	Methodist Student Day	(Church School Rally Day																				Race Relations Sunday	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Korean Appeal	Week of Dedication	Advance Special, General	Advance Special, Conference	Church Extension $10.00 Club	Methodist Homes Special	Youth Fund	United College Appeal	Vouchers for direct gifts—General	Vouchers for direct gifts—Conference	District Work	Other Benevolences, Conference and Local
412	Hay Street	9684	9684	100	43	50				300	100	1040	5000	2340	134	100	298				98		2527	64510	
413	Northmount:																								
	Johnson Memorial			5	14	15	40	15	5	12	12	215	10	5	62	21	18	165				21	18	4173	
	Wesley Heights				14	10	40	15	8	13	13	215	20	24	62	21	24	80				21	24	6850	
	Total	1525	1544	5	28	10	80	30	13	25	25	430	20	29	124	42	42	245				42	42	11023	
414	Person Street	1334	1797	4				40		33		240	30	167		45		230				45		9245	
415	Christ Church					10		17				60	9											1591	
416	Hamlet: Fellowship	550	552	5	8	5		37	15	25	25	100	5		5	12	5	103				12	5	18211	
417	First Church	6788	6790	10	10	10		105	50	1200	800	665	40	733		60	661	1055				60	661	28410	
418	Hope Mills	1121	1121	5		5		10	10	10	10	50	8		30	21	231	355				21	231	8382	
419	Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill			16	14	20		62	30	26	17	110	33	10		12	231	130				12	231	5550	
	Snead's Grove				8			50		16	10	100	13			7	20	68				12	231	2677	
	Tabernacle				5			40		8	6	20						141				7	20	1411	
	Rachel's																								
420	Total	2951	2950	16	27	20		152	30	50	33	230				46	10					40	482	203	9588
420	Laurinburg: First	5944	6200	19	71	31		175		200	134	410	34	31	700	60	383	2098				60	383	2098	26838
421	Love Joy-Macedonia: L. Joy							23			75	10	20		20	20	105				20	20	105	7028	
	Macedonia							11			25		4			4						4		1509	
	Total	895	882					34			100	10	24			24		105				24		8537	
422	Maxton	2019	2019		15	15		20			50	140				36		447				36		6678	
423	Mount Gilead: First			10	10	25		107			100	790	50	36	480	45		550				45		13752	
	Zion							10								3						3		672	
	Total	3095	3000	10	10	25		117			100	790	50	36	480	48		550				48		14424	
424	Mt. Gilead Ct.: Hebron							4		5	5	20				4		28				4		761	
	Little River				2			4		4	4	4				4						4		428	
	Melton Grove							4		3	3					2						2		129	
	Parson Grove							4		4	4					4						4		701	
	Sardis							5		5	5					4						4		3308	
	Wadeville							4		4	4					3		35				3		514	
	Total	1083	1083		2			25		25	25	20	30		14	21		63				21		5841	
425	Old Hundred		34	1	1	1		3	1	20	20	30	3			3						3		594	
426	Parkton: Cotton			1	1	1		3	1	30	30	3				10		125				10		4035	
	Marvin			1	1	1		3	1	1	1	3				40		3112				40		3112	
	Parker			1	1	1		3	1	1	1	3				50		25				10		1533	

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE						
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Ino. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Teachers and Officers	Nurses—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adults—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
501	Bladen: Bethlehem Deem's Chapel Live Oak Windsor Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
					122	1			1			122	1	6	1	13	16	2	25	63	51				
					44							44		2	1	5	4	4	10	26	14				
					66							66		8	2	16	25	3	19	73	60				
					152							152		9	4	29	54	1	63	160	86				
					384	1		1	2			384	1	25	8	63	99	10	117	322	225				
502	Clinton Circuit: Beulah	15	18	95	988	16	7	20	5	2	67	957	1	58	49	258	92	37	356	850	381	37	51	23	53
503	Clinton Circuit: Epworth McGee Trinity Total				47		1	1	1		3	138		14	13	18	36	2	54	137	85	9			
					40							42		5		11	10	4	14	44	33	10			
					135						1	134	1	8		17	19	6	40	90	45	12			
					364		1	1	2			360	1	36	13	65	77	12	127	330	203	21			
504	Duplin: Kenansville Magnolia Unity Wesley Total		3		103	3			1		2	110		9	6	33	39	9	53	123	63	15			
					7						4	100	1	11	30	19		27	87	62	13				
					29							29		4		6	13		6	29	19				
					347	3	1	1	2		7	343	1	32	6	96	90	9	112	345	210	36			
505	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka Yelverton Total	2	1	1	172			2	1			171	1	16		47	42		69	174	94	10	34	24	36
					130	1					1	130		12		26	15		30	83	45	10			
					302		1	2	1		3	301	1	28	73	57		99	257	139	20	34	24	36	
506	Faison: Calypso Faison Friendship Kings Total	3	2	2	78	2	1					81		8		13	10		30	61	43				
					262	13	8	2		2	4	279		10	120	43		75	248	125					
					119	1		1		2		119		7		11	10		23	51	33				
					131	1						132		7		58	12		33	110	67				
					590	17	9	3		4	4	611		32	202	75		161	470	268					
507	Falling Creek-Providence: Falling Creek Providence Total	4	10	1	162	10	1	3	1		2	173	1	10		52	33		78	173	112				
					194	3		2	2	4		193		16	21	65	41		131	274	180	30			
					356	13	1	5	3	4	2	366	1	26	21	107	74		209	447	292	45			
508	Farmville Total	5	13	12	407	10	1	8	2		12	411	1	34	15	100	31	18	75	273	162	18	75	43	59
509	Four Oaks: Antioch Corinth Four Oaks Sander's Chapel	3	1	1	68	1						68		8	2	24	13		25	72	65	30			
					96			1	1			97	1	9	3	36	28		33	109	81	50			
					201	9	1	1			3	207		17	8	74	25		68	192	160	20	14		
					184	7					2	190		11	1	11	25		74	156	130	36			
					523	1		1				523	1	45	18	175	91		200	529	436	136	14	60	

517 Garland: Antioch	1	77	2	74	8	17	8	16	59	36	10
Centenary	1	123	1	124	29	37	37	30	96	57	7
Garland	2	169	1	167	22	22	22	48	95	64	6
Johnson's Chapel	11	1104	38	66	12	12	17	45	82	39	
Salem	10	41	1	40	6	25	5	15	51	30	
Total	30	514	1	471	1	23	29	108	383	226	16
512 Goldsboro: Daniel's Mem.	2	341	5	324	1	12	25	80	72	130	
513 St. Luke	5	358	22	366	1	21	214	55	199	489	
514 St. Paul	14	1407	44	1345	4	72	26	177	25	321	103
515 Goshen-Keener: Goshen	1	219	3	219	14	2	24	28	128	15	
Keener	6	228	2	218	12	10	24	29	180	155	
Total	6	447	2	437	26	12	48	57	283	33	
516 Hookerton-Rainbow:											
Hookerton	4	175	2	182	1	10	23	56	52	10	7
Rainbow	16	235	5	245	9	98	55	120	282	171	11
Total	20	410	7	427	1	19	23	154	107	10	
517 Institute: Hickory Grove	1	178	3	174	8	42	19	70	139	105	18
Institute	1	89	1	86	7	30	13	26	76	50	15
Trinity	1	234	1	232	1	12	57	74	66	209	10
Total	3	501	4	492	1	27	129	106	162	424	30
518 Kenly: Buckhorn	6	217	1	216	10	17	25	34	49	135	18
Kenly	1	160	6	154	1	10	25	24	44	103	10
Lucama	1	113	1	114	10	13	16	17	24	80	13
Total	8	490	8	484	1	30	30	66	75	117	
619 La Grange	1	270	5	249	1	21	5	26	30	104	10
520 Maury-Mt. Herman: Maury	1	139	1	142	11	5	32	97	191	135	41
Mt. Herman	8	137	1	136	8	17	25	22	50	122	37
Total	9	276	2	278	19	17	76	54	147	313	12
521 Mount Olive: First	5	529	1	539	1	28	15	127	71	19	10
522 Mt. Olive Circuit: Bethel	1	107	15	105	10	44	35	55	144	110	18
Browning	4	184	3	169	10	52	45	50	157	102	50
Rones	2	230	3	234	10	61	43	26	140	105	10
Smith	2	212	2	199	13	48	36	75	172	105	10
Total	10	733	41	707	43	205	159	206	613	422	30
523 Newton Grove: Ebenezer	3	89	1	92	23	21	21	42	86	58	7
Maple Grove	1	125	1	124	20	21	31	34	75	50	9
Newton Grove	1	169	40	168	80	30	16	150	120	16	
Total	5	383	1	384	83	72	34	156	311	228	32
524 Pikeville: Mt. Carmel	2	169	1	171	9	15	12	25	34	20	
St. Joseph	1	145	3	143	10	14	12	20	35	126	68
Saulston	1	66	6	71	8	9	37	24	35	113	12
Total	4	380	1	385	27	38	61	69	90	354	26
525 Pine Forest	3	279	4	286	23	8	65	53	144	299	35
526 Pink Hill: Noble's Chapel	2	41	2	43	7	8	21	17	53	40	
Pink Hill	2	121	6	114	8	15	45	20	94	85	
Serecta	30	137	6	67	6	31	18	82	51	65	
Woodland	2	117	29	30	29	30	29	94	65	24	
Total	34	299	25	341	86	114	14	90	323	241	
527 Princeton: Fellowship	4	138	1	139	7	19	74	58	158	115	
Micro	9	30	6	45	31	18	18	22	77	52	

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Ino. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prop. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Denominations	Rec. from Other	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
	Princeton	3	4		271	4	2	4	2	1	1	277	12	11	17	17	40	36		116	220	135				
	Total	7	14		439	14	4	11	4	2	1	461	24	24	17	90	128		196	455	302					
528	Roseboro: Andrew's Chap.				110	1	1	1	3	2	8	105	5	5	15	20	45			35	20					
	Roseboro	5	6		297	6	2	2	2	3	2	302	16	16	67	58	10	119	270	190	35	13				
	Total	5	7		407	7	5	4	3	3	10	407	21	21	8	72	73	10	139	315	225	48				
529	Rose Hill: Charity				92	3	1	4	2	1	4	89	7	7	8	17	20	10	28	90	54					
	Rose Hill	1	6		252	8		4	1	6	257	20	20	17	46	37	15	70	205	174	8					
	Total	1	9		344	11	1	4	3	1	10	346	27	27	25	63	57	25	98	295	174	8	20	8		
530	Salem: Ebenezer				99			2				99	11	11	18	35	30	10	79	172	106	100				
	Salem				214	2	4	2		5	3	214	18	18	35	30	10	79	172	106	100					
	Total				313	2	4	2		5	3	313	29	29	52	36	15	135	267	146	120					25
531	Selma				341	8		2			8	338	15	31	69	23	15	86	239	146	20					
532	Seven Springs: Garriss Ch.				133					1		133	6	30	23			34	93	53						
	Indian Springs				74	5						79	3	3	15	10		12	40	30						
	Piney Grove				62							62														
	Seven Springs				132							132	8	8	40	40		40	128	110	14					
	Zion				129				1		1	127	8	8	42	30		41	121	100						
	Total				530	5			1		1	533	25	25	30	136	95	31	192	527	286	38	20	15	25	
533	Smithfield	3	9		744	14	8	17	7	3	29	744	14	14	52	37		58	161	88	18					
534	Snow Hill	6	15		310	2	2	2	1	1	4	310	14	14	30	36	95	31	192	527	286	38	20	15	25	
535	Stantonsburg: Lebanon				142	3	1	3	1			148	7	7	11	21	18	14	37	108	75					
	Stantonsburg	7	9		344	13	3	7	2	1	33	331	1	12	26	24	48	17	89	216	123					
	Total	7	11		486	16	4	10	3	1	33	479	1	19	37	45	66	31	126	324	198					
536	Wallace: Providence				52							44														
	Wallace	4	8		331	9	2	13	1	3	36	315	13	13	2	78	24	15	143	275	157	20	22	20		
	Total	4	8		383	9	2	13	1	3	44	359	13	13	2	78	24	15	143	275	157	20	22	20		
537	Walstonburg: Tabernacle				76	1						77	8	8	5	15	21		29	78	63					
	Walstonburg	1	1		100	1		1	3		3	96	13	13	10	44	28	44	139	87	65					
	Total	1	1		176	1		1	1		3	173	21	21	15	59	49	73	217	150	65					
538	Warsaw: Carleton's Chapel				101	9		1	1		2	107	11	11	16	16			38	81	60	26				
	Turkey	1	9		92							92	8	8	14	16			54	62	24					
	Warsaw	2	11		320	14		9	2		6	335	20	20	10	50	32	12	84	208	105					

Bethel	106					1	2	103	1	13	30	50	3	61	164	135	22	40	35	23				
Elm Street	83					1	2	81	13	13	3	20	19	4	28	97	57	10	15	23				
Jerusalem	87	1				3		89	24	23	30	23			16	73	55		15	23				
Total	364	2				15	3	370	2	52	114	132	9	134	444	327	47	75	80	85				
540 Wesley Ct.: Black's Chap.		1				1		78		7	8	15	6	27	63	43								
Hopewell	161						1	160		12	10	50	40	60	172	115								
Mt. Moriah	50						1	48		5	5	6	11	19	46	38								
Wesley Chapel	83							83		6	6			19	62	45								
Total	370	1				1	1	369		30	29	80	79	125	343	241								
541 Clinton: Grace		5				1		82		11				34	104	80								
542 South Smithfield						5		29		6				16	55	32								
West Smithfield						17		5		29	4			10	39	30								
Total						7		29		11	44	13		26	94	62								
TOTAL	156	292	439	17899	353	83	362	81	70	602	17944	20	1143	565	4181	3069	390	5946	15294	9234	1131	483	573	654

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses		
501	1	22		1	Yes		1		199			5	1	8000					
	1				Yes		1					2	1	2000					
	1				Yes		1					1	1	3000					
	1	66			Yes		4					3	1	5000					
	4	88		1	Yes		1	205	199	1	46	11	4	18000	6000				
502	1	126		8	Yes	503	1		600			62	1	193325	24916				
503	1				Yes		1	50	270				1	1	4500				
	1				Yes		1	9	6				1	1	8500				
	1	35			Yes		1	13	12				1	1	5000				
	1				Yes		3	72	290				4	1	6500				
	4	35			Yes		1	15	31				1	1	17000				
504	1	67		3	Yes		1	20	205			1	1	10000					
	1	75			Yes		1	16	3				1	1	20000				
	1	43			Yes		3	51	242	1	37		1	4	3000	8000			
	4	236		3	Yes		1	56	47				1	1	50000		500		
505	1	38	70		Yes		1	27	32			1	1	30333			2100		
	1	30	35	1	Yes		2	83	79			1	2	21667			1400		
	2	68	105		Yes		1					1	1	52000	11000		3500		
506	1	8		2	Yes		1					1	1	20000					
	1	62		13	Yes		1			1	22		1	13000		2800			
	1	26		1	Yes		1					1	1	9000			430		
	1	42		1	Yes		1					1	1	10000					
	1	138		17	Yes		4			1	22	3	4	42000	5000	2800	430		
507	1	50		10	Yes		1	37	152				1	1	35000				
	1	77		3	Yes	107	1	44	45	1	18		1	18000					
	1				Yes	107	2	81	197	1	18		2	53000	12000				
	2	122		13	Yes	130	1	120	1116	1	37	1	1	82500	17500	56840			
508	1	37	20	10	Yes		1	10				1	1	10000					
509	1	32		1	Yes		1	28				1	1	7000					
	1	42		7	Yes		1	39				15	1	42000					
	1	61			Yes		1	37				1	1	42000					

511	Garrison: Auburn	1	05	1	55	103	1	72	83	1	1	1	26000	15000	4382
	Cenenary	1	50	1	Yes	50	1	26	60	1	1	1	20000		
	Garland	1	42	1	Yes	84	1	16	903	1	1	1	20000		
	Johnson's Chapel	1	31	1	Yes	3	1	16	48	1	1	1	4300		
	Salem	1	123	5	Yes	154	5	92	1011	1	1	1	7500	15000	4382
512	Goldsboro: Daniel's Mem.	1	105	1	Yes	230	1	73	35	1	1	5	38500	20500	16800
513	St. Luke	1	150	1	Yes	1182	1	92	141	1	1	2	90000	3700	31000
514	St. Paul	1	145	11	Yes		1	313	1039	1	2	2	250000	25000	
515	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	1	68	1	Yes		1	43	17			1	52000		
	Keener	1	42	6	Yes		1	44	218			1	20000		
	Total	2	110	6			2	87	235	1	33	2	70000	500	
516	Hookerton-Rainbow:														
	Hookerton	1	62	4	Yes	96	1	60	304		1	1	55000		
	Rainbow	1	70	16	Yes		1	36	66			1	50000		
	Total	2	132	20		96	2	96	370		1	2	105000	6000	
517	Institute: Hickory Grove	1			Yes		1	31	394			1	9680		
	Institute	1			Yes		1	12	249			1	15000		
	Trinity	1			Yes		1	14	147			1	8800		
	Total	3					3	57	790			3	33480	10200	
518	Kenly: Buckhorn	1	48	6	Yes		1	33	143	1	38	1	62500		2500
	Kenly	1	30	30	Yes		1	52	543			1	20000		2500
	Lucama	1	25	1	Yes		1	28	399			1	10000		
	Total	3	103	7			3	113	1085	1	38	3	92500	10000	
519	La Grange	1	46	3	No		1	63	387	1	28	43	45000	10500	
520	Maury-Mt. Herman: Maury	1	60	1	Yes	60	1	41	744			1	88000		
	Mt. Herman	1	50	1	No		1	31	560			1	20000		
	Total	2	110	1		60	2	72	1304			2	108000	21500	
521	Mount Olive: First	1	108	12	Yes	105	1	158	631		1	1	105000	15000	1012
522	Mt. Olive Circuit: Bethel	1	85	1	Yes		1	27				1			
	Browning	1	76	1	Yes		1	41				1			
	Rones	1	90	1	Yes		1	48				1			
	Smith	1	40	1	Yes		1	31				1			
	Total	4	291				4	147				4	13000	6500	
523	Newton Grove: Ebenezer	1		3	Yes		1	15	67			1	12000		
	Maple Grove	1		1	Yes		1	12	760			1	8000		
	Newton Grove	1		1	Yes		1	20	18			1	40000		9000
	Total	3		3			3	47	845	1		3	60000	7500	
524	Pikeville: Mt. Carmel	1	35	3	No		1	20	54			1	10000		
	St. Joseph	1	39	1	Yes	63	1	47	450		1	1	4000		
	Saulston	1	50	6	Yes	38	1	25	100			1	6000		
	Total	3	124	10		101	3	92	604		1	3	56000	10000	
525	Pine Forest	1	112	4	Yes	125	1	74	437		1	1	25800	20000	
526	Pink Hill: Noble's Chapel	1	3	3	Yes	24	1	12	114			1	20000		1000
	Pink Hill	1	40	1	Yes	40	1	32	421			1	30000		
	Serecta	1	40	25	Yes	14			14			1	1200		
	Woodland	1	48	35	Yes	35	1	20	37		1	1	30000		
	Total	4	131	28		113	3	64	672		1	4	81200	7500	1000
527	Princeton: Fellowship	1	44	1	Yes		1	22	251			1	12000		
	Micro	1		12	Yes		1	11	99			1	5000		

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.			Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies, (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work					Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Inlettedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
25	Number of Church Schools on Charge	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
528	Princeton Total	77	121	1	14	Yes	1	71	633			1	1	30000	8000			
	Roseboro: Andrew's Chap.	3	121					3	983			1	3	47000				
	Roseboro Total	2	71		6	Yes	1	14	664			1	1	2500				
529	Rose Hill: Charity	3	74		7	Yes	2	84	725			1	2	100000	10000			
	Rose Hill Total	1	20		3	Yes	1	15	25				1	8000				
	Rose Hill	1	53		8	Yes	1	60	457	1	35		1	87500				
530	Salem: Ebenezer	2	73		11	Yes	2	75	482	1	35	1	2	95500	20000			
	Salem Total	1	77		2	Yes	1	22					1	5000				
	Salem	1	55				1	30	530				1	34268	10000			1900
531	Selma	2	132		2	Yes	2	52	734				2	39268	16000			1800
532	Seven Springs: Garriss Ch.	1	105		8	Yes	1	103	29				1	75000				
	Indian Springs	1			5	No	1	22					1	35000				
	Piney Grove	1											1	3000				
	Seven Springs	1				No			21				1	10000				
	Zion	1			5	Yes	2	40	50				5	91000	5000			
533	Smithfield	4	123	12	7	Yes	1	176	867		45	5	5	125000	18000	12000		2174
534	Snow Hill	1	41		1	Yes	1	82	485				1	70000	14000			
535	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	1	45		3	Yes	1	37	55			30	1	14500				
	Stantonsburg	1	90		8	Yes	1	106	487			100	1	33900				
	Total	2	135		11	Yes	2	143	542			130	2	48400	5750	100		
536	Wallace: Providence	1	97		9	Yes	1	82	552	1	41	1	1	95000				
	Wallace Total	1	97		9	Yes	1	82	552	1	41	1	2	97000	12000	100		
537	Walstonburg-Tabernacle	1	30			Yes	1	16	686			1	1	20000				
	Walstonburg	1	39			Yes	1	27	246			2	1	50000				
	Total	2	69			Yes	2	43	932			3	2	70000	5000			
538	Warsaw: Carlton's Chapel	1	40		9	Yes	1	18	50				1	3800				
	Turkey	1	40			Yes	1	18	50				1	7100				

District		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493
----------	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor	47	48	—1	—2	—3	—4	—5	—6	—7	—8	—9	72 ³	71 ²	57
	Paid on Prin. and Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Exp., Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year		Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	Bishopal Fund Paid (App. 2% P.S.)	Dist. Sup't. Fund Paid (App. 5½% P.S.)	Conference Claimants Paid (App. 16% P.S.)	Minister's Retirement Fund Paid (App. 1% P.S.)	Minimum Salary Fund Paid (App. 4½% T.M.)	Orphanage Paid (App. 6% T.M.)	Golden Cross Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Church Extension App. Paid (App. 3% T.M.)	College Sustaining Fund Paid (App. 7% T.M.)	Camp Don-Lee Building Fund Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Methodist Retirement Homes Paid (App. 2% T.M.)	World Service and Cont. (App. 2% T.M.)
501 Bladen: Bethlehem Deem's Chapel Live Oak Windsor Total	135 40 125 140	350		40 140 140	1666 4333	516 118 516 516	47	48	50	49	51	74 ²	52	72 ³	70	62 ³	68 ³	72 ³	71 ²	
502 Clinton 503 Clinton Circuit: Beulah Epworth McGee Trinity	529 775 426 775	8000	2724	595 700 30	1666 4333	1666 4333 264 372 192 372	47	48	50	49	51	74 ²	52	72 ³	70	62 ³	68 ³	72 ³	71 ²	
504 Duplin: Kenansville Magnolia Unity Wesley Total	580 88 58 18	300	99	156 88 58 18	1200	1200 586 396 382 103 47	47	48	50	49	51	74 ²	52	72 ³	70	62 ³	68 ³	72 ³	71 ²	
505 Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka Yelverton Total	320 75	880	99	320 75	1467	1467 667 1200 800 48	47	48	50	49	51	74 ²	52	72 ³	70	62 ³	68 ³	72 ³	71 ²	
506 Faison: Calypso Faison Friendship Kings Total	257 223 47 132	108	75	82 277 103 59	200	2000 1200 1212 384 32	47	48	50	49	51	74 ²	52	72 ³	70	62 ³	68 ³	72 ³	71 ²	
507 Falling Creek-Providence: Falling Creek Providence Total	476 7145 12632	476 7145 12632	476 7145 12632	407 430 837	2400	2400 1133 1134 2267	47	48	50	49	51	74 ²	52	72 ³	70	62 ³	68 ³	72 ³	71 ²	
508 Farmville 509 Four Oaks: Antioch Corinth Grace Centre	676 75 75 185	3000	968	676 120 100 185	3334	3334 402 324 1443	47	48	50	49	51	74 ²	52	72 ³	70	62 ³	68 ³	72 ³	71 ²	

539 Wayne Circuit: Beston	800	558	11	31	83	0	10	61	10	10	31	12	20	44
Bethel		558	11	31	89	6	46	61	10	31	21	72	10	20
Elm Street		378	8	21	60	4	31	42	7	21	49	49	7	14
Jerusalem		396						30						
Total	800	1890	30	83	238	16	123	194	27	83	193	27	54	118
540 Wesley Ct.: Black's Chap.					74	5	33	50	8	19	50	8	19	54
Hopewell	918	453	9	25	74	10		100					38	
Mt. Moriah	2359	907		50									13	37
Wesley Chapel	787	317	6	18	52	4	23	35	6	13	28	6	13	37
Total	4109	2267	12	32	96	6	43	65	10	24	55	10	24	69
541 Clinton: Grace	308	313	27	125	222	25	99	250	24	56	133	24	94	160
TOTAL	757	2267	27	125	222	25	99	250	24	56	133	24	94	78
541 Clinton: Grace	111351	47488	15443	15092	15329	978	7638	10561	1727	5146	11938	1702	3435	15175
TOTAL	111351	47488	15443	15092	15329	978	7638	10561	1727	5146	11938	1702	3435	15175

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	MONEY RAISED														GRAND TOTAL				
		Items 1-12, Total Apportionments	Items 1-12, Total Payments	64	65	67	61	602	59	622	623	712	66	682	58		743	55	742	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	63
501	Bladen: Bethlehem																			
	Deem's Chapel																			
	Live Oak																			
	Windsor																			
	Total	1425	1423																	
502	Clinton	4759	4696	5	6	21	78	75	68	100	400	430	27	5						
503	Clinton Circuit: Beulah																			
	Epworth																			
	McGee																			
	Trinity																			
	Total	955	888	11	11	16	3	3	5											
504	Duplin: Kenansville																			
	Magnolia																			
	Unity																			
	Wesley																			
	Total	1485	1477	10	10	9	21	21	35	118										
505	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka																			
	Yelverton																			
	Total	1177	1177																	
	Faison: Calypso																			
506	Faison																			
	Faison																			
	Friendship																			
	Kings																			
	Total	1836	1620	10	32	5	83	83		73		100	32	12		90		88	301	6654
507	Falling Creek-Providence: Falling Creek																			
	Providence																			
	Total	1489	1486	5	12	12	30	30	10	43		180	24	14	142		28	166	8912	
	Total	1489	1486	10	24	12	62	62	15	75		180	32	18	288		29	263	19252	
508	Farmville	3300	3300	5	20	5	46	46	30	134		470	15	25	450		84	1152	12746	
509	Four Oaks: Antioch																			
	Corinth																			
	Four Oaks																			
	Sander's Chapel																			
	Total	3188	3186			42	78	78	6	100		360	14	16	800		75	375	9752	

510 Fremont	1387	1387	16		42	22	191	30	284	60	68	7454
511 Garland: Antioch							20		53	7	411	
Cenenary					20		31	15		14	991	
Garland			10				20		53	17	4625	
Johnson's Chapel							6		19	11	968	
Salem							77		185	54	284	
Total	1914	1623	10		20	28	80	15		54	7287	
512 Goldsboro: Daniel's Mem.	2021	2022	36	22	48	50	200	27	42	60	272	6820
513 St. Luke	1121	1128	16	15	22	32	19	25	80	63	768	15095
514 St. Paul	7509	7509	66	25	166	109	970	69	916	33	1270	54661
515 Goshen-Keener: Goshen			25		23	113	220	10	100	10	94	5861
Keener			27	6	13	112	112	10	100	30	62	3491
Total	1462	1462	54	12	36	113	220	20	200	60	156	9352
516 Hookerton-Rainbow:												
Hookerton			10	5	35	9	90	7	158	5	257	3086
Rainbow			10	5	26	9	8	18	171	31	161	2854
Total	1653	1655	20	10	61	18	98	48	329	5	418	5940
517 Institute: Hickory Grove			5		16	5	8	10		15	48	3587
Institute			8		19	8	90	5		15	58	5722
Trinity			10	5	14	6	8	4	120	22	3548	
Total	1284	932	15	20	49	21	24	34	16	45	128	12857
518 Kenly: Buckhorn			12		23	7	40	10		27	92	3960
Kenly			5		27	15	36	5	60	27	132	3455
Lucama			21	3	20	10	200	4		13	72	1750
Total	2367	2373	72	17	71	25	96	30	60	67	367	9165
519 La Grange	1345	1345	27		39	14	280	23	249	67	315	7120
520 Maury-Mt. Herman: Maury					3		25	38		30	600	3307
Mt. Herman					2		35	4		30	48	2607
Total	1359	1359	72	20	61	20	70	16		60	648	5914
521 Mount Olive: First	2956	2956	5		15	10	13	5	382	83	714	11285
522 Mt. Olive Circuit: Bethel			5		10	5	13			13	369	2065
Browning			2	2	10		13			13	2189	2189
Rones			5		10		13			13	378	2169
Smith					15		13			20	222	3024
Total	2100	2099	15	2	50	15	90	5		59	1048	9447
523 Newton Grove: Ebenezer			2		23		52	10	60	12	40	1217
Maple Grove					9		13			12	12	3964
Newton Grove					9		25			22	760	16747
Total	1327	1327	41		50		6	11	60	46	812	21928
524 Pikeville: Mt. Carmel					41		16		30	12	70	1162
St. Joseph			10		27		120		85	34	116	4408
Saulston			18		1		3	17	17	17	1964	1964
Total	1748	1748	42		13	16	25	120	132	53	203	7534
525 Pine Forest	1244	1244	10		13	16	170	25	299	58	298	6397
526 Pink Hill: Noble's Chapel					5		10	2		9	2	1219
Pink Hill			18		14	10	60	4		33	137	3827
Serecta							30	5		18	30	1756
Woodland					12		100	11		60	169	8051
Total	1330	1330	31	12	25	30	100	10		12	31	1582
527 Princeton: Fellowship			26	2	26		60	60		5	24	714
Micro												

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

CHARGE NAME	Charge Number	Items 1-12, Total Apportionments	Items 1-12, Total Payments	—14 Methodist Student Day	—15 Church School Rally Day	—16 Race Relations Sunday	—17 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	—18 Korean Appeal	—19 Week of Dedication	Advance Special, General —20, 21	Advance Special, Conference —22, 23	—24 Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Retirement Homes Special —26	Methodist Youth Fund —27	United College Appeal	Vouchers for direct gifts—General	Vouchers for direct gifts—Conference	District Work	Other Benevolences, Conference and Local	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	GRAND TOTAL MONEY RAISED
Princeton Total		2419	2419					8	12	18		200	10					43		284	5296
528 Roseboro: Andrew's Chap.								59	44	58	15	320						60		339	7592
Roseboro Total		1695	1713					15		86		130		75	39			7		5	879
529 Rose Hill: Charity								15			101	20		75	261			67		210	6011
Rose Hill Total		2424	2423	6	6	20		28	10	50		40	21	11				56		40	1557
530 Salem: Ebenezer								40		200	11							71		198	6546
Salem Total		1172	1191	6	6	6		45	46	50	32	60	32	30				50		140	5732
531 Selma		2088	1732					8	6			10						11		36	1915
532 Seven Springs: Garriss Ch.								2	10									5			412
Indian Springs								8	12			20						14		109	1488
Piney Grove								5	7									10			1908
Seven Springs								193	35									14		145	5683
Zion		1407	1413					23	30	600	100	720	100	50	825			40		1461	25493
533 Smithfield		4760	4760	25		25		193	35									100		2927	50
534 Snow Hill		1973	1976		18	29		55	29	33		240		40	135			75		322	7491
535 Stantonburg: Lebanon								14	6	20		90		3				10		65	1650
Stantonburg								61	19	80		220		48				53		310	6119
Total		2188	2238					75	25	100		310	86	51				63		375	7769
536 Wallace: Providence								59	10	50	25	100		10	400			75		367	9022
Wallace				12	30	2		59	10	50	25	120		10	400			75		367	9022
Total		2343	2343	12	30	2		59	10	50	25	120		10	400			75		367	9022
537 Walstonburg-Tabernacle								12	10									17		72	1392
Walstonburg								12	10									30		20	2822
Total		1298	1198	12	20	5		35	20	125		40		5				47		92	4214
538 Warsaw: Carlton's Chapel								8										6		639	2079
Turkey								26		5		10						12		60	2079
Warsaw								23	5	45		30						50		233	5348
Total		2195	2205					57	5	50		40	10					68		293	7966

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE						
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
601 Atlantic: Atlantic Cedar Island Sea Level Total	2 1 3 1	5 22 31 1	2 1 3 1	141 38 256 160	5 22 31 160	1 1 2 1	1 1 2 1	1 1 1 1	9 1 1 1	10 1 4 1	148 60 290 171	12 5 5 5	14 7 28 9	14 7 9 20	15 68 131 30	16 59 94 45	17 8 8 7	18 22 91 60	19 197 361 134	20 125 41 241	21 15	22 8	23 7	24 5
602 Aurora: Aurora Campbell's Creek Hobucken Warren's Chapel Total	1 1 1 2 2	10 1 2 13 13	1 1 1 2 2	99 56 65 380 87	1 56 65 15 8	1 1 1 5 6	3 3 3 2 3	1 1 1 2 2	3 3 3 8 3	1 1 1 5 3	66 60 66 397 419	6 6 6 5 5	8 6 6 35 14	8 6 6 41 115	9 10 10 111 115	10 25 25 101 20	11 35 7 24 24	12 103 187 482 348	13 241 361 482 331	14 25 25 365 231	15 10	16 8	17 4	18 17
603 Ayden: Ayden Macedonia Total	5 2 5	2 82 15	2 2 2	87 415 502	8 15 8	6 6 6	3 3 3	2 2 2	8 3 3	3 3 3	506 712 866	5 5 5	20 38 7	20 19 67	21 131 235	22 64 64	23 24 24	24 400 400	25 367 367	26 28 28	27 34	28 34	29 26	30 15
604 Beaufort: Ann Street Total	15	15	35	58	3	2	2	2	2	6	52	7	6	6	12	8	12	38	33	65	6	4	4	8
605 Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek Merrimon North River Tuttle's Grove Total	2 2 3 2	8 10 95 53	12 10 33 2	263 102 81 42	20 2 3 4	4 3 3 3	4 3 3 4	2 1 1 2	10 1 1 2	2 2 2 2	255 101 33 109	9 9 7 9	29 9 7 9	29 16 12 17	30 66 11 17	31 15 15 15	32 30 30 30	33 95 60 50	34 237 50 10	35 38	36 10	37 16	38 23	
606 Beech Grove: Beech Grove Clark's Rhems Total	2 2 3 6	12 1 10 28	12 10 33 6	263 102 81 228	20 2 3 3	4 3 3 6	4 3 3 6	2 1 1 1	10 1 1 6	2 2 2 2	255 101 33 234	9 9 7 23	16 12 10 38	16 30 30 38	17 66 11 38	18 15 15 15	19 35 60 60	20 95 60 50	21 237 50 10	22 38	23 10	24 15	25 37	
607 Bridgeton: Bridgeton Reelsboro Riverdale Total	2 2 2 4	5 2 4 10	5 2 4 15	104 55 83 242	1 2 2 10	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3	1 2 2 8	1 1 1 5	5 5 5 23	98 53 79 230	16 10 10 8	23 38 36	23 38 36	24 69 84 63	25 30 15 15	26 40 20 73	27 250 106 75	28 150 55 60	29 37 9 20	30 37	31 9	32 20	
608 Camp Glenn: Broad Creek Camp Glenn Salter Path Total	2 2 2 7	15 21 15 32	15 15 17 22	103 17 103 239	17 17 17 46	5 5 5 5	18 18 18 18	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	119 292 208 141	24 10 10 5	24 30 37 37	24 30 37 37	25 99 62 58	26 10 32 32	27 11 65 65	28 380 128 176	29 228 80 100	30 175 49 100	31 25	32 33	33 33	
609 Dover: Asbury Dover Lane's Chapel Tuscarora Total	11 1 1 4 12	11 1 1 13 24	11 1 1 13 24	234 41 41 624 81	12 1 1 13 24	5 5 5 5 5	1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	638 141 141 624 81	33 5 5 5 5	33 5 5 5 5	33 5 5 5 5	33 5 5 5 5	33 5 5 5 5	33 5 5 5 5	33 5 5 5 5	33 5 5 5 5	33 5 5 5 5	33 5 5 5 5	33 5 5 5 5	33 5 5 5 5	33 5 5 5 5

CHURCHES

609 Greenville: Jarvis Meml.	11	7	15	173	10	3	21	62	10	2	1	2	3	56	4	1728	2	37	04	130	430	437	1041	389	45	92	28	75
611 St. James	16	2	19	251	3	21	7	11	2	1	2	1	2	3	6	326	1	2	11	143	45	83	304	195				
612 Griffin	9	3	38	211	10	7			1	2	3	1	2	3	10	233		19	113	27	114	273	147					
613 Grimesland				114	3				1	1	1			1	115		10	20	21	33	84	40	9					
Providence		6		88	6				1	1	1			1	32		6	19	19	18	62	30	6					
Salem				244						241		9	36	29	90	164		9	36	29	164	125	10					
Total		9		446	9		1	1	1	448		25	75	69	141	310		25	75	69	141	310	195	25				
614 Harlowe-Oak Grove	1		8	82						81		10	52	23	4	64		10	52	23	4	64	153	113		12	17	
Harlowe	2	1	7	73	1				1	72		6	31	10	4	33		6	31	10	4	33	84	56		8	18	
Oak Grove	3	1	15	155	1			1	2	153		16	83	33	8	97		16	83	33	8	97	237	169		20	25	
Total	11	6		393	15	12	12	2	2	404		49	520	65	7	131		49	520	65	7	131	772	403	30	35	50	
615 Havelock	7	9	35	590	10	12	25	3	4	617		18	20	292	97	12		18	20	292	97	12	130	569	309	23		
616 Jacksonville	17	20	74	1698	30	15	72	9	12	1725	1	73	43	311	157	46		73	43	311	157	46	328	958	532	54		
617 Kingston: Queen Street							28		2	101		11	4	71	5			11	4	71	5		45	136	80	18		
618 St. Mark	7	3	10	57	10	8	28		1	289		22	14	112	31	116		22	14	112	31	116	295	148	12	50		
619 Westminster	10	7	27	234	10	14	43		1	58		7	23	12	9			7	23	12	9		51	30				
620 Kingston Circuit: Bethany	2			142	6		4	1	3	142	1	6	16	30	31			6	16	30	31		83	41		10		
Edward's Chapel						3	6		7	77		7	19	16	14	56		7	19	16	14	56	35			10		
Sharon	2			72					3	277	1	20	58	58	54	190		20	58	58	54	190	106	106		20		
Total		4		270	8	3	11	4	8	277		11	10	49	27	6		11	10	49	27	6	166	102	19			
621 Marshallberg			9	363	2					362	1	44	15	207	105	10		44	15	207	105	10	200	581	337	40	20	
622 Maysville	18	31	87	1015	41	14	32	6	7	28		22	76	41	20	60		22	76	41	20	60	199	120	15	15		
623 Morehead	2	36	8	251	9	8	1	1	5	263		38	11	78	92	103		38	11	78	92	103	304	173	15	12		
624 Franklin Memorial	12	7	81	1319	18	10	18	13	7	41	1	20	44	70	38	81		20	44	70	38	81	205	120	18			
625 New Bern: Centenary	2	12	81	397	12	2	11	1	4	417	1	1	173	10	44	173		1	173	10	44	173	103	290	190	35	6	
626 Riverside				99	29	17	30	1	2	231		20	33	28	15	45		20	33	28	15	45	138	100	25	20		
627 Trinity	12	6	17	211	7	5	10		2	286		8	20	15		13		8	20	15		56	40					
628 Newport				67	5					12																		
629 Ocracoke	2	6	2	245	43		2		2	286		10	22	30	28	45		10	22	30	28	45	138	100	25	20		
630 Oriental: Arapahoe		5		67	5					72																		
Kershaw				1	16	1			1	16		12	6	60	17			12	6	60	17		165	112	75			
Oriental	2	1	5	345	2	1			4	342		6	11	10		70		6	11	10		38	25					
Pamlico	2	3	2	82	4	1			4	87		26	6	91	42	94		26	6	91	42	94	259	177	75			
Total	4	10	7	510	12	2		2	4	517		7	10	14	15	35		7	10	14	15	35	81	60				
631 Pollocksville: Belgrade		1		150	1				1	93		6	5	10	15	37		6	5	10	15	37	73	50	10			
Lee's Chapel			2	93						122		8	15	16	20	46		8	15	16	20	46	105	100	15			
Pollocksville	3	1	8	118	1	1	2		1	189		8	8	16	20	47		8	8	16	20	47	99	60	15			
Tabernacle				2	1				1	554		29	38	56	70	165		29	38	56	70	165	358	270	40			
Total	3	2	14	548	4	2	4	2	1	36		7	14	10		12		7	14	10		12	43	30		6		
632 Richlands: Gum Branch				37						75		10	60	37	1	28		10	60	37	1	28	136	105	20			
Haw Branch				69	6					343		15	8	70	45	7		15	8	70	45	7	220	150	36	12	15	
Richlands	2	7	20	334	8	3			2	454		32	8	144	92	8		32	8	144	92	8	399	285	56	12		
Total	2	14	50	69					1	68		6	26	16		32		6	26	16		32	80	55	10			
633 Shady Grove: Cypress Crk.				126					2	118		6	22	33		30		6	22	33		30	91	76	18			
Foy's Memorial				118					2	308		18	68	64		72		18	68	64		72	222	161	44			
Shady Grove				313					2	52		8	5	6	15	10		8	5	6	15	10	44	50	5			
Total				50	2				1	76		8	10	6	30	15		8	10	6	30	15	69	50				
634 Stonewall: Alliance				67	4	7	2		1	101		8	20	6	40	20		8	20	6	40	20	94	110	45	25		
Bayboro				84	14	3	4		1	38		8	5	6	15	5		8	5	6	15	5	39	45				
Stonewall	4	8		27	8	1	2			267		32	40	24	100			32	40	24	100		246	255	50	25		
Vandemere				228	28	11	8		2																			
Total	4	8							6																			

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP						C. S. ATTENDANCE							
		Baptisms— Infants—	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Ino- baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (Included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
635	Straits: Harker's Island	1	2	2	74	2	1	1	1	1	75	8	8	28	29	23	28	28	88	88	19	88	23	23	24
	Smyrna	11	11	3	54	11	3	2	2	1	63	7	7	6	15	6	26	26	54	40	12				
	Straits	3	3	3	159	3	3	3	3	1	156	6	6	30	18	13	30	30	67	56	18				
	Williston	3	3	3	136	3	3	3	3	3	136	11	11	52	34	40	52	52	137	86	16				
	Total	1	16	5	423	16	9	9	9	2	430	32	32	136	96	82	136	136	346	270	65				
636	Swansboro: Bethlehem	3	3	4	160	3	1	1	1	29	110	15	15	33	16	30	40	40	134	73					
	Midway	3	3	7	111	7	2	21	1	2	136	8	8	25	6	25	21	20	61	35					
	Oak Grove	7	7	7	111	7	2	21	1	2	138	14	14	13	14	14	13	48	125	72					
	Queens Creek	12	12	6	154	12	6	9	1	8	166	12	12	54	34	26	54	54	126	80					
	Swansboro	2	17	8	234	17	1	9	1	8	252	15	15	66	80	66	28	28	189	165					
	Total	2	39	8	793	39	13	34	3	54	822	64	47	135	149	172	135	68	635	425					
637	Trenton: Maple Grove	2	5	5	58	5	5	5	3	6	63	9	9	6	23	16	18	18	63	39	15				
	Oak Grove	1	1	1	54	1	9	9	1	3	54	9	9	9	13	9	17	17	48	35					
	Trenton	1	1	1	148	1	1	5	1	1	152	10	10	8	18	38	35	24	98	73	12				
	Total	4	5	5	260	5	1	5	1	1	269	25	25	54	54	63	59	59	209	147	27				
638	Vanceboro	10	10	10	277	10	56	56	2	56	219	9	9	10	25	30	12	40	126	85	12	10	5	3	
639	Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman's	12	12	12	127	12	2	2	2	2	130	7	7	27	28	27	30	30	92	70	35	16	16		
	Epworth	13	13	13	244	13	1	2	2	1	255	8	8	2	35	38	35	80	163	100	50	20	20		
	Lane's Chapel	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	6	6	19	11	11	11	26	62	40	20	20	20		
	Total	25	25	14	451	14	3	2	2	1	465	21	21	2	82	76	76	136	317	210	105	36	36		
640	Woodington-Webbs: Webbs	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	137	9	9	40	42	42	28	28	119	100	10	10	15	15	
	Woodington	131	131	131	134	131	131	131	131	131	131	8	8	37	55	55	55	55	155	105	15	15	15	15	
	Total	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	268	17	17	97	77	97	83	83	274	205	25	25	25	25	
	TOTAL	211	409	916	18309	559	231	485	107	88	617	18772	22	1100	684	4702	3018	582	14838	9227	1251	470	518	316	

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION							W. D. C. S.				Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Estimated Value of Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land					Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses				
601	Atlantic	1	62		4	Yes	123	1	24	5	1	35	36	37	38	39	40	41				
	Cedar Island	1	54		20	Yes	23	1	31	217									15000	12000	5000	
	Sea Level	1	43		4	No	10	1	16	101									12000			
	Total	3	159		28		156	3	71	323	1	46	2	3	72000	12000	5000					
602	Aurora	1				Yes	171	1	55	100									72000			
	Campbell's Creek	1			1	Yes	60	1	35	40									25000			
	Hobucken	1			11	Yes	39	1	25	5									10000			
	Warren's Chapel	1			1	Yes	30	1	5										10000			
	Total	4	200	25	13		300	4	120	145	1	40	3	4	110000	9000			110000			
603	Ayden	1	96		8	Yes	208	1	98	1185	1	60	2	1	19000	17000	25000					
	Macedonia	1	50			Yes		1	16	75					9000							
	Total	2	146		8		208	2	114	1260	1	60	2	2	28000	17000	25000					
604	Beaufort: Ann Street	1				Yes	22	1	14	10		101	3	2	80000	13500	29000					
605	Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek	1	137		14	Yes	900	1	207	837	1			1	50000	10000	4900					
	Merrimon	1				Yes		1	11	23				1	5300							
	North River	1				Yes		1	31	48				1	5500							
	Tuttle's Grove	1	30			Yes		1	20	80				1	7000							
	Total	4	30				22	4	76	161				4	67800	10000						
606	Beech Grove: Beech Grove	1	40			Yes	54	1	30	223				1	20000							
	Clark's	1	58			Yes	63	1	14	60				1	6000							
	Rhems	1	60			Yes		1	20	103				1	8000							
	Total	3	158				117	3	64	386				3	34000	18000						6750
607	Bridgeton	1				Yes		1	25	105				6	35000							
	Reelsboro	1				Yes								5	10000							
	Riverdale	1			8	Yes		1	29	88				30	7500							
	Total	3			8			2	54	193				41	52500	5000						
608	Camp Glenn: Broad Creek	1			4	Yes		1	10					1	5000							
	Camp Glenn	1			22	Yes		1	30	1391				1	25000							
	Salter Path	1			7	Yes		1	32	300				1	20000							
	Total	3			33			3	72	1691				1	50000	14000	1000					3600
609	Dover: Asbury	1	45			Yes	25	1	20	16				1	45000							
	Dover	1	50		4	Yes	55	1	14	123				1	9500							
	Lane's Chapel	1	53			Yes	47	1	31	52				1	35000							
	Tuscarora	1				Yes								1	4000							
	Total	4	148		4		127	3	65	91				4	93500	7000						

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

Last Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Consistents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Consistents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Teaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses		
610	Greenville: Jarvis Mem.	1	112	.....	3	12	Yes	63	1	350	1678	1	35	1	37500	25000	24600	7892	
611	St. James	1	95	.....	3	8	Yes	63	1	100	375	1	54	1	16500	375	60000	60000	
612	Grifton	1	90	.....	1	3	Yes	83	1	63	196	1	35	1	22000	10875	6648	6648	
613	Grimesland: Grimesland Providence	1	53	.....	3	3	Yes	30	1	16	126	1	16	1	30000	7000			
	Salem	1	62	.....	1	30	Yes	137	1	15	123	1	15	1	40000	12000			
	Total	3	115	.....	3	3	Yes	250	3	56	338			3	77000	12000			
614	Harlowe-Oak Grove	1	46	.....	1	1	Yes		1	36	71		5	1	17500				
	Harlowe	1	22	.....	1	1	Yes		1	23	7		5	1	6000				
	Oak Grove	2	68	.....	1	1	Yes		2	59	78		10	2	23500				
615	Havelock	1	190	21	10	Yes	236		1	116	1200		31	1	78000	7000	5860	5860		
616	Jacksonville	1	120	.....	9	Yes	100		1	140	146		48	1	106000	9500	20000	4100	
617	Kinston: Queen Street	1	131	.....	24	Yes	438		1	366	1561		12	1	226000	24000			
618	St. Mark	1	65	.....	10	Yes			1	24	2000		45	1	72300	13000	1452	36000	
619	Westminister	1	80	55	8	Yes			1	62	870			1	124250	1000	48928	48928		
620	Kinston Circuit: Bethany Edward's Chapel Sharon	1	29	.....	6	No	24		1	5	538			1	4000	200	2000	2000	
	Total	3	63	.....	8	Yes	24		1	17	388			1	7000	200	2000	2000	
621	Marshallberg	1	52	.....	3	Yes			3	49	926		32	1	24500	400	4000		
622	Mayville	1	75	.....	2	Yes			1	54	323		98	3	16000	9000	1200		
623	Morehead City: First	1	175	15	21	Yes	400		1	150	433		288	1	25000	18000	4000	2100		
624	Franklin Memorial	1	85	.....	9	Yes			1	55	480		18	1	266000	11000	4000	780	
625	New Bern: Centenary	1	118	.....	17	Yes	200		1	336	3508		75	2	77500	12000	37965		
626	Riverside	1	55	.....	10	Yes			1	92	806		35	1	350000	9000		8189	
627	Trinity	1	62	.....	10	Yes	15		3	54	19		36	1	70000	2000		8000	
628	Newport	1	65	.....	7	Yes	90		1	91	894		19	1	15000	9000			
629	Ocracoke	1	.....	.....	5	Yes	107		1	89	359		3	1	30000	5000		
630	Oriental: Arapahoe Kershaw Oriental Pamlico	1	43	.....	2	Yes			1	12	65		2	1	4500	5000			
	Total	1	43	.....	4	Yes			1	29	174		3	1	5000	3000			
	Total	1	43	.....	11	Yes			2	41	239			1	3000	3000			

631 Pollocksville: Bolgrade	1	30	45	1	76	1	16	10	20	1	3	1	18000						
Pollocksville	1	45	1	Yes	50	1	27	20					1	92500					
Tabernacle	1	40	1	Yes	10								1	13500					
Total	4	136	2	No	160	3	60	40			10		4	59000					
632 Richlands: Gum Branch	1	30	2	No									1	6000					
Haw Branch	1	120	2	No									1	6000					
Richlands	1	70	5	Yes									1	75000					700
Total	3	220	7	Yes	176	1	93	1013	1	44	2		3	87000	20000				700
633 Shady Grove: Cypress Crk.	1			Yes									1	4000					
Foy's Memorial	1			Yes									1	5000					
Shady Grove	1			Yes									1	5000					
Total	3	90	1	Yes		2	24						3	14000	10000				800
634 Stonewall: Alliance	1	45	1	Yes	5			50					1	7000					
Bayboro	1	55	10	Yes	5	1	15	30	75				1	7000					2200
Stonewall	1	60	25	Yes	10	1	15	50					1	25000					
Vandemere	1	40	4	Yes	5	1	15	25					1	5000					
Total	4	200	40	Yes	25	4	75	200			4		4	44000	10000				2200
635 Straits: Harker's Island	1		2	Yes		1	35	110					1	14000					
Smyrna	1	30	11	Yes		1	19	62					1	13000					
Straits	1			Yes		1	39	41					1	20000					
Williston	1		3	Yes		1	27	96					1	30000					
Total	4	30	16	Yes	80	4	120	309					4	77000	4500				1500
636 Swansboro: Bethlehem	1	61		Yes	80	1	20	131					1	20000	2000				
Midway	1	30	3	Yes	80	1	20	69					1	10000	2000				900
Oak Grove	1	42	6	Yes	70	1	36						1	9000	2000				
Queens Creek	1	58	11	Yes	80	1	15						1	15000	2000				
Swansboro	1	140	13	Yes	78	1	76	680					1	31000	3000				1000
Total	5	331	33	Yes	388	5	167	880					5	85000	8500				3400
637 Trenton: Maple Grove	1	50	5	Yes		1	15						1	5000					
Oak Grove	1	25		Yes	80								1	6500					
Trenton	1	55		Yes		1	34		1	20			1	30000					
Total	3	130	5	Yes	80	2	49		1	20	1		3	41500	7500				
638 Vanceboro	1	30		Yes	40				1	45			1	30000	5000				
639 Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman's	1	55	1	Yes			23	350			3		1	8000					
Epworth	1	40	14	Yes		1	29	609			2		1	20000					
Lane's Chapel	1	25		Yes									1	5000					
Total	3	120	15	Yes		2	52	875			4		3	33000					
640 Woodington-Webbs: Webbs	1	74		Yes		1	14	140			12		1	7000					
Woodington	1			Yes		1	24	280			40		1	30000					
Total	2	74		Yes		2	36	420			52		2	37000	10161				
District Parsonage									20	910	581		91	3338850	409311	169917	209747		
TOTAL	87	4136	119	531	831	4	4622	80	3906	25905	20	910	581	91	3338850	409311	169917	209747	

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	49	51	743	52	723	70	623	682	723	712	57
	Paid on Prin. and Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Exp., Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	Episcopal Fund Paid (App. 2% P.S.)	Dist. Supt. Fund Paid (App. 5½% P.S.)	Conference Claimants Paid (App. 16% P.S.)	Minister's Retirement Fund Paid (App. 1% P.S.)	Minimum Salary Fund Paid (App. 4½% T.M.)	Orphanage Paid (App. 6% T.M.)	Golden Cross Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Church Extension App. Paid (App. 3% T.M.)	College Sustaining Fund Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Camp Don-Lee Building Fund Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Methodist Retirement Homes Paid (App. 2% T.M.)	World Service and Conf. — 12
601 Atlantic: Atlantic Cedar Island Sea Level Total	300	532 285 4150	341 116 732	170 72 323	2400	1600 266 534	...	32 5 11	88 15 29	236 90 384	16 3 5	70 12 25	94 16 32	16 3 5	46 16 36	110 20 36	16 3 5	32 11 44	133 28 44
602 Aurora: Aurora Campbell's Creek Hobucken Warren's Chapel Total	568	4967	15	250	2400	1254 440 236 200	114 40 26 20	25 9 6 5	69 25 16 12	200 71 46 35	13 5 4 2	107 32 21 16	142 43 28 22	24 8 5 4	70 21 14 11	166 50 33 25	24 8 5 4	48 16 10 8	2000 171 80 30 500
603 Ayden: Ayden Macedonia Total	568	7406	2327	250	2200	3080 120	200	64	176	512	32	215	313	48	144	335	37	96	500
604 Beaufort: Ann Street Total	10026	7425	2417	624	3200	3200 3334	350	64	176	512	32	215	313	48	144	335	48	96	614
605 Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek Merrimon North River Tuttle's Grove Total	400	160 1800 1960	50 50 200	20 55 44	3334	553 232 605 410	...	11 5 12 36	30 13 97 23	88 37 66 288	6 6 6 18	29 12 32 95	39 16 42 126	3 9 7 21	19 19 21 63	45 33 49 147	6 5 10 17	5 21 34 70	13 49 64 170
606 Beech Grove: Beech Grove Clark's Rhems Total	1333	250 250 2303	30 40 130	137 75 262	1800	1033 310 1943	...	21 6 41	57 20 40	185 48 122	3 3 7	38 11 27	50 16 35	9 2 6	25 8 18	59 17 41	9 2 6	17 12 34	75 23 52
607 Bridgeton: Bridgeton Reelsboro Riverdale Total	1072	2200 2200 2571	130 79 258	262 55 82	2066	1050 650 650	...	41 12 12	117 56 34	325 160 96	21 10 6	276 36 12	101 13 16	17 8 2	51 24 8	117 54 20	17 16 4	34 16 4	150 75 42
608 Camp Glenn: Broad Creek Camp Glenn Salter Path Total	2000	282 1002 2170	86 485 182	59 216 65	2200	2350 425 1000	...	8 50 15	24 54 38	64 160 128	22 11 7	61 35 28	88 47 38	12 9 6	40 27 17	92 55 43	12 3 6	24 16 12	160 15 45
609 Dover: Asbury Dover Lane's Chapel Tuscarora Total	2000	3454 160 4097	753 49 160	340 316 228	2207	2207 768 619	65 96 77	44 15 12	121 47 37	352 123 99	22 8 6	78 54 15	104 72 71	18 36 35	52 84 10	122 84 22	18 24 7	35 24 7	120 144 116

Charge Number

CHARGE NAME

612	Grifton	348	264	809	277	2009	2000	53	146	426	29	83	111	18	55	130	18	37	160
613	Grimesland		75	149	61	704		14	39	112	7	39	52	9	26	61	9	18	83
	Providence		25	53	22	256		5	14	41	2	14	19	3	10	22	3	6	30
	Salem		9000	247	100	1173		24	64	188	12	66	87	14	43	101	14	29	137
	Total		9100	449	183	2133		43	117	341	21	119	158	26	79	184	26	53	250
614	Harlowe-Oak Grove		547	322	276		700	14	39	112	7	36	49	8	24	57	8	16	60
	Harlowe			122	97		700	14	39	112	7	36	49	8	24	57	8	16	60
	Oak Grove		547	444	733	1400		28	78	224	14	72	98	16	44	114	16	32	120
615	Havelock	900	1650	3250	753	2400	1400	200											
616	Jacksonville	400	14000	1012	1012	3564	3564	71	195	571	36	336	448	75	224	523	75	149	600
617	Kinston: Queen Street		5551	11013	1496	4600	4600	200											
618	St. Mark	4864	70900	1216	800	500	500	8	21	60	4	17	39	4	11	26	4	8	43
619	Westminister	6164	7308	3726	475	2400	2400	267	48	132	384	24	38	50	9	25	59	8	17
620	Kinston Circuit: Bethany		176	23			406	8	22	66	5	19	28	6	14	40	6	9	24
	Edward's Chapel		51	60			576	12	32	92	6	14	18	3	9	21	3	7	
	Sharon	61	3600	149	69		1152	23	64	184	11	59	76	12	39	90	12	26	10
	Total	61	3600	376	152	2134		43	118	342	22	92	122	21	62	151	21	42	34
621	Marshallberg		811	580	69	2134		43	117	342	22	150	200	33	100	233	33	66	150
622	Maysville		4500	357	275	2400	2400	200											
623	Morehead City: First	3933	755	18564	2006	4067	4057	429	82	224	651	41	588	884	131	392	915	131	261
624	Franklin Memorial	860	400	320	200	2400	2400	48	60	384	24	100	133	22	66	155	22	44	250
625	New Bern: Centenary	1280	7764	689	4200	4200	4200	84	231	672	42	751	1004	166	502	1170	166	332	1200
626	Riverside	1311	700	2500	230	2600	2600	52	143	416	26	217	296	48	145	344	48	97	300
627	Trinity	275	3500	600	240	2400	2400	40	100	320	20	108	139	22	72	146	25	55	133
628	Newport		1200	1668	2110	2000	2000	200											
629	Ocracoke					875			20	55	160	10	108	145	24	72	167	24	48
630	Oriental: Arapahoe	56	148	130	30				5	12	36	2	24	32	5	16	37	5	11
	Kershaw	28	75	320	76				2	6	18	1	12	16	3	8	18	3	5
	Oriental	226	603	900	900				18	50	145	9	91	129	21	65	151	21	44
	Pamlico	38	102	120	27	200			3	9	25	2	16	22	4	11	26	4	7
	Total	348	928	570	133	1400			28	77	224	14	149	199	33	100	232	33	67
631	Pollocksville: Belgrade		234	65			560	11	31	90	6	36	48	8	24	56	8	16	67
	Lee's Chapel		39	57			260	5	14	42	3	17	22	4	11	26	4	7	31
	Pollocksville		5000	311	91		740	15	41	118	7	48	64	11	32	75	11	21	89
	Tabernacle		3000	216	42		440	9	24	70	4	28	38	6	19	44	6	13	53
	Total		8000	800	255	2000		40	110	320	20	129	172	29	86	201	29	57	240
632	Richlands: Gum Branch		425	25	40		166	4	10	27	2	14	21	8	8				
	Haw Branch		615	115	110		167	4	10	27	2	14	21	8	8				
	Richlands		1100	620	315		2867	58	156	459	28	294	387	56	197	474	67	137	634
	Total		2140	760	465	3200		66	176	512	32	322	429	72	215	501	71	142	668
633	Shady Grove: Cypress Crk.						293	4	9	25	3	9	12	2	6	14	3	5	11
	Foy's Memorial						233	4	9	25	3	9	12	2	6	14	3	5	11
	Shady Grove		30	173			476	3	6	18	2	6	9	2	5	10	3	4	8
	Total		30	171			697	11	27	70	8	28	62	9	20	41	8	16	33
634	Stonewall: Alliance		600	250	100		1466	18	42	113	13	43	83	13	31	65	14	25	52
	Bayboro		300	250	100		331	8	21	62	4	20	27	4	13	29	4	9	36
	Stonewall	100	300	250	100		352	7	19	56	4	18	25	4	12	29	4	8	34
	Vandemere		1500	250	250		499	10	27	80	5	26	35	6	17	41	6	12	48
	Total	100	5400	1000	500	1467		30	80	236	15	76	103	17	50	120	17	34	140

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE NAME	Charge Number																			
	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	—1	—2	—3	—4	52	72 ³	70	62 ³	68 ²	72 ³	71 ²	57	
Paid on Prin. and Int. of Old Indebtedness																				
Paid for Buildings and Improvements																				
Paid Other Current Exp., Incidentals, etc.																				
Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.																				
Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year																				
Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor																				
Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund																				
Episcopal Fund Paid (App. 2% P.S.)																				
Dist. Supl. Fund Paid (App. 5½% P.S.)																				
Conference Claimants' Paid (App. 16% P.S.)																				
Minister's Retirement Fund Paid (App. 1% P.S.)																				
Minimum Salary Fund Paid (App. 4½% T.M.)																				
Orphanage Paid (App. 6% T.M.)																				
Golden Cross Paid (App. 1% T.M.)																				
Church Extension App. Paid (App. 3% T.M.)																				
College Sustaining Fund Paid (App. 7% T.M.)																				
Camp Don-Lee Building—10 Fund Paid (App. 1% T.M.)																				
Methodist Retirement Homes Paid (App. 2% T.M.)																				
World Service and Conf.—12 Benev. Paid (Acceptance)																				

*New Bern: Riverside ... 1311 700 2500 230 2600 ... 32 87 254 16 132 181 29 89 210 29 59 146

*This report, which is a correction of the one turned in at conference, was received too late to make correction in the main body of the table. All totals should be corrected by the amount of the difference between these figures and the figures for Riverside in the main body of the table.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

CHARGE NAME	Charge Number	Items 1-12, Total Apportionments	Items 1-12, Total Payments	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495	1496	1497	1498	1499	1500	1501	1502	1503	1504	1505	1506	1507	1508	1509	1510	1511	1512	1513	1514	1515	1516	1517	1518	1519	1520	1521	1522	1523	1524	1525	1526	1527	1528	1529	1530	1531	1532	1533	1534	1
-------------	---------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

CHARGE NAME	Items 1-12, Total Apportionments	Items 1-12, Total Payments	64 Methodist Student Day	14 Church School Rally Day	15 Race Relations Sunday	16 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	17 Korean Appeal	18 Week of Dedication	19 Advance Special, General	20, 21 Advance Special, Conference	22, 23 Church Extension \$10.00 Club	24 Methodist Retirement Homes Special	26 Methodist Youth Fund	66 United College Appeal	58 Vouchers for direct gifts—General	74 ³ Vouchers for direct gifts—Conference	55 District Work	74 ² Other Benevolences, Conference and Local	63 W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	GRAND TOTAL MONEY RAISED
Tuscarora Total	1798	1544	64	65	67	61	60 ²	60 ²	59	62 ³	62 ³	71 ²	66	68 ²	58	74 ³	55	74 ²	63	451
610 Greenville: Jarvis Mem.	9988	9985		161	80		220		100	666	830	301		176	2868		54			9540
611 St. James	818	612		13			63		405	50	210			130	78		158			46538
612 Grifton	1263		2		7		29	19	75	25	90	11			103	14	66	33		58866
613 Grimesland							19				60	5			61		18			6043
Grimesland: Providence							13				25				61		6			1705
Salem							25				50				128		29			1606
Total	1417	1417					57		75	75	50	5		178			53		230	11679
614 Harlowe-Oak Grove							13	5	15	15	10	5	6	50			18		36	2448
Harlowe							4	5	10	10	10	5	6	48			18		43	1513
Oak Grove							17		25	20	10	10	12	98			36		79	3961
Total	860	860					50	9	50	150	165	13	3	200		19	106		379	12273
615 Havelock	2019	3304	6	36	14		52	70	266	55	30	50	3	500		60	108		740	25236
616 Jacksonville	3304	3304	12	15	45	50	408	151	1290	2210	1361	361	68	900	185	14851	106	1690	4010	59072
617 Kingston: Queen Street	8983	8980					18				180						60		60	78783
618 St. Mark	245	245					55				150	32	13	40		45	60		116	21778
619 Westminster	927	927					10		6		20						29		38	910
620 Kingston Circuit: Bethany Edward's Chapel Sharon							10	8	5		100	4	6				9		84	984
Total	1070	1070					20	20	11	12	120	1	1	6			15		40	5843
621 Marshallberg	1491	1489	9	20	40		30	23	6	25	130	15	5	12			53		78	7737
622 Maysville	1345	1325	10	21	15		43	33	11	25	120	15	5	12			53	150	128	5726
623 Morehead	5500	5500	35	81	35	35	21	151	600	600	1040	67	28	196	20	43	58		222	9840
624 Franklin Memorial	1380	1308	10				30	35									102		1284	39748
625 New Bern: Centenary	6320	6320	65	25	32		50	74			90	21	25	700			105		2541	5664
626 Riverside	2132	2132	16				30	10			540	364	97	1000			60		301	25257
627 Trinity	1220	1220	10	20	32	10	50	15	15	15	120	39	10	96			50		19	8838
628 Newport	1218	1158		10	10	10	9	15	50		230	5	64	67			60		894	10149
629 Ocracoke	993	940		15	12		47	67	100	175	250	47	29	67			25	14	359	2454
630 Oriental: Arapahoe											15	50					6		16	824
																	8		1	318

Pamlico	1396	1396	15				20	15				110	7	80		35	72	5042
Total			3				6	5				30	3	37		19		1410
631 Pollocksville: Belgrade			1				1	2				20	3	106		9		627
Lee's Chapel			3				12	8				20	5	5		25		6858
Pollocksville			6				6	2				20	3	8		15		4072
Tabernacle			6				30	17				90	18	231		68		12967
Total	1433	1433	13													4		762
632 Richlands: Gum Branch								5								6		1197
Haw Branch								9								72		10411
Richlands	3205	3206	15				82	21	209	105	360	25	13	400		82		12370
Total			15				82	35	209	105	10							511
633 Shady Grove: Cypress Crk.																		755
Foy's Memorial																		1201
Shady Grove																		2467
Total	1059	512																1609
634 Stonewall: Alliance																		1360
Bayboro																		4522
Stonewall																		2211
Vandemere																		9702
Total	919	918																1280
635 Straits: Harker's Island																		1010
Smyrna																		3224
Straits																		3047
Williston																		8561
Total	1487	1511																2660
636 Swansboro: Bethlehem																		1279
Midway																		2269
Oak Grove																		3269
Queens Creek																		11858
Swansboro																		14244
Total	1826	1821																970
637 Trenton: Maple Grove																		893
Oak Grove																		16107
Trenton																		4138
Total	1376	1376																967
638 Vanceboro	887	897																1735
639 Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman's																		425
Epworth																		3127
Lane's Chapel																		1523
Total	1019	656																2341
640 Woodington-Webbs: Webbs																		3864
Woodington																		
Total	1047	987																
TOTAL	81867	81888	291	682	492	110	2598	968	2765	2429	9995	2896	692	7252	205	15018	2103	645409
Riverside			16	6	6		50	6			90	38					301	9108

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE				
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Ino- baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Denominations	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
701 Angier	1	5	21	158	5	4	2	1	3	6	159	12	17	10	66	64	3	46	203	100	10	6	10	10	10
702 Apex-Holly Springs: Apex Holly Springs	1	5		143	7	1	1	1	1	4	145	11	11	4	35	9	3	58	120	66	6	2	2	2	2
Total	2	5		293	7	1	4	1	1	8	142		10	10	40	10	36	96	50	14	14	20	14	14	14
703 Bailey: Bailey Pleasant Grove	6	6	1	73	8		4	1	1	12	287	1	21	4	75	19	39	58	216	116	20	2	2	2	2
Total	6	6	1	506	8		4	1	1	1	71		15	8	60	53	6	114	250	150	15	10	10	10	10
704 Benson: Benson Elevation	4	1		191	1		6	3	2	20	173	14	14	6	56	27	6	76	185	92	15	15	15	15	15
Total	4	1		121	1		6	3	2	31	90	8	8	27	28	28	33	96	57	14	14	14	14	14	
705 Cary	12	20	12	312	24	6	25	3	2	51	263	22	25	51	123	67	14	109	281	275	60	10	10	10	10
706 Clayton: Calvary Horne Memorial	4	6	12	315	14	5	1	1	1	3	321	18	18	10	12	12	8	13	41	30	10	11	11	11	
Total	4	8	12	366	16	5	1	1	1	3	384	1	24	105	37	8	93	267	205	24	23	30	30	32	
707 Coats: Coats Pleasant Plains	10	10		59	10						68	15	15	50	75	50	75	50	190	102	20	25	25	25	
Total	11	20		92	11					1	93	30	5	30	68	101	77	76	266	147	20	25	25	25	
708 Dunn: Divine Street Stewart	8	7	36	529	12	2	9	3	4	13	532	1	35	30	130	75	14	185	469	218	47	30	30	60	
Total	8	7	36	550	13	3	9	3	4	23	555	1	41	20	20	20	20	25	71	47	28	15	15	66	
709 Erwin: Erwin Parker's Grove	6	12		21	13	1	9	3	4	13	368	21	21	8	73	31	92	92	225	182	28	45	45	45	
Total	6	14		145		1	4	2	1	1	145	8	8	20	15	15	25	68	48	7	7	7	7	7	
710 Franklinton: Franklinton Wesley Chapel	8	4	36	531	9	3	4	3	1	1	513	29	29	8	93	46	117	293	230	35	35	11	11	11	
Total	8	4	36	32	9	1	1	4	1	3	533	11	11	16	74	40	15	105	261	130	45	25	25	25	
711 Fuquay Springs	8	4	36	563	9	1	1	4	1	3	565	11	11	16	74	40	15	105	261	130	45	25	25	25	
712 Garner Circuit: Elizabeth Hollands	13	9	20	462	9	5	12	1	4	4	479	1	22	20	110	64	8	135	359	195	20	11	22	25	
713 Garner Circuit: Elizabeth Mt. Zion	9	11		468	15	5	22	1	3	8	498	23	23	11	180	75	9	242	540	278	28	28	28	28	
Total	3	1	2	69							65	25	5	5	25	14	25	69	35	35	10	10	10	10	
714 Handerson: City Road	1	1	27	127	1	5	1	1	1	1	133	9	9	32	34	48	42	49	121	165	114	20	20	20	
Total	4	1	27	202	1	6	2	1	1	1	201	26	26	32	104	77	116	116	355	215	30	15	25	73	
Total	1	1	22	202	2	1	2	1	1	1	295	12	12	6	33	54	10	135	250	180	40	15	25	73	

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE					
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Inc.)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by Transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults		
737 Westover	8	10	8	230	10	6	13	1	2		256		28	16	115	42		119	320	173	17					
738 Vance Circuit: Flat Rock				197			2	1			198		14		57	16		56	123	84						
Gillburg		5		226	5					2	229		12		52	19		58	141	81						
Harris' Chapel	2	4		179	4		1				184		11		32	15		21	79	42						
Spring Valley		1		140	1						141		12		28	16		41	97	76	20					
Total	2	10		742	10		3	1		2	752		49		149	66		176	440	283	20					
739 Wake Forest-Youngsville:																										
Wake Forest	3	1	19	163			1			9	155		11		53	20		68	152	80	11					
Youngsville			1	42		1					43		5				1	8	14	7						
Total	3	1	20	205		1	1	1		9	198		16		53	21		76	166	87	11					
740 Warren: Bethlehem																										
Prospect	1	2	1	56	1	2			1		56		4		8	3	5	14	34	25					9	
Providence				103						1	105		10		25	30	3	45	113	90	17				17	
Shady Grove	1	1	2	107	1						107		9		13	24	5	16	67	57	9				9	
Total	3	4	4	392	3	3	1	1	1	2	395		30		58	67	20	101	276	215	35				35	
741 Warrenton: Hebron																										
Hebron				104						1	102		10		6	8		20	44	25						
Macon				182						2	178		9		21	16		30	76	48					5	
Warren Plains		6		156	6		2	1			163		9		23	18		45	95	55						
Wesley Memorial		3		304	6		1	5		6	300		18		53	32	30	112	260	123					20	
Total		9		746	12		3	9		9	743		46		103	74	30	207	475	251					25	
742 Zebulon-Wendell: Wendell																										
Zebulon	5	3	3	235	7		2	2	2		236		15		4	29	5	95	196	100					8	
Wendell		7	7	325	7	1	4	3		2	332		15		8	40	10	92	224	148					30	
Total	5	10	10	560	11	1	6	5	2	3	568	1	30	12	107	69	15	187	440	248					38	
TOTAL	225	316	633	23045	433	137	450	123	140	704	23098	9	1213	657	4996	2983	344	7139	17332	9764	1141	543	593		567	

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION							W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and (Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
701 Angier		1	68		2	Yes		1	17	212		1	1	35000	260			60
702 Apex-Holly Springs: Apex		1	55		7	Yes		1	26	698		1	2	33000				
702 Apex-Holly Springs: Holly Springs		1	42			Yes		1	19	45				20000				
702 Total		2	97		7			2	45	743				53000				
703 Bailey: Bailey		1												70000				
703 Bailey: Pleasant Grove		1												3000	6500			
703 Total		1	87		7		100	1	34	174	1	14	2	73000				
704 Benson: Benson		1	65		1	Yes		1	56	360				85000				
704 Benson: Elevation		1	40			Yes		1	13				1	10000				
704 Total		2	105		1		3500	2	69	360		60	2	95000	20000			10500
705 Cary		1	189		17	Yes		1	71	177	1		1	127000	11500			
706 Clayton: Calvary		1			2	Yes		1	64	85			1	10000				
706 Clayton: Horne Memorial		1			14	No	100	1	64	85			2	80000	12000			
706 Total		2			16		100	1					1	5000				
707 Coats: Coats		1	25		10	Yes		1	27	41			1	3000	600			
707 Coats: Pleasant Plains		1	25		11	Yes		1	27	41			2	8000				
707 Total		2	76		12		143	1	129	548	1	42	3	220000		3529	1600	
708 Dunn: Divine Street		1				Yes								18000				
708 Dunn: Stewart		1					143	1	129	548	1	42	3	238000	23000	3529	1600	
708 Total		2	76		12			1	129	548	1	42	3	55000				
709 Erwin: Erwin		1			8	Yes		1	45	110	1	43		9000				
709 Erwin: Parker's Grove		1			2	Yes		1	13	10	1		2	64000	10000			
709 Total		2			10			2	58	120	1	43	1	60000		3000		
710 Franklinton: Franklinton		1	71		9	Yes	1095	1	58	356	1	60	1	1500				
710 Franklinton: Wesley Chapel		1						1	1					61500	11500	3000		
710 Total		1	71		9		1095	2	59	356	1	60	1	100000	21000	1000	6700	
711 Fuquay Springs		1	75		8	Yes		1	80	35	1	25	3	20000	17000		6670	
712 Garner		1	172		13	No	46	1	74	76	1	32	1	15400	3400		2340	
713 Garner Circuit: Elizabeth		1	61											17500	6800		11350	
713 Garner Circuit: Hollands		1	64		1	Yes	92	1	29	153			1	14500	6800		2340	
713 Garner Circuit: Mt. Zion		1	76			Yes	92	1	24	311			1	47400	17000		11350	
713 Total		3	198		1		230	2	53	464		30	1	52500	12000		14000	
714 Henderson: City Road		1	78		1	Yes		1	34	175	1		1	317200				
715 First		1			25	Yes		1	294	907			1					

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE NAME	Charge Number																		
	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	49	51	742	52	723	70	623	682	723	712	57
	Paid on Prin. and Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Exp., Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	Episcopal Fund Paid (App. 2% P.S.)	Dist. Supt. Fund Paid (App. 5% P.S.)	Conference Claimants Paid (App. 16% P.S.)	Minister's Retirement Fund Paid (App. 1% P.S.)	Minimum Salary Fund Paid (App. 4% T.M.)	Orphanage Paid (App. 6% T.M.)	Golden (App. 1% T.M.)	Church Extension App. Paid (App. 3% T.M.)	College Sustaining Fund Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Camp Don-Lee Building—10 Fund Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Methodist Retirement Homes Paid (App. 2% T.M.)	World Service and Conf.—12 Benev. Paid (Acceptance)
701 Angier			887	191	2000	2000		40	110	320	20	106	141	23	71	164	23	47	209
702 Apex-Holly Springs: Apex Holly Springs		1055	646	100	1400	1400		28	77	223	14	109	146	24	73	170	24	49	176
Total		1055	255	100	1880	1880		38	103	300	19	155	74	12	37	86	12	24	82
703 Bailey: Bailey Pleasant Grove		278	300	152	2567	2567		51	141	410	26	132	258	43	130	302	43	85	220
Total		12	300	152	2667	2667		2	6	16	1	2	2					1	
704 Benson: Benson Elevation		473	405	250	2134	2134		53	147	426	27	194	260	43	130	302	43	86	220
Total		63	90	62	533	533		11	29	85	5	40	53	35	106	248	35	71	306
705 Cary	1800	10000	1500	761	2667	2667		53	147	426	27	225	266	44	133	310	44	89	383
706 Clayton: Calvary Horne Memorial					2997	2997		60	165	480	30	200	277	47	139	323	47	97	200
Total		900	1098	250	2317	2317		49	136	345	25	208	277	47	139	323	47	97	200
707 Coats: Coats Pleasant Plains		50	230	125	467	467		4	25	68	4	15	18	3	9	21	3	6	37
Total		50	330	200	734	734		49	136	395	25	208	277	47	139	323	47	97	200
708 Dunn: Divine Street Stewart	1603		4272	491	734	734		10	40	111	7	24	32	5	16	37	5	10	79
Total		3071	250	93	67	67		75	205	597	37	451	601	100	301	702	100	201	1035
709 Erwin: Erwin Parker's Grove	1603	3071	4522	584	3800	3800		76	209	608	38	460	613	102	307	715	102	204	1058
Total		2500	625	65	825	825	300	39	105	308	20	188	251	42	126	293	42	83	387
710 Franklinton: Franklinton Wesley Chapel		2500	1925	690	2750	2750	300	55	150	440	28	269	359	60	180	419	60	119	554
Total		219	1925	237	2333	2333		46	128	371	23	227	303	51	151	353	51	101	576
711 Fuquay Springs		469	1935	237	2467	2467		3	8	24	2	14	19	3	10	23	3	6	37
Total		2501	10	237	148	148		49	136	395	25	241	322	54	161	376	54	107	613
712 Garner	716	5525	310	527	3334	3334		67	183	533	33	330	440	73	220	440	73	147	466
713 Garner Circuit: Elizabeth Hollands		2824	869	219	3333	3333		67	183	533	33	165	220	36	110	256	36	73	400
Total		201	5200	69	400	400		8	22	64	4	23	30	5	14	34	5	9	46
714 Mt. Zion		403	323	261	800	800		16	44	128	8	44	59	10	30	69	10	20	92
Total		403	323	115	800	800		16	44	128	8	44	59	10	30	69	10	20	92
715 City Road	1007	7891	1717	469	2000	2000		40	110	320	20	111	148	25	74	172	25	49	230
Total		21998	1230	97	2400	2400		88	242	704	44	758	1010	168	505	1179	168	336	1840

250 Wesley	94	21	400	5	13	35	14	74	9	10	31	9	20
289 White Memorial	336	187	1040	19	38	111	57	74	11	10	80	11	68
539 Total	336	281	1440	13	53	154	10	71	16	38	111	32	88
717 Kipling-Cokesbury													
Kipling	85	84	700	14	38	112	7	52	8	26	60	9	99
Total	85	309	2100	56	116	336	21	154	26	77	180	25	220
718 Knightdale-Ebenezer			2800	56	154	448	28	206	34	103	240	34	319
Ebenezer	750	210	1335	27	74	214	14	147	25	75	172	25	217
Knightdale	561	234	1335	18	74	214	14	115	13	57	134	28	200
Total	2550	444	2670	45	148	428	28	262	44	132	306	53	417
719 Lillington	548	341	2400	48	132	384	24	185	24	124	288	41	37
720 Louisville	708	323	3000	60	165	480	30	238	53	159	371	53	106
721 Louisville Circuit: Bunn	150	105	746	93	15	41	7	55	73	12	85	12	25
Hill King	75	70	747	93	15	41	7	55	73	12	85	12	25
Leahs	325	52	288	36	16	51	3	21	5	14	33	5	23
Piney Grove													
Shiloh	80	20	352	44	19	52	4	26	6	17	41	6	11
Total	475	198	2133	73	117	341	21	209	35	105	244	35	70
722 Macedonia	51	135	1430	28	77	224	14	51	12	34	79	12	23
723 Marners: Cool Springs	850	178	319	8	13	33	4	10	3				24
Marners	78	133	192	4	11	30	2	5	20	3	5		6
Mt. Ariel	106	21	312	6	17	37	4	12	32	5	8	4	22
Spring Hill	2125	477	1080	22	59	172	10	81	107	18	54	128	36
Union	795	272	86	8	23	66	4	31	10	7	20	47	14
Total	4554	1081	2311	48	123	338	24	139	36	82	197	30	54
724 Middleburg: Cokesbury	6300	140	576	12	32	92	6	48	11	32	75	11	22
Drewry	6	22	128	10	3	7	1	12	2	7	17	2	4
Middleburg	59	63	448	32	9	25	14	38	25	9			67
Shocco	661	182	534	38	11	85	6	44	60	10	30	69	10
Tabernacle	650	127	448	32	9	25	5	38	50	9	25	58	18
Total	7676	389	2134	94	118	284	23	180	41	94	219	32	64
725 Millbrook	900	389	1200	24	66	192	12	64	56	10	28	10	20
726 Mt. Pleasant: Middlesex	2454	86	533	11	29	85	5	32	43	7	22	7	14
Mount Pleasant	15543	384	1067	67	21	59	11	65	87	15	43	15	29
Sims	26	37	533	33	11	29	5	33	43	7	22	7	14
Total	17997	551	2133	133	41	117	21	130	173	29	87	202	57
727 Norlina: Jerusalem	280	507	540	11	30	90	6	48	64	10	32	75	10
Norlina	2429	120	1440	19	79	230	14	125	167	28	83	194	28
Zion	2107	221	666	13	38	107	7	58	77	13	39	90	13
Total	4536	1184	2666	53	147	427	27	231	308	51	154	359	51
728 Pleasant Grove	1189	603	800	20	50	160	10	65	86	14	43	100	14
729 Raleigh: Edenton Street	10120	34879	5600	112	308	896	56	2060	2748	458	1374	3206	458
730 Fairmont	4996	398	10918	80	220	640	40	600	800	134	934	134	288
731 Hayes Barton	2701	10971	4000	80	220	640	40	822	1096	183	548	1279	183
732 Highland	6365	2708	666	200	14	36	7	30	47	7	20	47	7
733 Jenkins Memorial	1770	134	1600	20	55	160	10	30	169	28	67	33	30
734 Longview Gardens	2057	1028	1000	64	176	512	32	443	689	98	196	98	196
735 Trinity	1739	1075	3200	200	43	342	21	84	130	56	36	30	30
736 Wesley Memorial	2458	600	2134	43	114	342	21	84	130	56	36	30	30

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE NAME	Charge Number																			
	42	43	44	45	46	Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor	47	48	—1 Episcopal Fund Paid (App. 2% P.S.)	—2 Dist. Supl. Fund Paid (App. 5¼% P.S.)	—3 Conference Claimants Paid (App. 16% P.S.)	—4 Minister's Retirement Fund Paid (App. 1% P.S.)	—5 Minimum Salary Fund Paid (App. 4¼% T.M.)	—6 Orphanage Paid (App. 6% T.M.)	—7 Golden Cross Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	—8 Church Extension App. Paid (App. 3% T.M.)	—9 College Sustaining Fund Paid (App. 7% T.M.)	723 Camp Don-Lee Building—10 Fund Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	712 Methodist Retirement Homes Paid (App. 2% T.M.)	57 World Service and Conf.—12 Benev. Paid (Acceptance)
737 Westover	2549	3335	1673	650	1400	1400	200	28	77	224	14	116	154	25	77	179	25	52	145	
738 Vance Circuit: Flat Rock		3000	196	62	636	636		13	35	101	6	54	71	12	36	84	12	24	67	
Gilburg		308	114	72	600	600		12	33	96	6	53	71	12	36	82	12	24	67	
Harris' Chapel			186	55	612	612		12	34	98	6	47	62	10	31	73	10	21	67	
Spring Valley			94	82	480	480		10	26	77	5	41	55	9	27	64	9	18	67	
Total		3308	590	271	2328	2328		47	128	372	23	195	260	43	130	303	43	87	268	
739 Wake Forest-Youngsville:		45	632	119	1470	1470		30	80	235	15	100	133	23	67	156	22	44	220	
Wake Forest		1375	15	81	290	290		6	16	47	3	20	37	4	13	31	5	9	45	
Youngsville		1420	647	200	1760	1760		36	96	282	18	120	160	27	80	187	27	53	265	
Total		216	208	106	619	619		13	34	99	6	55	74	12	37	87	12	25	134	
740 Warren: Bethlehem																				
Prospect		5	26	42	213	213		12	34	34	2	19	25	4	13	29	5	8	46	
Providence		25	47	250	619	619		12	34	99	6	55	74	12	38	87	12	25	133	
Shady Grove		30	174	200	683	683		14	37	109	8	62	82	15	40	95	14	27	147	
Total		276	455	598	2134	2134		43	117	341	22	191	255	43	128	298	43	85	460	
741 Warrenton: Hebron																				
Macon		27	24	167	300	300		6	17	48	3	37	49	8	25	58	8	17	115	
Warren Plains		185	167	95	600	600		12	32	96	6	74	98	17	49	115	17	33	230	
Wesley Memorial		1400	125	232	1800	1800		36	100	288	18	221	296	49	147	343	49	97	690	
Total		1400	504	416	3000	3000		30	166	480	30	369	492	82	246	574	82	164	1150	
742 Zebulon-Wendell: Wendell																				
Zebulon			250	83	1393	1393		27	73	213	13	138	184	31	92	215	31	62	336	
Total			2195	334	1448	1448		27	73	213	13	138	184	31	92	215	31	62	358	
Total			4645	417	2841	2841		54	146	426	26	276	368	62	184	430	62	124	694	
TOTAL	66910	131141	114675	20968	102765	102690	2529	2005	5519	15997	1011	10825	14530	2529	7220	16636	2425	4718	21614	

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	Items 1-12, Total	Items 1-12, Total	64	—14	—15	67	61	—17	60 ²	59	62 ³	—22, 23	62 ³	—24	71 ²	66	68 ²	58	74 ³	55	Other Benevolences, Conference and Local	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	63	GRAND TOTAL
701 Angier		1274	1274		5	20	10			17					90		3				30			20	4547
702 Apex-Holly Springs: Apex					16	16	10	5		21		35			35		10							60	4498
702 Holly Springs					8					11	34											8	62	1465	
702 Total		1613	1613		24	16	10	5		32	34	35			35		10					8	122	5963	
703 Bailey: Bailey								31		56		78	13		78						40		80	112	
703 Pleasant Grove																								5653	
703 Total		1931	1931					31		56	15	78	13		78						40		80	112	
704 Benson: Benson					30	18	12			35		145	35		145		25			25	32	360	392	6090	
704 Elevation					9		10			13	10	40	13		40						8		18	1294	
704 Total		2122	2122		39	18	22			48	32	185	48		185		25			25	40	360	410	7384	
705 Cary		2433	2422		23	45				37	35	160	30		160		16	333			45		254	20458	
706 Clayton: Calvary					8	18	13	18		100	10	290			290		35		15				211	7176	
706 Horne Memorial					8	18	13	18		100	10	290			290		35		15				211	7476	
706 Total		1938	1943		8						8	20			20		5				6			1116	
707 Coats: Coats																								38	
707 Pleasant Plains																								658	
707 Total		402	376				29			8		20			20		5				13		38	1774	
708 Dunn: Divine Street					19	60				117	131	470	42		470		54				54	91	1079	17250	
708 Stewart											600													3569	
708 Total		4492	4492		19	60	29			117	131	470	42		470		54				55	91	1079	20819	
709 Erwin: Erwin					5	5	5			45			64								29		102	7504	
709 Parker's Grove																					12		33	1744	
709 Total		2694	2693		5	5	5			45	15				30						41		135	9248	
710 Franklin: Franklin					23		23			23	47										35	47	288	7987	
710 Wesley Chapel					2		2				3										2			593	
710 Total		2542	2533		25		25			23	50	30			30						37	47	288	8580	
711 Fuquay Springs					5	50	16	15		112	27	480	15		480		36		50		50	11	602	14195	
712 Garner		3079	3005		5	5	3	10		50	25	235	10	20	235		10				50		218	11088	
712 Total		2112	2112		5	5				14	8	10	11		10						6			6291	
713 Garner Circuit: Elizabeth										20		20	22		20		4				14		166	4894	
713 Hollands										16	17	20	22		20						14		90	2799	
713 Mt. Zion										50	42	40	55		40						14		256	13984	
713 Total		1324	1324		20					50	42	40	55		40						34		138	27836	
714 Henderson: City Road					10	36	10			33	15	50	10		50		16				60			1885	
715 First		7042	7042		10	25	15			199	146	690	100	100	690		80	885			30			24974	

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

CHARGE NAME	Items 1-12, Total Apportionments	Items 1-12, Total Payments	14	15	16	17	18	19	20, 21	22, 23	24	26	27	58	74 ³	55	74 ²	63	GRAND TOTAL
716 White Mem.-Wesley:																			
Wesley																			1008
White Memorial																			2489
Total	713	712			2		4	4								6			3497
717 Kipling-Cokesbury:																			1809
Cokesbury																			5066
Kipling																			174
Total	1847	1847	8	28	8		15	44	30										224
718 Knightdale-Ebenezer:																			4423
Ebenezer																			6398
Knightdale																			73
Total	2146	2147	35	39	35		145	55	225	100									10821
719 Lillington																			6456
1923																			311
720 Louisville																			9388
721 Louisville Circuit: Bunn																			1907
Hill King																			1645
Leahs																			1007
Piney Grove																			801
Shiloh																			5360
Total	1550	1550	20	3	18		10	7											2759
722 Macedonia																			1613
723 Marners: Cool Springs																			548
Marners																			763
Mt. Ariel																			5620
Spring Hill																			1990
Union																			10534
Total	1834	1528	24	2	2		75	25											7867
724 Middleburg: Cokesbury																			397
Drewry																			922
Middleburg																			2237
Shocco																			1848
Total																			10371

Charge Number

727	Mount Pleasant Sims Total Norlina Zion	1402	1402	5	11	5	25	3	3	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
-----	--	------	------	---	----	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE				
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Ino. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults	
801 Aulander: Aulander Colerain Lewisston Total	2 1 3			94 53 45		1 1 1	1 2 3		3 1 3		92 54 46	12	11 7 3	14 13 5	29 26 3	19 5 5		25 25 8	19 18 19	84 58 150	20 38 82	21 12 6	2 11 7	2 14 12	24 16 38
802 Battleboro: Battleboro McVeyre Total	1 1 1	1 6 10	4 61 10	174 61 235	1 1 1					20 9 29	192 155 52		21 15 19		55	19		55							
803 Bethel: Bethel Shiloh Total	1 1 1	1 1 1	10 61 18	519 18 537	1 1 1		4 1 4	1 1 1	1 1 1	2 13 342	520 18 538		19 20 24	14 13 116	117 43 42	41 27 32		125 147 116	132 147 214	309 237 454	25 175 144				
804 Conway: Bethany Conway Seyern Mt. Zion Total	1 6 1 1 7	8 14 1 3 10	4 14 1 3 19	358 243 64 210 875	9 9 2 2 9	2 2 1 1 3	2 1 1 1 3	2 1 1 1 5	2 1 1 2 2	18 5 261 199 255	862 261 207 199 715	1 1 1 1 3	67 12 11 9 28	38 7 10 10 27	129 7 33 32 113	100 4 30 36 91	374 4 53 43 151	670 151 135 128 414	457 106 175 142 286	457 106 175 142 286	12 14 12 18 58	12 18 12 18 58			
805 Elm City: Elm City Hornes Mt. Zion Total	1 1 1 1	7 3 3 10	19 3 3 10	259 200 251 710	7 2 3 12	2 2 1 3	2 1 1 1	2 1 1 3	2 1 1 1	5 2 18 2 7	261 199 207 715	1 1 1 3	12 9 10 28	12 10 10 27	38 30 32 113	25 30 36 91	4 53 43 151	670 135 128 414	457 106 175 142 286	457 106 175 142 286	12 14 12 18 58	12 18 12 18 58			
806 Enfield: Central Cross Enfield Whitakers Chapel Total	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 14	14 14 14 14	413 33 524 127	7 7 7 7	2 2 5 6	2 2 5 3	2 2 5 1	1 1 3 4	3 4 18 22	418 33 528 118	3 3 3 3	14 20 20 12	15 15 10 10	60 75 38 48	40 55 37 48	107 115 34 129	236 280 186 129	156 236 186 129	156 236 186 129	14 14 24 10	10 10 24 10			
807 Evansdale: Black Creek Evansdale Total	4 2 2	14 9 11	14 11 15	524 127 232	7 9 1	2 5 1	2 3 1	2 3 5	1 2 3	4 22 241	528 118 241	3 3 2	20 12 12	15 10 10	75 38 48	55 37 48	115 34 121	280 129 334	186 129 205	186 129 205	24 10 45	10 22 22	16 22 38		
808 Gaston: Shiloh Halifax Pierce Total	4 4 4 4	1 1 1 1	15 225 189 566	310 225 189 566	16 1 1 1	6 2 2 4	5 1 1 2	5 1 1 2	3 7 6 7	359 306 225 561	359 306 225 561	16 11 15 39	16 11 8 9	359 222 15 28	16 11 8 28	62 25 10 18	106 30 88 105	249 88 125 279	135 36 80 279	135 36 80 279	135 36 80 279	135 36 80 279			
809 Halifax: Ebenezer Halifax Pierce Total	2 2 2 6	152 94 94 394	1 1 1 3	152 94 94 394	1 1 1 3	2 2 2 6	1 1 1 3	2 2 2 6	7 7 7 21	146 561 225 561	146 561 225 561	9 39 9 4	8 39 8 4	28 81 28 40	18 46 10 28	11 46 10 28	11 46 10 28	11 46 10 28	11 46 10 28	11 46 10 28	11 46 10 28	11 46 10 28	11 46 10 28		
810 Hobgood: Hobgood Palmyra Total	6 6 12	94 94 188	4 4 8	566 94 660	1 1 2	2 2 4	1 1 2	2 2 4	7 7 14	561 98 64	561 98 64	39 9 4	8 9 4	28 40 28	18 46 10	11 46 10	11 46 10	11 46 10	11 46 10	11 46 10	11 46 10	11 46 10	11 46 10	11 46 10	

838	Whitakers: Speights	1	5	329	1	1	3	1	6	7	323	17	18	27	55	117	81	33	...
	Whitakers	6	3	231	5	1	5	1	6	...	232	1	6	45	74	219	135	...	15
	Total	6	3	259	5	1	5	1	6	...	260	1	6	45	74	219	135	...	15
839	Williamston: First	1	11	302	11	1	10	1	3	4	316	18	4	25	32	84	156	18	...
840	Wilson: Cashie	22	10	192	28	6	22	6	4	20	1725	73	75	140	32	332	990	413	25
	White Oak	...	...	78	1	...	...	...	...	...	79	8	21	12	14	55	32	12	14
	Windsor	4	...	67	1	...	...	1	...	...	67	5	12	8	10	35	18	...	...
	Total	4	...	221	1	...	5	1	7	...	220	12	48	30	51	141	100	20	25
842	Winstead	4	...	367	3	...	5	1	1	7	366	25	...	50	75	231	150	32	14
843	Rocky Mount: Englewood	4	10	58	10	9	9	1	1	...	85	8	74	20	57	159	96	12	...
	Total	13	6	...	10	19	131	...	...	...	160	25	10	9	92	213	131	15	...
	TOTAL	143	257	433	392	140	415	85	97	509	20543	111	1154	513	280	14358	8986	896	280

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.				Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	to Christian Advocates	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Estimated Value of Equipment, and Land					Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
801	Aulander: Colerain Lewiston Total	1 1 1 3	20 24 44 50	26 27 27 27	28 28 28 28	29 29 29 29	30 30 30 30	31 31 31 31	32 32 32 32	33 33 33 33	34 34 34 34	35 35 35 35	36 36 36 36	37 37 37 37	38 38 38 38	39 39 39 39	40 40 40 40	41 41 41 41	
802	Battleboro: McFeyre Total	1 1 2	1 25 75	1 26 76	1 27 77	1 28 78	1 29 79	1 30 80	1 31 81	1 32 82	1 33 83	1 34 84	1 35 85	1 36 86	1 37 87	1 38 88	1 39 89	1 40 90	1 41 91
803	Bethel: Shiloh Total	1 1 2	1 79 80	1 80 81	1 81 82	1 82 83	1 83 84	1 84 85	1 85 86	1 86 87	1 87 88	1 88 89	1 89 90	1 90 91	1 91 92	1 92 93	1 93 94	1 94 95	1 95 96
804	Conway: Conway Seyern Mt. Zion Total	1 1 1 1 4	1 51 18 69 84	1 52 19 70 85	1 53 20 71 86	1 54 21 72 87	1 55 22 73 88	1 56 23 74 89	1 57 24 75 90	1 58 25 76 91	1 59 26 77 92	1 60 27 78 93	1 61 28 79 94	1 62 29 80 95	1 63 30 81 96	1 64 31 82 97	1 65 32 83 98	1 66 33 84 99	1 67 34 85 100
805	Elm City: Hornes Mt. Zion Total	1 1 1 3	1 44 45 160	1 45 46 161	1 46 47 162	1 47 48 163	1 48 49 164	1 49 50 165	1 50 51 166	1 51 52 167	1 52 53 168	1 53 54 169	1 54 55 170	1 55 56 171	1 56 57 172	1 57 58 173	1 58 59 174	1 59 60 175	1 60 61 176
806	Enfield: Enfield Whitakers Chapel Total	1 1 2 4	1 21 21 42	1 22 22 44	1 23 23 46	1 24 24 48	1 25 25 50	1 26 26 52	1 27 27 54	1 28 28 56	1 29 29 58	1 30 30 60	1 31 31 62	1 32 32 64	1 33 33 66	1 34 34 68	1 35 35 70	1 36 36 72	1 37 37 74
807	Evansdale: Black Creek Evansdale Total	2 1 1 2	21 62 85 147	21 63 88 147	21 64 89 147	21 65 90 147	21 66 91 147	21 67 92 147	21 68 93 147	21 69 94 147	21 70 95 147	21 71 96 147	21 72 97 147	21 73 98 147	21 74 99 147	21 75 100 147	21 76 101 147	21 77 102 147	21 78 103 147
808	Gaston: Halifax Pierce Total	1 1 1 3	1 30 25 85	1 31 26 86	1 32 27 87	1 33 28 88	1 34 29 89	1 35 30 90	1 36 31 91	1 37 32 92	1 38 33 93	1 39 34 94	1 40 35 95	1 41 36 96	1 42 37 97	1 43 38 98	1 44 39 99	1 45 40 100	1 46 41 101
810	Hobgood: Palmyra William's Chapel Total	1 1 2 4	1 46 46 92	1 47 47 94	1 48 48 96	1 49 49 98	1 50 50 100	1 51 51 102	1 52 52 104	1 53 53 106	1 54 54 108	1 55 55 110	1 56 56 112	1 57 57 114	1 58 58 116	1 59 59 118	1 60 60 120	1 61 61 122	1 62 62 124

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.				Methodist Men— Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies, or Circles	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups				35	36	37	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
828	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek Sandy Cross Total	1 1 2	47 100 147			Yes Yes	67 67	1 1	21 24		1	17	1	1	500 1800 2300			
829	Scotland Neck	1	37			Yes		2	45	1000	1	30		2	30000	9000	16200	15000
830	Seaboard: Concord Pleasant Grove Seaboard Sharon Total	1 1 1 1 4	25 10 30 8 73			Yes Yes Yes Yes		1 1 1 3	30 40 824 35 105	100 100 100 1664	1			1	20000 25000 45000 92000			
831	Spring Church-Garysburg: Garysburg Lebanon Oak Grove Pleasant Hill Spring Church Total	1 1 1 1 1 5				Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes		1 1 1 1 5	25 15 40 14 22	100 50 50 100 320	1			1	12000 13000 25000 15000 35000 100000			
832	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem. Stanhope Total	1 1 2	55 11 66	55	3	Yes Yes		1 2	52 64	490 494	1		2	1	45000 50000 50000	7500		
833	Stokes: Parmele Stokes Vernon Total	1 1 1 3	22 35 30 87	55	3	Yes Yes Yes		1 1 3	11 15 12	20 100 20	1	20		1	6000 7700 2200 159000	8000		500
834	Tarboro	1	68	32	20	Yes	50	1	38	140	1		1	3	140000	15000		500
835	Weidon	1	135		15	Yes		1	120	3360			60	1	90000	18500		21131
836	Wesley Mem.: Bethlehem Monk Wesley Total	1 1 1 3			16	Yes Yes Yes		2	27	436	2	35		3	17000 8000 40000			
837	West Halifax: Bethesda Eden Hollister Ringwood	1 1 1 1			Yes Yes Yes			1 1 1 2	11 25 148 105					1	5000 25000 18150 4000			

CHRON														
838	Total	3		72	403	4	72	403	25	883	280	102	3410165	73361
	Whitakers	1	67	1	515	1	70	515	5	5500	5	57150	4000	19700
	Whitakers	1	67	1	515	1	70	515	5	5500	5	57150	4000	19700
839	Total	1	54	1	356	1	101	356	1	10000	1	94000	1000	19700
	Williamston: First	1	54	1	356	1	101	356	1	10000	1	94000	1000	19700
840	Willson: First	1	147	1	278	1	330	278	1	15000	1	50000	15000	2750
	Willson: First	1	147	1	278	1	330	278	1	15000	1	50000	15000	2750
840	Windsor: Cashie	1	21	1	420	1	21	420	1	12	17	1	250000	200000
	Windsor: Cashie	1	21	1	420	1	21	420	1	12	17	1	250000	200000
	White Oak	1	12	1	31	1	8	31	1	15000	1	5000	6000	23000
	Windsor	1	48	1	233	1	41	233	1	15000	1	15000	23000	23000
842	Total	3	81	3	684	3	70	684	1	12	96	3	27500	23000
	Winstead	3	81	3	684	3	70	684	1	12	96	3	27500	23000
843	Rocky Mount: Englewood	1	59	1	64	1	25	64	1	43	35	1	40000	12000
	Rocky Mount: Englewood	1	59	1	64	1	25	64	1	43	35	1	40000	12000
	District Parsonage	1	55	1	249	1	59	249	1	35000	1	8000	4000	780
	District Parsonage	1	55	1	249	1	59	249	1	35000	1	8000	4000	780
	TOTAL	90	3618	102	26228	87	3983	26228	25	883	280	102	3410165	73361
	TOTAL	90	3618	102	26228	87	3983	26228	25	883	280	102	3410165	73361

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	—1	—2	—3	—4	—5	—6	—7	—8	—9	72 ³	71 ²	57
	Paid on Prin. and Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Exp., Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	Episcopal Fund Paid (App. 2% P.S.)	Dist. Supt. Fund Paid (App. 5½% P.S.)	Conference Claimants Paid (App. 16% P.S.)	Minister's Retirement Fund Paid (App. 1% P.S.)	Minimum Salary Fund Paid (App. 4½% T.M.)	Orphanage Paid (App. 6% T.M.)	Golden Cross Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Church Extension App. Paid (App. 3% T.M.)	College Sustaining Fund Paid (App. 7% T.M.)	Camp Don-Lee Building—Fund Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Methodist Retirement Homes Paid (App. 2% T.M.)	World Service and Cont.—Benef. Paid (Acceptance)
801 Aulander; Aulander	848	321	568	142	.....	1335	.....	26	74	213	14	67	89	15	45	104	15	30	129
Colerain	500	311	226	62	.....	1092	.....	22	60	175	11	58	78	13	39	92	13	26	117
Lewiston .....	.....	5	41	10	.....	240	.....	5	13	38	2	21	28	5	14	32	5	9	37
Total	1348	348	835	214	2667	2667	.....	53	147	426	27	146	195	33	98	228	33	65	283
802 Battleboro; Battleboro .....	.....	.....	27	17	.....	920	.....	18	51	147	9	94	125	22	83	146	22	42	82
McTycire .....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	480	.....	10	26	77	5	37	50	9	25	58	9	17	55
Total .....	.....	.....	27	25	1400	1400	.....	28	77	224	14	131	175	31	88	204	31	59	137
803 Bethel; Bethel	17000	3141	1250	1250	.....	3267	.....	67	183	533	33	383	513	86	257	599	86	171	800
Shiloh .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	17000	3141	1250	1250	3334	3334	.....	67	183	533	33	385	513	86	257	599	86	171	800
804 Conway; Bethany .....	.....	.....	289	312	.....	935	.....	19	51	149	10	113	150	25	75	176	25	50	176
Conway .....	.....	338	1115	303	.....	935	.....	19	51	150	10	113	150	25	75	176	25	50	176
Severn .....	.....	600	85	88	.....	227	.....	4	13	36	2	27	37	6	18	42	6	12	67
Mt. Zion .....	.....	.....	180	157	.....	736	.....	15	41	118	7	89	119	20	60	138	20	40	138
Total	1800	938	1669	860	2833	2833	.....	57	156	453	29	342	456	76	228	532	76	152	557
805 Elm City; Elm City	1800	.....	150	75	.....	1440	.....	28	80	230	14	143	191	32	96	223	31	64	281
Hornes	2125	1875	45	50	.....	480	.....	10	26	77	5	48	64	10	32	74	11	21	93
Mt. Zion .....	.....	200	55	50	.....	480	.....	10	26	77	5	48	64	10	32	74	11	21	93
Total	3925	2075	250	175	2400	2400	.....	48	132	384	24	239	319	52	160	371	53	106	467
806 Enfield; Central Cross .....	.....	.....	130	15	.....	167	.....	5	9	27	2	18	24	4	12	27	4	8	33
Enfield .....	.....	1400	1200	269	.....	2833	.....	37	156	453	28	315	420	70	210	491	70	140	233
Whitakers Chapel .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1530	1530	1230	284	3000	3000	.....	60	165	480	30	333	444	74	222	518	74	148	466
807 Evansdale; Black Creek .....	.....	.....	63	524	.....	1000	.....	20	55	160	10	61	82	13	41	95	13	27	150
Evansdale .....	.....	3824	540	133	.....	1000	.....	20	55	160	10	61	82	13	41	95	13	27	150
Total	3887	3887	1064	277	2000	2000	.....	40	110	320	20	122	164	27	82	190	13	54	300
808 Gaston; Shiloh .....	.....	.....	321	117	.....	900	.....	48	132	384	24	80	107	18	53	125	18	35	133
809 Halifax; Ebenezer .....	.....	.....	.....	236	2400	2400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Halifax .....	.....	.....	218	71	.....	1100	.....	21	58	169	11	59	79	13	39	92	13	26	88
Pierce .....	.....	.....	11	116	.....	400	.....	8	23	65	4	23	30	5	15	35	5	10	34
Total .....	.....	.....	550	304	2400	2400	.....	48	132	384	24	134	178	30	89	208	30	60	200
810 Hobgood; Hobgood .....	.....	.....	.....	213	.....	600	.....	12	33	96	6	44	58	10	29	68	10	19	50
Palmyra .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	267	.....	5	15	42	3	15	21	4	10	24	4	5	47
William's Chapel .....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	267	.....	6	14	43	4	16	21	3	11	24	3	6	47
Total .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144

Charge Number

814 Leesville, Holly Springs																									
Siloam	400	80	7	125	226	40	4	12	36	2	16	21	3	10	24	2	7	48
Ware's Chapel	1000	300	212	1058	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	167	172	21	57	10	68	125	15	46	107	14	31	254
Total	4400	1000	24	18	179	3	10	26	76	5	38	51	20	2	15	57	3	29	3	9	23	3	7	32	
Calvary	1200	1250	225	475	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	26	76	5	38	51	20	29	3	9	23	3	7	85
Littleton	3500	1000	275	2013	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	111	322	20	162	217	36	108	152	35	72	360	72	360
Total	4800	1374	518	2667	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	147	427	27	215	325	48	143	334	47	96	47	96	477
813 Littleton-Tabor: Corlith																									
Hawkins Chapel	25	33	..	272	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	15	43	8	23	31	77	77	13	38	89	13	26	80
Tabor	100	160	..	680	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	37	109	7	57	17	50	116	17	34	104	8	8	104
Weaver's Chapel	300	150	..	884	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	42	9	75	99	17	50	116	17	34	104	8	8	104
Vaughan	100	150	..	884	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	42	9	75	99	17	50	116	17	34	104	8	8	104
Total	525	418	2267	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	125	363	23	175	270	43	102	241	43	85	239	15	239
814 Nash: Bethlehem																									
Castalia	10000	305	80	305	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	17	48	3	29	43	5	16	44	7	11	11	11	53
Gold Valley	10000	305	80	305	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	17	48	3	29	43	5	16	44	7	11	11	11	53
White Oak	20000	400	230	1067	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	51	144	9	87	129	15	48	89	21	33	33	106	106
Total	400	850	362	3725	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	137	397	25	167	223	37	111	260	37	74	534	74	534
815 Nashville	2000	285	231	1424	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	78	228	14	166	221	37	111	259	37	74	534	74	534
Northampton: Jackson	2000	285	231	1424	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	78	228	14	166	221	37	111	259	37	74	534	74	534
Lasker	200	26	96	265	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	15	43	3	31	41	7	21	48	7	14	46	46	46
New Hope	210	160	..	602	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	33	96	6	70	94	16	47	109	15	31	105	31	105
Rehoboth	65	120	..	376	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	21	60	4	44	59	9	28	68	10	19	66	19	66
Total	586	607	2667	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	147	427	27	311	415	69	207	484	69	138	467	138	467
817 Pinetops: Conetoe																									
McKendree	1500	30	60	665	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	38	108	7	39	52	9	26	61	8	18	75	75	75
Pinetops	2000	10	40	210	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	10	31	2	12	15	3	8	18	3	6	21	6	21
Pinetops	50	100	..	1365	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	75	219	13	78	105	17	52	122	17	34	150	34	150
Temperance Hall	400	10	150	485	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	27	79	6	28	38	6	19	42	6	12	54	12	54
Total	3900	100	350	2735	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	150	437	28	157	210	35	105	243	35	70	300	70	300
818 Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak	600	152	688	600	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	34	96	6	51	68	11	34	80	11	22	67	22	67
Yorks	56	152	125	334	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	34	96	6	51	68	11	34	80	11	22	67	22	67
Total	656	152	813	934	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	34	149	6	79	106	11	34	80	11	22	104	22	104
819 Rich Square: Pinners																									
Rich Square	8060	269	142	1510	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	13	39	2	22	22	5	15	35	5	10	27	10	27
Woodland	3152	185	50	650	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	83	241	15	135	261	32	95	218	32	63	134	32	63
Total	11902	505	207	2400	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	36	105	7	66	81	13	39	94	13	26	73	26	73
820 Roanoke Ct.: New Hope	1362	499	546	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	132	384	24	223	342	50	149	347	50	99	234	99	234
Smiths	511	110	345	289	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	37	107	7	45	61	10	30	71	10	20	137	20	137
South Rosemary	334	289	341	1000	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	55	160	10	77	103	17	52	120	17	34	206	34	206
Total	2207	609	1347	780	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	147	427	27	204	273	45	136	318	45	90	549	90	549
821 Roanoke Rapids: First	23028	4946	5073	3667	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	220	640	40	483	644	107	322	751	107	215	1100	215	1100
822 Rosemary	827	221	96	1066	..	..	..	..	..	..	73	202	587	37	240	320	53	160	373	53	107	333	107	333
823 Robersonville: Hamilton	7775	5073	555	3667	..	..	..	..	..	..	73	202	587	37	240	320	53	160	373	53	107	333	107	333
Robersonville	7775	5073	555	3667	..	..	..	..	..	..	73	202	587	37	240	320	53	160	373	53	107	333	107	333
Total	1650	581	538	2133	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	58	171	11	70	94	16	47	101	13	31	58	31	58
824 Rocky Mount: Clark Street	900	1650	581	2133	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	117	341	21	141	188	31	94	201	25	62	115	62	115
825 First	566	13881	3781	4333	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	117	341	21	189	251	42	126	293	42	84	100	84	100
826 Marvin	1340	1840	230	1800	..	..	..	..	..	..	87	238	693	43	883	1766	196	589	1374	196	392	2200	392	2200
827 St. Paul	559	469	119	2267	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	99	288	18	126	168	28	84	196	28	56	193	56	193
Total	559	469	119	2267	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	125	363	23	175	270	43	102	241	43	85	239	43	85

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE NAME	Charge Number	Paid on Prin. and Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Exp., Incidental, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	Episcopal Fund Paid (App. 2% P.S.)	Dist. Supt. Fund Paid (App. 3½% P.S.)	Conference Claimants Paid (App. 16% P.S.)	Minister's Retirement Fund Paid (App. 1% P.S.)	Minimum Salary Fund Paid (App. 4½% T.M.)	Orphanage Paid (App. 6% T.M.)	Golden Cross Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Church Extension App. Paid (App. 3% T.M.)	College Sustaining Fund Paid (App. 7% T.M.)	Camp Don-Lee Building—10 Fund Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Methodist Retirement Homes Paid (App. 2% T.M.)	World Service and Cont.—12 Benev. Paid (Acceptance)
828 Sandy Cross: Maple Creek Sandy Cross Total	200 100 300				50 181 231		467 800 1267		9 16 25	26 44 70	75 128 203	5 8 13	18 43 61	25 56 81	4 9 13	12 28 35	28 66 94	4 13 35	8 18 26	57
829 Scotland Neck	30956		900		600	2667	2667	213	53	147	427	27	120	206	35	103	240	35	69	173
830 Seaboard: Concord	409				85		214		4	12	35	2	22	29	5	14	34	5	9	38
Pleasant Grove			470		97		827		17	45	132	9	84	112	18	56	130	18	37	145
Seaboard			701		180		1013		20	56	162	10	102	136	23	69	160	23	46	176
Sharon	12497		218		75		613		12	34	98	6	62	83	14	41	96	14	28	108
Total	12906		1474		377	2667	2667		53	147	427	27	270	360	60	180	420	60	120	467
831 Spring Church-Garysburg: Garysburg Lebanon Oak Grove	800				30 30 30		567 567 467	7 10 7	10 30 10	30 30 30	91 91 80	6 6 5	30 30 30	60 60 50	10 10 10	30 30 25	60 60 55	10 10 15	20 20 15	60
Pleasant Hill	200				25		434	7	10	25	70	5	25	50	10	25	60	10	25	60
Spring Church	500				35		700	7	12	35	96	7	35	60	10	30	65	10	25	67
Total	1500				150	2740	2735	35	52	150	428	29	150	280	50	140	300	50	100	307
832 Spring Hope: Gibson Mem. Stanhope	93		182		150		1813		36	99	298	18	153	204	34	102	238	34	63	120
Total					30		320		7	18	51	3	27	36	6	18	42	6	12	63
833 Stokes: Parmele Stokes Vernon	93 60 43		182		180	2133	2133		43	117	341	21	180	240	40	120	280	40	80	183
Total	155				305		600		3	10	29	2	12	17	3	8	19	3	6	46
834 Tarboro	2000				231	2670	2670	333	53	147	427	27	328	438	72	219	510	72	145	153
835 Weidon	1500				550	3667	3567		73	202	586	36	508	678	339	791	339	112	338	1066
836 Wesley Mem.: Bethlehem Monk Wesley					150 50 50		1067 400 400		19 9 9	51 26 26	149 75 75	9 5 5	21 21 21	26 28 28	9 5 5	28 14 14	33 33 33	5 5 5	18 9 9	88
Total					250	1867	1867		37	103	299	19	84	112	19	56	130	19	36	176
837 West Halifax: Bethesda Eden Hollister					56 130 38		416 811 619		8 16 12	23 45 33	67 129 1	4 8 8	28 54 54	37 71 2	6 12 2	18 36 36	43 83 83	6 12 12	10 23 1	51 100 100

Union		80	90	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495	1496	1497	1498	1499	1500	1501	1502	1503	1504	1505	1506
-------	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

CHARGE NAME	Charge Number	Items 1-12, Total Apportionments	Items 1-12, Total Payments	64	65	67	61	602	18	19	59	623	24	26	66	682	58	743	55	742	63	GRAND TOTAL MONEY RAISED
801 Aulander: Aulander Colerain Levinston Total																						4053
802 Battleboro: Battleboro McTyeire Total																						3234
803 Bethel: Bethel Shiloh Total																						585
804 Conway: Bethany Conway Seyern Mt. Zion Total																						7872
805 Elm City: Elm City Hornes Mt. Zion Total																						919
806 Enfield: Central Cross Enfield Whitakers Chapel Total																						3008
807 Evansdale: Black Creek Evansdale Total																						32371
808 Gaston: Shiloh Halifax: Ebenezer Halifax Pierce Total																						67
810 Hobgood: Hobgood Palmyra Total																						1788
																						32438
																						3157
																						4869
																						1783
																						2822
																						12631
																						5828
																						5431
																						1669
																						12928
																						9326
																						200
																						10078
																						2776
																						6365
																						9141
																						4035
																						2155
																						2657
																						941
																						5753
																						1366
																						486
																						548

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE							
		Baptisms— Infants—	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Ino. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (Included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Meetings C.S.—children add'l	Average Attendance add'l	Meetings C.S.—Youth add'l	Average Attendance add'l
901	Ashpole: Ashpole Center	4		11	151	1		6		2	152		9	13	35	25	16	85	19	50	20	21	22	23	24	
902	Bethesda	2		18	546				4		546		13	6	105	68	163	349		185	20		22	23	24	
903	Burgaw: Burgaw Watha	1		11	224	4			3		224	1	13	5	46	20	3	157		32	20		22	23	24	
		2		69	68						68		6	1	14	13	2	25	61	30		20		22	23	24
		3		29	293	4			3		292	1	19	6	60	33	5	218		122	20		22	23	24	
904	Carolina Beach: St. Paul	4		38	305	10		1	5	20	31	272		16	12	56	33	25	192		90	20		22	23	24
905	Carvers Cr.: Bladen Spgs. Carvers Creek Trinity Weyman			8	123	2		1			1	123		16	7	23	4	7	69		40	15		22	23	24
				2	43							43		5		5	4	2	29		16			22	23	24
				1	77			3	1			75		7	4	18	14	2	33		38			22	23	24
				3	274	3		2			5	274		35	19	50	45	6	282		169	15		22	23	24
906	Chadbourn: Chadbourn Evergreen	1		1	235	1		13	1			247		14	40	39	17	78	171		86	8		22	23	24
				1	141							141		9	15	17	13	47	88		43			22	23	24
				1	376	1		12	1		7	388		23	55	56	18	2	259		129	8		22	23	24
907	Council: Bolton Council Shiloh			1	103	2		4	3	2	7	97	1	10	6	18	2	17	53		42	13		22	23	24
				3	31							29		5	5	5	3	6	19		10			22	23	24
				100	100	1		1	2	1	6	96		5	53	43	16	26	53		11			22	23	24
				234	234	3		1	5	4	14	222	1	20	17	37	37	2	49		125	24		22	23	24
				56	56	1		7	1		2	54		4	19	22	22	9	54		95			22	23	24
908	Dublin: Pleasant Grove Purdie Singletary	6		7	38							38		4	4	11	8	12	35		27			22	23	24
				5	159	5		2	1	1	4	160		10	67	48	48	56	181		109	26		22	23	24
				14	253	6		2	2	2	6	252		18	31	19	19	49	109		65	8		22	23	24
909	Elizabethtown: Clarkton Trinity Union	4		4	106	8		1	3	2	13	311		17	34	41	18	108	282		177	40		22	23	24
				2	301	18		9	3	1		79		6	12	17	17	15	55		35	15		22	23	24
				79	79	1						141		9	52	23	23	62	146		105	15		22	23	24
				141	141			9	3	5	15	641		42	34	182	100	234	592		382	78		22	23	24
910	Fair Bluff	7		6	627	27		1	3		45	152		10	36	44	44	6	72		168	18		22	23	24
911	Fair Bluff Ct.: Cerro Gordo Olivet	2		4	183	8		3	1			182	1	8	22	16	16	36	82		55			22	23	24
				84	84			1	1	1	6	97		7	7	8	5	6	20		37			22	23	24
912	Fairmont: Trinity	3		2	185	2		2	1	1	6	182	1	15	7	30	21	6	56		92			22	23	24
913	Fairview-Hickory Grove:	2		30	434	8		3	4	4	9	428		27	11	10	42	10	160		200			22	23	24

914 Federal Point	263	26	1	24	11	24	32	90	65	12		
915 Hallsboro: Hallsboro	186			1	9	186	25	35	90			
Old Dock	230				6	228	31	32	43	112	70	
Shiloh	161		2		7	163	42	65	122	95		
Wanash	840	1	3	1	33	840	122	175	423	320	65	30
Total	837	17	10	32	91	879	16	248	92	56	206	709
916 Lumberton: Chestnut St.	178	5	1	24	8	160	24	31	34	97	65	5
Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	60	5	2	10	7	59	32	65	32	65	89	34
East Lumberton	129	1	1	12	8	117	8	19	22	79	55	8
Regans	119	3	2	15	6	105	26	32	23	87	61	10
Smiths	486	14	2	59	29	438	8	128	117	144	270	23
Total	38	3	2	1	5	42	14	5	21	45	44	
918 Pembroke Circuit: Bule	11			1	6	107	19	18	50	93	63	25
Calvary	11	3	2	149	6	107	33	23	71	138	107	25
Total	15	4	3	120	10	36	34	47		127	80	15
919 Pembroke: First				2								5
920 Pleasant Grove: Community Center	48			4		48	12	10	16	42	23	
Pleasant Grove	85			5		85	19	66	31	19	66	31
Total	133			9		133	30	34	35	108	54	
921 Prospect	351	11	2	1	25	363	10	115	100	5	103	265
922 Rocky Point: Herrings	3			1	8	36	42	36	19	105	75	15
Jordans	7	2		1	3	83	16	20	6	40	95	62
Rocky Point	117	3	1	2	9	112	25	15	6	40	95	62
Total	22	5	2	5	10	291	83	71	6	85	269	181
923 Rowland: Centenary	67			67		67						
Purvis	98	1		97	5	14	12					
Rowland	214	3	2	223	13	8	59	32	18	100	230	110
Total	379	4	8	387	18	8	73	44	18	125	286	155
924 Sandy Plains	91	2	1	93	1	93	42	39	15			
925 Scott's Hill: Carrolls Chp.	116	5	1	121	2	121						
Hampstead	52	4		52		52						
Scott's Hill	53	10	1	64		64						
Union	89	6	2	93		93						
Verona	65	4		69		69						
Total	375	25	1	399	2	38	124	83	134	379	260	55
926 Shallotte Camp: Andrews Chapel	93			87	6	87	27	8				
Camp	110	1		108	12	32	21	58	25	66	45	
Total	203	1	1	195	18	59	29	83	189	60		
927 Shallotte Circuit: Concord	30	9	1	40	5	10	9	13	37	22		
Dixon Chapel	51	8		59	7	7	9	28	12	56	40	10
Sharon	141	5	1	145	8	32	21	48	109	80	15	12
Village Point	105	11	1	116	8	8	22	16	35	89	70	20
Total	327	33	2	360	28	8	73	74	108	291	212	45
928 Southport	287	5	4	289	15	66	47	4	60	192	93	
929 Tabor City: St. Paul	176	2	6	177	12	6	39	23	4	132	77	15
Zion	51		1	52	5	15	10		27	57	25	
Total	227	2	3	229	17	6	54	33	4	75	189	102

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE					
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Ino- baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by Transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (excluded col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclud- ing col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l	Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l	Meetings C.S.—Adults
930	Town Creek: Bethel	4	21	187	6	2	1	24	166	11	12	8	20	22	42	92	50	15	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	Piney Grove	3	6	22	7	19	1	1	40	52	6	13	53	38	10	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
	Shiloh	3	6	22	7	19	1	1	40	52	6	13	53	38	10	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
	Zion	3	12	436	21	37	1	6	429	61	23	9	78	78	4	109	311	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	209
931	Waccamaw: Bethel	2	7	218	2	2	2	2	218	6	23	7	9	25	30	95	72	15	6	8	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Bethesda	1	5	196	2	2	2	2	196	6	23	7	9	25	30	95	72	15	6	8	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Lebanon	1	4	186	4	2	1	1	191	8	34	7	34	24	24	90	60	21	4	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Piney Grove	1	5	43	4	2	1	1	131	5	13	5	7	25	30	95	72	15	6	8	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Piney Grove	1	5	43	4	2	1	1	131	5	13	5	7	25	30	95	72	15	6	8	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
932	Whiteville Circuit:	2	6	643	6	4	3	10	648	1	29	31	81	80	118	308	237	61	18	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
933	Whiteville Circuit:	11	7	42	562	14	3	17	567	1	15	5	32	24	6	40	122	79	45	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57
	Mishop Springs	3	18	174	5	2	1	2	173	56	8	13	32	24	6	40	122	79	45	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57
	Peace	3	18	174	5	2	1	2	173	56	8	13	32	24	6	40	122	79	45	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57
	Wooten's Chapel	3	18	174	5	2	1	2	173	56	8	13	32	24	6	40	122	79	45	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57
934	Wilmington: Epworth	3	21	264	5	2	2	2	266	37	23	5	43	24	6	53	154	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121
	Seagate	4	12	150	12	6	2	2	166	37	23	5	43	24	6	53	154	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121
	Wrightsville	4	12	150	12	6	2	2	166	37	23	5	43	24	6	53	154	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121
	Wrightsville	5	13	186	3	31	1	7	162	34	10	19	44	16	21	31	114	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76
	Total	13	25	358	28	10	3	7	412	30	35	9	97	44	39	88	333	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183
935	Fifth Avenue	7	32	922	28	13	6	5	866	43	14	168	97	26	104	452	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256
936	Grace	12	22	1098	21	6	28	6	1102	59	20	164	50	44	173	510	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277
937	Sunset Park	3	22	494	22	6	24	1	514	1	27	24	144	39	51	124	363	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196
938	Trinity	16	25	49	25	10	58	6	1206	1	43	24	144	39	51	124	363	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196
939	Wesley Memorial	13	18	62	335	20	4	20	1	3	15	23	27	125	56	51	112	348	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184
	TOTAL	175	280	859	15266	394	99	368	95	90	575	11	959	349	3430	2158	432	4002	11330	6628	787	456	383	517	517	517	517

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)			Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land)	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
								31	32	33										
901	Ashpole: Ashpole Center	1	76		1	Yes	27	1	101	27				20	1	15000	18000			
902	Bethesda	1	123		4	Yes	38	1	72	169				1	1	51000				
903	Burgaw: Burgaw Watha	1	35		4	Yes	1	1	12	22				1	1	35000				
		1	18			Yes	1	2	84	191				1	2	4000				
	Total	2	53		4		94	1	47	632				2	2	39000	7500			
904	Carolina Beach: St. Paul	1	46		10	Yes	32	1	11	13				2	1	25000	10000	1160		
905	Carvers Cr.: Bladen Sps. Carvers Creek	1	47		2	Yes	104	1	21	76	1	10	2	1	1	10500		250	4200	
	Trinity	1	5		1	Yes	20	1	7	11		4		1	1	7800				
	Weyman	1	30		1	Yes	45	1	22	9	1	21		1	1	15000				
	Total	4	82		3	Yes	201	4	61	109	2	57	1	4	4	68300	15000		4450	
906	Chadbourn: Chadbourn Evergreen	1	56		6	Yes	16	1	40	1185				67	1	95000		5115		
	Total	1	16			Yes	75	2	53	1242				67	2	10000	10000		5115	
907	Council: Bolton Council	2	72		2	Yes	32								1	105000				
	Council	1	32			Yes	32		5	10					1	12000				
	Shiloh	1	4		1	Yes	1	1	11	40					1	6000				
	Total	3	56		3	Yes	27	1	16	50					3	24800	5000			
908	Dublin: Pleasant Grove Purdie	3	56		3	Yes	59	1							1	6100				
	Singletary	1			5	Yes	1		26	2				1	1	9000				
	Total	3			8	Yes	1	1	26	2				1	3	29250				
909	Elizabethtown: Clarkton	3	23		6	Yes	1		26	2					3	44350		2000	21000	
	Trinity	1	111		18	Yes	1		91	554	1	35	2	1	1	16750	10500			
	Union	1	25		1	Yes	1		17	16				1	1	295000				
	Wesley	1	34		1	Yes	1		24	15				1	1	6600				
	Total	4	193	27	2	Yes	262	4	158	575	1	35	2	4	4	256350	6000	12500	21000	
910	Fair Bluff	3	30		2	Yes	100	1	26	44	1	20	1	1	1	50000	13500	457	5000	
911	Fair Bluff Ct.: Cerro Gordo Olivet	1	25		2	Yes	100	1	18					1	1	38000		2373		
	Total	2	25		7	Yes	200	2	37	1529	1	35	2	2	2	68000	20000	2830		
912	Fairmont: Trinity	1	67			Yes		1	112						1	50000		30000		
913	Fairview: Hickory Grove: Fairview	1	17			Yes	20								1	3000	125			

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
List Number	CHURCHES	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Teaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
		1	17			Yes									1	2000	100		41
	Hickory Grove Total	2													2	5000	225		114
914	Federal Point														1				
915	Hallsboro: Hallsboro	1				Yes		1	22		200				1				
	Old Dock	1				Yes									1				
	Shiloh	1				Yes									1				
	Wanansh Total	4	118			Yes		1	33	132					1				
916	Lumberton: Chestnut St.	1				Yes		2	55	392					4	75000	5500		
917	Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	1	134	12	15	Yes		1	226	668	1	61	75		1	150000	12500		
	East Lumberton	1			4	Yes		1	19	23					1	12500			
	Regans	1			5	Yes		1	12						1	6000			
	Smiths	1			3	Yes		1	24	30					1	10000			
	Total	4	14		13	Yes		3	51	66	1		12		4	6500	13000		
918	Pembroke Circuit: Bule	1	31			Yes		1	12	28					4	8000			
	Calvary	1	45			Yes		2	34	68		14			1	20000			1500
	Total	2				Yes		2	46	96		18			2	28000	15000		1500
919	Pembroke: First	1	30			Yes		1	25	47		2			1	29000	14000		
920	Pleasant Grove:					Yes													
	Community Center	1				Yes									1	10500			
	Pleasant Grove	2			11	Yes	77								2	14500	4000		
	Total	3	130			Yes		1	12	75					1	82000			855
921	Prospect	1				Yes									1	5000			
922	Rocky Point: Herrings	1	42			Yes		1	14	14					1	4000			
	Jordans	1	32			Yes		1	26	486		1			1	5000			
	Rocky Point	1	36		3	Yes		3	52	575		1			3	14000	12000		
	Total	3	110		3	Yes		3							3	5000			536
923	Rowland: Centenary					Yes		1	12	33					1	5000			
	Purvis	1	32			Yes		1	69	213					1	45000		5000	
	Rowland	1	61		3	Yes		2	81	246					3	5000	6500		
	Total	2	93		2	Yes	40	2	11	20		1			1	30000		6000	
924	Sandy Plains	1	65			Yes		1	11	20					1				
925	Scott's Hill: Carrolls Chp.	1	100			Yes		1	24	14					6				
	Hammstead	1	25			Yes						8			1				

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	49	51	52	723	70	623	682	723	712	57
	Paid on Prtn. and Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Exp., Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	Episcopal Fund Paid (App. 2% P.S.)	Dist. Supt. Fund Paid (App. 3½% P.S.)	Conference Claimants Paid (App. 16% P.S.)	Minimum Salary Fund Paid (App. 4½% T.M.)	Orphanage Paid (App. 6% T.M.)	Golden Cross Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Church Extension App. Paid (App. 3% T.M.)	College Sustaining Fund Paid (App. 7% T.M.)	Camp Don-Lee Building—10 Fund Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Methodist Retirement Homes Paid (App. 2% T.M.)	World Service and Conf. —12 Renew. Paid (Acceptance)
901 Ashpole: Ashpole Center	80	92	71	28	167	167	267	3	9	27	12	240	40	120	19	3	5	27
902 Bethesda			451	199	2400	2400		48	132	384	180		29	86	280	40	80	333
903 Burgaw: Burgaw Watha		308	801	271		1983		40	109	317	129	172	29	86	200	29	57	185
		63	134	58		350		7	19	56	3	23	30	5	36	5	10	33
Total		371	935	329	2333	2333		47	128	373	152	202	34	101	236	34	67	218
904 Carolina Beach: St. Paul		318	670	216	2133	2133	60	43	117	341	21	237	39	119	277	39	79	283
905 Carvers Cr.: Bladen Spgs. Carvers Creek	780	658	81	38		318		6	18	51	22	30	5	15	35	5	10	32
Trinity		86	506	146		1020	120	20	56	163	10	96	16	48	112	16	32	104
Weyman		165	33	8		249		5	14		3	23	4	11	27	4	8	25
Total	780	959	714	286	2267	2267	180	45	125	363	23	213	36	106	224	31	61	221
906 Chadbourn: Chadbourn	1185		699	137		1800	200	20	55	83	10	88	49	20	61	142	19	140
Evergreen			165	55		600	67	12	33	96	6	55	73	12	36	85	24	83
Total	1185		864	192	2400	2400	267	32	88	179	16	143	32	97	227	32	65	223
907 Council: Bolton		750	187	68		600		12	33	96	6	32	42	7	21	49	7	14
Council			61	33		300		6	17	48	3	31	42	7	21	49	7	14
Shiloh		800	190	65		600		12	33	96	6	32	42	7	21	49	7	14
Total		1550	438	166	1500	1500		30	83	240	15	95	126	21	63	147	21	42
908 Dublin: Pleasant Grove		274	27	14		120		2	6	16	1	5	6	1	4	8	1	2
Purdie		653	25	45		167		3	9	27	3	8	11	2	5	12	3	4
Singletary		150	219	109		1066		22	59	170	10	52	126	11	34	80	10	23
Total		1077	271	168	1353	1353		27	74	213	14	65	143	14	43	100	14	29
909 Elizabethtown: Clarkton		93	245	56		552		11	32	91	5	58	78	13	38	90	12	26
Trinity	1409	467	665	649		1808		36	99	288	18	133	244	41	122	285	41	82
Union		40	12	25		140		3	8	24	2	15	20	3	10	24	4	7
Wesley		2348	80	180		500		10	26	77	5	49	65	11	33	76	11	21
Total	1409	2948	1002	914	3000	3000		60	165	480	30	305	407	68	203	475	68	136
910 Fair Bluff		121	3267	247	2133	2133	133	43	117	342	21	163	217	36	109	253	36	72
911 Fair Bluff Ct.: Cerro Gordo	1915		205	134		600		12	33	96	6	70	93	16	46	108	16	31
Olivet			191	36		600		12	33	96	6	70	93	16	46	108	16	31
Total	1915		396	170	1200	1200		24	66	192	12	140	186	32	92	216	32	62
912 Fairmont: Trinity		1071	2048	562	3200	3200	200	64	176	512	32	328	437	73	219	510	73	145
913 Fairview-Hickory Grove:																		

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	—1	—2	—3	—4	—5	—6	—7	—8	—9	72 ³	71 ²	57
		Paid on Prin. and Int. of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Exp., Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	Episcopal Fund Paid (App. 2% P.S.)	Dist. Supl. Fund Paid (App. 5% P.S.)	Conference Claimants Paid (App. 16% P.S.)	Minister's Retirement Fund Paid (App. 1% P.S.)	Minimum Salary Fund Paid (App. 4% T.M.)	Orphanage Paid (App. 6% T.M.)	Golden Cross Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Church Extension App. Paid (App. 3% T.M.)	College Sustaining Fund Paid (App. 7% T.M.)	Camp Don-Lee Building Fund Paid (App. 1% T.M.)	Methodist Retirement Homes Paid (App. 2% T.M.)	World Service and Conf. Benev. Paid (Acceptance)
931	Zion	240	4696	196	163	1644	917	100	18	50	147	9	64	87	14	43	99	14	28	103
	Total	5351	5351	363	257	1644	1644	100	36	92	266	18	118	162	26	79	184	26	52	183
	Waccamaw: Bethel	..	170	..	..	..	903	..	18	50	144	9	60	84	14	42	97	14	28	74
	Bethesda	..	560	..	59	..	500	..	10	36	80	5	34	47	8	24	54	8	15	47
	Lebanon	..	1747	..	35	..	667	..	13	37	106	7	49	64	10	31	53	10	21	54
	Pireway	..	325	..	13	..	160	..	3	9	26	2	13	14	2	7	19	2	5	25
	Total	18502	200	900	200	2230	2230	..	44	132	356	23	156	209	34	104	223	34	69	200
932	Whiteville	4750	300	..	700	3467	3467	..	69	190	555	35	330	440	74	220	514	74	147	600
933	Whiteville Circuit:	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mishop Springs	..	2000	543	..	..	750	100	15	41	120	8	32	43	11	21	68	11	21	20
	Peace	..	..	256	67	..	267	100	5	15	43	2	11	15	3	8	24	3	8	15
	Wooten's Chapel	..	..	..	..	..	116	..	3	6	18	1	5	6	2	3	10	2	8	5
	Total	835	2000	799	67	1133	1133	200	23	62	181	11	48	64	16	32	102	16	32	40
934	Wilmington: Epworth	..	28540	594	119	..	600	..	12	33	96	6	56	75	13	38	88	13	25	100
	Seagate	..	198	387	62	..	400	..	8	22	64	4	33	44	7	21	50	7	15	67
	Wrightsville	1697	3895	1602	205	..	800	..	16	44	128	8	85	113	18	57	132	18	37	100
	Total	2532	32833	2583	386	1800	1800	..	36	99	288	18	174	232	38	116	270	38	77	267
935	Fifth Avenue	..	5088	4250	1072	3333	3333	267	67	183	533	33	566	756	126	378	882	126	252	767
936	Grace	14306	274	14277	833	4200	4200	280	84	231	720	42	609	811	135	405	947	135	271	1667
937	Sunset Park	5140	22	3228	130	3000	3000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
938	Trinity	8509	2279	10699	1042	4000	4000	400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
939	Wesley Memorial	..	5256	1054	483	2667	2667	..	53	147	427	27	734	979	163	490	1142	163	326	1600
	TOTAL	42340	95734	66290	13716	78505	78487	2817	1495	4086	11899	775	7008	9181	1575	4667	10898	1564	3128	12089

927	Andrews Chapel Camp	1728	1728	7	6	6	6	12	8	15	67	6	50	47	59	4012
	Total			7	6	6	6	12	8	15	67	6	50	47	59	4777
927	Shallotte Circuit: Concord			7	7			12	12	15	67	9	21	10	95	871
	Dixon Chapel			4	4			15	15			5	21	4	204	871
	Sharon			5	5			14	14			13	30	13	1554	1554
	Village Point			9	9			12	12			10	21	10	1959	1959
	Total	1245	907	25	25	35	35	45	45	65	78	33	72	37	64	4588
928	Southport	1919	1919	30	36	15	15	50	48	28	67	250	278	60	190	7121
929	Tabor City: St. Paul			15	10	15	15	50	48	28	67	250	278	84	116	3368
	Zion			15	10	15	15	50	48	28	67	250	278	6	467	467
	Total	1884	1884	15	10	16	16	50	28	28	67	250	300	90	116	8835
930	Town Creek: Bethel					9	9	15	15	5	27	2	3	15	23	2330
	Piney Grove													1	37	37
	Shiloh													2	181	181
	Zion			19	8			12	12	17	40	20	16	23	93	6917
	Total	1242	1242	19	8	9	9	27	27	22	67	32	18	41	116	9465
931	Waccamaw: Bethel			12	12			23	23	10	67	40	27	53	53	2036
	Bethesda			5	5			16	16	9		18	14	14	20	1595
	Lebanon			7	7			20	20	12		24	20	19	12	18718
	Pireway			3	3			12	12	2		6	6	7	8	669
	Total	1604	1584	27	27	35	35	71	33	80	150	40	67	67	93	23018
932	Whiteville Circuit:	3248	3248					50	50	25		120	30	87	728	14665
933	Whiteville Circuit:															
	Mishop Springs			12	12			44	44	10		20			33	3390
	Peace			6	6			44	44	9		10				844
	Wooten's Chapel															180
	Total	627	627	18	18			88	19	3		30	3		33	5014
934	Wilmington: Epworth			4	15	2	2	7	7	3		35	35	15	79	31479
	Seagate			6	4	3	3	7	7	5		25	25	10	41	1540
	Wrightsville			12	5	3	3	13	13	13		35	40	20	66	9244
	Total	1653	1653	22	24	8	8	27	21	21		95	100	45	186	42281
935	Fifth Avenue	4669	4669	25	25	5	5	75	75	45		350	300	100	400	21305
936	Grace	6011	6057	17	63	50	50	300	119	133		700	555	105	1834	44469
937	Sunset Park	2410	657	30	10	30	30	26	10			10			240	11846
938	Trinity	6577	2101		60	30	30	318	129	335		910	833	100	2067	38436
939	Wesley Memorial	2101	2101	17	17	5	5	25	25	5		180	5	67	463	12348
	TOTAL	72140	68365	357	779	439	439	21	2253	1166	2776	650	5536	915	716	5482
																215
																103
																1910
																569
																13023
																404659

RECAPITULATION TABLE—1-A

DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE						
	Baptisms—		Preparatory Members (Inc. Baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (Included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship		Average Attendance add'l		Average Attendance add'l		
	Infants	All Others																			21	22	23	24	25	26	
Burlington	160	318	518	21111	410	101	267	108	98	441	21242	19	1270	627	4435	2866	425	7566	17189	9975	982	438	495	734	438	495	734
Durham	179	373	790	21499	471	153	384	132	108	629	21638	18	1128	495	4199	2480	366	6440	15108	8775	891	306	557	745	306	557	745
Elizabeth City	178	178	570	15014	273	116	297	84	83	274	15259	7	872	403	3013	1830	290	4110	10518	6725	554	343	510	226	343	510	226
Fayetteville	229	400	1069	20120	539	179	507	110	117	634	20484	18	1246	751	4234	2721	648	6727	16327	9452	1233	661	636	313	661	636	313
Goldsboro	156	292	439	17899	553	83	362	81	70	602	17944	20	1143	565	4181	3069	390	5946	15294	9234	1131	483	573	654	483	573	654
New Bern	211	409	916	18309	559	231	485	107	88	617	18772	22	1100	684	4702	3018	382	4752	14388	9227	1251	470	518	316	470	518	316
Rocky Mount	225	316	633	23045	433	137	450	123	140	704	23098	9	1213	657	4996	2933	344	7139	17332	9764	1141	543	593	567	543	593	567
Wilmington	143	257	433	20287	392	140	415	85	97	509	20543	11	1154	513	4216	2622	280	5573	14358	8986	896	177	288	280	177	288	280
Total	1656	2823	6227	172550	3824	1239	3535	925	891	4925	174407	135	10085	5044	37406	23747	3757	52255	132294	78766	8866	3877	4553	4352	3877	4553	4352

RECAPITULATION TABLE 1-B

DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)			Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocates	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
							31	32	33										
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
Burlington	86	3254	43	347	83	3	4479	78	3693	24010	19	852	354	88	3765846	535050	401000	174903	
Durham	84	2698	63	357	81	3	2142	74	3617	24426	6	287	222	88	4378600	531800	147400	130560	
Elizabeth City	82	2670	...	193	79	3	6206	74	2727	19895	8	368	294	85	2284150	345350	98800	93976	
Fayetteville	88	3675	53	461	80	6	3260	73	3341	23053	27	1017	236	89	3684240	598100	81050	356065	
Goldsboro	99	4110	137	272	93	6	4004	89	3653	20215	15	556	353	106	2952973	491066	110774	67498	
New Bern	87	4136	119	531	83	4	4622	80	3906	25905	20	910	581	91	3338850	409311	169917	209747	
Raleigh	87	3504	161	394	69	11	7715	76	4202	19569	24	1056	69	81	3902154	578955	202914	459756	
Rocky Mount	90	3618	102	281	92	6	3394	87	3383	26228	25	883	280	102	3410165	487300	381700	73361	
Wilmington	80	2674	144	261	80	1	2705	61	2715	17992	17	535	415	80	3025300	365255	93290	362113	
Total	775	30399	822	3107	740	32	38527	692	32337	201293	161	6464	2804	810	30742278	4342157	1686845	1927979	

RECAPITULATION TABLE 2-B

DISTRICT		MONEY RAISED																			GRAND TOTAL				
Items 1-12, Total Apportionments	Items 1-12, Total Payments	64	14	65	15	67	16	61	17	60 ²	18	60 ²	19	59	62 ³	24	71 ²	66	68 ²	58	74 ³	55	74 ²	63	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers
Burlington	84901	83954	273	688	411	182	2318	683	3635	989	6818	2462	993	5798	11	439	2789	2391	13727	475202					
Durham	99369	96899	268	614	443	229	3265	724	3858	3011	7345	1911	965	5472	1238	5354	1734	1829	19912	511093					
Elizabeth City	67986	67958	306	827	505	103	2441	739	877	1278	5080	1307	754	3621	142	682	1093	655	12186	324553					
Fayetteville	100443	100275	405	711	512	155	3182	848	3355	7822	11410	1286	1079	5947	179	719	1720	2095	16085	579691					
Goldsboro	79017	80866	141	591	327	98	1940	841	3020	1593	7419	865	744	6882	414	4012	2429	770	14863	418274					
New Bern	81867	81888	291	682	492	110	2598	968	2765	2429	9995	2896	692	7252	205	15018	2103	2214	18164	645409					
Raleigh	106656	105029	500	1140	519	332	3260	1377	5264	3831	9723	1522	993	6265	252	1118	1402	3634	22090	607164					
Rocky Mount	93049	92430	321	734	439	230	3566	1123	4123	845	9272	1370	1020	8155	32	363	1452	1226	18938	652707					
Wilmington	72140	68365	357	779	439	21	2253	1166	2776	650	5536	915	716	5482	215	103	1910	659	13023	404659					
Duke Endowment																				100700					
TOTAL	785428	777164	2862	6766	4087	1460	24823	8469	29673	22448	72598	14534	7956	54974	2691	27808	16632	15483	148988	4719452					

I N D E X

Addresses, Conference Cabinet	2
Conference Directory	33-41
Conference Officers	4
Admitted, in full connection	42, 50, 62, 72
by transfer	50, 73
in classes of study	59
Advance Committee	13, 49, 57, 164
Alcohol Education and Christian Action, Inter-Board Com.	172
Allied Church League	
Amendments, Motions and Resolutions	189
American Bible Society	56
Annual Conference, dating of	67
Annual Conference, 1956	
Annual Conference, Special Call Sessions	47
Annual Conference, Sessions of the North Carolina	5
Appeals, Committee on	13
Appointments	75-84
Special	53
Without appointment to attend school	65, 74
Approved Supply Pastors	58, 68, 71
Other preachers used as	40, 59
Record of service	31-32
Not serving charges	40
Serving charges	39
Approved Supply Pastors' School for 1955	123, 186
Boards, Commissions and Committees	15-20
Brotherhood, Conference	15, 55, 172-179
Cabinet, Conference	2
Calendar of Work, Committee on Conference	13, 61, 165
Camp Don Lee, Inc.	15, 129, 134
Changes in Appointments	85
Changes in Boundaries	62, 85
Chaplains, Methodist Commission on	62
Chronological Roll	25-30
Church Extension Survey Committee, Conference	19, 60, 169
Claimants, Board of Conference	10, 55, 56, 113-115
List of retired ministers, widows and children	116-121
Classes in Course of Study	21
College, Board of Visitors	16, 49, 61, 179
College Sustaining Fund	125
Condensed Minutes—Business of the Annual Conference	70-74
Council of Churches	18
Courtesies and Introductions	15, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 61, 62, 63, 66, 67
Deaconess Board and Reports	10, 49, 53, 122
Deceased Preachers, 1955	48, 88, 89
Deceased Preachers' Wives, 1955	48, 88, 89
Directors of Religious Education	129
Directory, Classified, Conference	33-41
Directory, Pictorial	66
District Boards of Church Buildings and Locations	19, 66
District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications	20, 66
District Conference Records, Committee on	15, 49, 66, 165
District Superintendents' Reports	51, 104-113
Duke Divinity School	123
Duke Endowment	63, 64, 179-181
Duke University	16, 122

Education, Conference Board of	10, 49, 63, 64, 122-136
Entertainment, Conference Committee on	13, 58, 165
Evangelism, Conference Board	11, 49, 57, 66, 136
Fraternal Greetings	54, 57, 58, 62, 66, 68
Garber, Bishop Paul N.	2, 4, 48, 60, 66, 68
General Conference, Delegates	9, 11, 51-65
Memorials to	15, 49, 65, 68, 123, 190-194
Golden Cross	137
Greensboro College	124
High Point College	16, 124
Historical Society	16, 65, 181
Historical Statement	5
Hodges, The Honorable Luther H.	52, 53
Holy Communion	54
Hospital and Homes, Board of	11, 49, 61, 137
Inter-Board Council	13
Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work	18, 135
Introductions	
Investigations, Committee on	15, 49, 71
Journal of Proceedings—Daily Minutes	48-69
Lay Activities, Board of	11, 52, 56, 144-146
Lay Delegates to Annual Conference	22-24
Lay Leaders, Nominations	71, 145-146
Local Preachers	40-41
Long Range Planning, Conference Committee	18, 60, 168
Louisburg College	124
Love Feast	62, 64
Memorial Service	55, 89
Memoirs, Committee on	14
Memoirs, Ministers	90-92
Ministers' Wives	93-96
Methodist Board of Publications	17, 53, 186
Methodist College Foundation, Inc.	16, 63, 182
Methodist Home for Children, Inc. (Orphanage)	17, 138-142
Methodist Mens Clubs	
Methodist Ministers Credit Union	61, 182
Methodist Publishing House	58
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	17, 137, 142-144
Methodist Student Center, Greenville	183
Minutes, Committee on	15, 49, 62, 69
Minutes, Condensed	70-74
Ministers' Retirement Fund	11, 114
Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of	11, 63, 71-73, 146
Missions and Church Extension, Board	12, 54, 147-152
Nominations for District Directors	129-130
Nominations for Vacancies	48
Offering	68
Officers of Conference, Organization	4, 53
Order of the Day	62, 66
Orders, Elected to Deacons	60, 63, 72
Ordained Deacons	47, 69, 72
Elected to Elders	60, 73
Ordained Elders	69, 73
Ordination Service	68
Ormond, The J. M. Fund	63, 184

Outstanding Charges for 1954-1955	162-163
Other Committees and Conference Related Organizations	15-20, 172-188
Pastors' School	18, 53, 184-186
Peele, Bishop W. W.	54, 100-103
Preacher, Conference	58
Preachers on Trial	31
Discontinued	59
Program, Conference	14, 43-46
Quadrennial Boards, Commissions and Committees	10-14, 164-172
Radio and Film Commission	14, 57, 166
Received by Transfer	50, 73
Received from Other Churches	50
Received on Trial	54, 59, 72
Relations, Committee on Conference	14, 49, 62
Resolutions	50, 53, 56, 60, 62, 64, 67, 68, 133, 195-198
Resolutions and References, Committee on	15, 49, 68, 189
Retired Preachers	38, 53, 74, 166
Roll Call	48, 55
Roll of Deceased Preachers, 1940-1955	98-99
Rules, Conference Committee on	14, 189
Rules of Order and Procedure	6-8, 48, 56, 189
Schools and Colleges	122-125
Sessions of the North Carolina Annual Conferences	5
Social and Economic Relations, Board of	14, 49, 64, 166
Special Committee to Study Basis of Apportionment	57
Special Committee to study additional service years for ministers	
Statistician's Condensed report	64, 187
Statistical Tables	74, 237
Tellers	49-50
Temperance, Board of	12, 61, 152-154
Town and Country, Commission	12, 64, 154-156
Transfers, for Accommodation	58, 60, 73
Transfers, In, and Out	50, 60, 73
Treasurer's Report, Conference	60, 199-236
Trustees, Board of	12, 49, 60, 156-157
Vocations, Commission on Christian	14, 49, 53, 164
Voting	51-65
Wesley Foundation	56, 62, 134-135
Woman's Society of Christian Service	19, 52, 167
World Peace, Committee on	14, 61, 67, 170
World Service and Finance, Commission	13, 58, 65, 157-163
Youth Caravan	62
Youth Emphasis, Conference Committee on	19, 49, 133
Youth Fellowship officers	18

